

RICHLAND FAMILY HISTORY CENTER COMPACT DISC COLLECTION

[Search Suggestions](#)

[General Indexes](#)

[Foreign Records](#)

[Australia](#)

[Canada](#)

[England/Ireland/Scotland/Wales](#)

[Europe](#)

[Middle America Records](#)

[Scandinavian Records](#)

[Immigration Records](#)

[International Records](#)

[LDS Church Records](#)

[United States Records](#)

[African-American Records](#)

[Census Records](#)

[Maps](#)

[Mayflower Families](#)

[Mid-Atlantic Genealogies](#)

[Midwest Genealogies](#)

[Military Records](#)

[Native American Records](#)

[New England Records](#)

[Quaker Genealogy](#)

[Southern Records](#)

[Veterans' Records](#)

[Vital Records](#)

[U.S. States](#)

[Alabama](#)

[Alaska](#)

[Arizona](#)

[Arkansas](#)

[California](#)

[Colorado](#)

[Connecticut](#)

[Dakota Territory](#)

[Delaware](#)

[District of Columbia](#)

[Florida](#)

[Georgia](#)

[Hawaii](#)

[Idaho](#)

[Illinois](#)

[Indiana](#)

[Iowa](#)

[Kansas](#)

[Kentucky](#)

[Louisiana](#)

[Maine](#)

[Maryland](#)

[Massachusetts](#)

[Michigan](#)

[Minnesota](#)

[Mississippi](#)

[Missouri](#)

[Montana](#)

[Nebraska](#)

[Nevada](#)

[New Hampshire](#)

[New Jersey](#)

[New Mexico](#)

[New York](#)

[North Carolina](#)

[North Dakota](#)

[Ohio](#)

[Oklahoma](#)

[Oregon](#)

[Pennsylvania](#)

[Rhode Island](#)

[South Carolina](#)

[South Dakota](#)

[Tennessee](#)

[Texas](#)

[Utah](#)

[Vermont](#)

[Virginia](#)

[Washington](#)

[West Virginia](#)

[Wisconsin](#)

[Research Aids/General Information](#)

[Compact Disks - Numerical Order](#)

CD SEARCH SUGGESTIONS

Search Suggestions

This listing of the hundreds of Compact Discs at the Richland Family History Center is a work-in-progress, and will be updated periodically. The resource headings on the first page are hyperlinks that will take you directly to each state, country, or topic of interest. Use the *Home* button to return to the first page. You can also use Adobe Reader's powerful search function to find all occurrences of a topic, place, name, etc. Go to *Edit/Search* (not Find) and enter the word or phrase of interest. There is no wildcard capability, but you can enter a few letters to find all the words containing those letters. For example, entering *penn* finds all occurrences of Pennsylvania. Similarly, entering *Os* and checking *Case-Sensitive* finds all the Osborn, Osborne, Osburn, etc. spelling variants. Enlarging the *Search* window shows the word or phrase with its surrounding words, and clicking on the item of interest takes you to its location in the document.

Many of the several hundred books on the CDs at the Richland Family History Center have been published by Genealogical Publishing Company, Clearfield Company, and Gateway Press. The Genealogical.com website has an online database that performs surname or full-name searches on almost 18 million names that appear in many of the genealogy volumes published by these companies. There is no soundex or wildcard capability, so you will need to try alternative surname spellings; e.g., Osborn, Ozborn, Osburn, Orsborn, etc. Different lists are displayed for each alternative surname spelling.

If you find a family member listed in a book that appears in a Genealogical Publishing Company CD, remove the initial "7" and then check *Compact Disks-Numerical Order* to see if that CD is in our collection. For example, searching for *Jeremiah Osborn* shows that he is listed on page 109 of the book, *Connecticut Revolutionary Pensioners*, which is in the Genealogical Publishing Company's Family Archive CD 7120. Removing the "7" and clicking on *Compact Disks-Numerical Order* shows that the Richland FHC has CD 120, *Connecticut Officers and Soldiers*, which contains the desired book.

Using the CDs

First, check the Introduction and Contents sections of the CDs for general instructions, source and scope information, and search tips!

Family Tree Maker (FTM Icon) - Lists

(U.S. Census Indexes; Naturalization Records; Passenger and Immigration Lists; Tax Records; Vital Records; etc.) - Click on *Disk Icon*, *Search Expert*, and *Not From Family File*. Enter minimal information using wildcards as needed for names and locations. Print by clicking on *Edit/Select Entry* for individual items or *Edit/Select Matching Entries* for all hits; then *File/Print Selected Entries*.

Family Tree Maker (FTM Icon) - Images

(Biographies; Church Records; Genealogies; Immigration Books; Land Records; Lineages; Local and Family Histories; Military Records; Probate Records; Vital Records; etc.) - Same search procedure as Lists, but displays page image containing name. Note that the name is not highlighted. Click *View* to see full page, and *Print* to print the page. Click *Go Back* to return to the main view, and *Next Matching Name* to go to other hits on the index list. Can copy page image to clipboard and paste into a word processing program.

Automated Archives, INC. (GRS Icon)

(U.S. Census Indexes; Genealogies; Land Records; Vital Records; etc.) - This is a DOS program. Highlight the state and use the spacebar to select all counties, or right-arrow, highlight, and use the spacebar to select specific counties. Press F4 and enter the search term, then press Enter. Some files allow a Soundex search. If the search term has more than one word, select *Phrase* (Allen, Richard), or *5 Words Apart* (A450 Richard). Press Esc and F6 to view the hits (N = next hit and P = previous hit). To print, press F2, then T, P, and D (prints all hits), then press F2 again. Press F5 and F3 to reset for a new search, and F10 to exit.

CD SEARCH SUGGESTIONS

Family History Resource File (Resource File Viewer Icon)

(1880 U.S. Census Index; 1881 British Census; 1881 Canadian Census; 1851 British Census for Devon, Norfolk, and Warwick; British Vital Records Index (Second Edition); Mexico Vital Records Index; North American Vital Records Index; Scandinavia Vital Records Index; Western Europe Vital Records Index; Mormon Immigration Index) See *Suggestions for Using the 1880 U.S. Census Index* on the opposite side for guidance in using the Resource File Viewer.

Family History Department (Pedigree Resource File Icon)

(Submitted Pedigrees) - Unlike the *Ancestral File*, the *Pedigree Resource File* information is not merged with other data, but is preserved and made available exactly as submitted, including notes, sources, and submitter identification.

Ancestry (Ancestry Icon)

(Ancestry Reference Library; Periodical Source Index; Vital Records)

Generations (Generations Icon)

(Historic Records; Name Indexes)

Family History Department (Freedman's Bank Records Icon) - (Names of African American Depositors)

New England Historic Genealogical Society (NEHGS Icon)

(Abstracted Bible Records)

Progeny Publishing (Progeny Icon) - (Lineage-linked family records)

GENERAL INDEXES - COMPACT DISCS

General Indexes

Acadian-Cajun Family Trees - Contains over 600,000 Acadian and Cajun ancestral records submitted to the Acadian-Cajun web site. (CD 805 - Progeny Icon)

1400s-1900s: Acadian Genealogies - Includes the principle ancestral families of Louisiana and other important Acadian population centers. (CD 522 - GRS Icon)

Automated Family Pedigrees #2 - Contains over 300,000 entries compiled from 140 pedigrees of AAI associates. (CD 101 - GRS Icon)

1400s-Present: Everton's Computerized Family File, Volume 1 - Contains family group sheets for approximately 389,000 individuals from all fifty United States and around the world (including Canada, England, Germany, Denmark, the Netherlands, Norway, Prussia, Scotland, Sweden, and Switzerland. Includes an index as well as images of the actual family group sheets. (CD 12 - FTM Icon)

1500-1990: Everton Family Pedigrees - Contains approximately 100,000 family groupings representing about 1,000,000 individuals. (CD 15 - FTM Icon)

FamilyFinder Index - Lists millions of names contained on Family Tree Maker CDs. Note that these CDs are on the top shelf, left side of the left CD cabinet. (FamilyFinder Index CDs 1-3 - FTM Icon)

1500-1900: Family Pedigrees: United Ancestries - Contains pedigrees and group sheets prepared by professional researchers; Includes many of the Royal lines of Europe. (CD 100 - FTM Icon)

1500-1989: Gentech95 Family Archive - Contains family records contributed by attendees at the Gentech95 Conference. Includes source and note documentation. (CD 108 - GRS Icon)

Generations World Name Index - Lists millions of names compiled by the Generations Research Center. (Generations CDs 6-12 - Generations Name Index Icon)

1600-1900: Lineages of Hereditary Society Members - CD 506 reproduces the following books of documented lineage records:

- **Lineages of Members of the National Society of Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims.** 2 vols. In these two volumes are the lineage records of 6,800 members of the National Society of the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims, all going straight back to the immigrants of the 17th century. Generation by generation, descent is traced from the earliest immigrant ancestor to the present member of the Society, the sole condition of membership being that the ancestor must have arrived in the colonies between 1620 and 1700. Each of the lineage records contains the names of all ancestors in the direct line of descent, each with dates of birth, marriage, and death. The two volumes include the lineages of all members of the Society from 1909, when it was founded, to 1952. Volume I had an imperfect index, but in 1958 a new index was published, and with the permission of the Society we have included this in our reprint. Since Volume II was published without an index, we have supplied a completely new name index. The two indexes contain tens of thousands of references. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 506 - FTM Icon)
- **Sixteen Hundred Lines to Pilgrims of the National Society of the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims.** This volume covers the lineage records of 1,500 members new to the Society from 1953 to 1981. Generation by generation, descent is traced from the earliest immigrant ancestor to the 1,500 members of the Society who joined between 1953 and 1981, the sole condition of membership in the Society being that the immigrant ancestor must have arrived in the Colonies between 1620 and 1700. Each of the lineage records contains the names of all ancestors in the direct line of descent from the original immigrant, each with dates of birth, marriage, and death. Readers should be advised that the term "Pilgrim" in the context of this book refers to travelers to all parts of the Colonies, not just New England. For the researcher's edification, we should mention here that the index contains about 28,000 names! Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 506 - FTM Icon)

GENERAL INDEXES - COMPACT DISCS

- **The Roster and Register of the General Society of the War of 1812.** 4 vols. in 2. Dennis F. Blizzard, Frederick Ira Ordway, Jr., and Robert Glenn Thurtle, compilers and editors. Clearfield Company is proud to announce its publication of a consolidated, casebound edition of the most important collection of lineage records related to the War of 1812: *The Roster and Register of the General Society of the War of 1812*. The Society of the War of 1812, with its six state societies, was founded in 1894. Through its Maryland state society affiliate, however, which incorporates The Defenders of Baltimore, founded in 1814, it claims a much earlier provenance. In common with all other patriotic hereditary societies, such as the Society of the Cincinnati, the D.A.R., and the Aztec Club, the purpose of the Society of the War of 1812 is to commemorate the veterans of the war, to perpetuate their memory, and to collect and preserve artifacts and records of the war. Membership in the Society is based on proof of descent from an ancestor who rendered service in the War of 1812. Clearfield's two-volume set, which has been authorized by the Society of the War of 1812, incorporates three earlier publications and a new supplement. The first volume is the complete *Roster of the General Society of the War of 1812*, compiled by Dennis Blizzard in 1989, and now updated by Mr. Blizzard expressly for this Clearfield edition. **Volume I** contains both the name of the ancestor veteran and the name of the Society member, along with his application file number. Two specially prepared indexes then recast this information in order to maximize its usefulness: the first lists the name of every member of the Society admitted through 15 April 1989 and includes his four-digit filing number; the second lists all veteran ancestors and the filing numbers of those candidates for membership descended from him. All extant application papers have been filed by number and are available on microfilm through LDS family history centers and other major institutions, so the filing number aspect is quite important if further research is required. A 1999 supplement to the 1989 *Roster*, utilizing a similar format to the original, commences on page 243 of Volume I and furnishes the names and ancestors of the nearly 800 new members admitted to the Society in the last ten years. Although *The Roster* itself is of overriding importance to the genealogical researcher, other sections of the book are no less interesting. There is, for instance, an Introduction by John W. W. Loose which is, in effect, a history of the Society. There are also lists of meetings of the Society, lists of founding veteran members, chronicles of state societies (each a mini-history in itself), and a list of archival sources drawn on in the compilation. The second and larger volume of our consolidated work is the Society's *Register*, or lineage book of members, which, of course, has a publishing history of its own. In 1972, the Society of the War of 1812 published a massive register of its living members. Some four years later, swept up in the enthusiasm of the American Bicentennial, the Society issued a *1976 Supplement to the 1972 Register* (numbered in sequence with the 1972 work). Both the *1972 Register* and the *1996 Supplement* were extremely well received among persons both within and without the Society and have been out of print for some time. Accordingly, when the Society and Clearfield Company entered into discussions to publish a revised edition of the aforementioned *Roster* (Volume I of this work), the decision was made to reissue the *1972 Register* with the *1976 Supplement* as the second part of what must surely be regarded as the basic work on the Society. Like the *Roster*, the *Register* commences with a brief history of the Society of the War of 1812, followed by a list of all the officers of this august organization in 1972. (A similar list of officers appears at the beginning of the *1976 Supplement*.) The genealogical meat of the work, of course, consists of the lineages of some 1,500 members as of 1972, followed by the lineages of an additional 200 persons admitted to membership in the Society between 1972 and 1976. Typically, each lineage gives the name, address, date and place of birth, spouse(s), and children of the member, as well as a number of biographical details about him. The lineage then fills in the pedigree of each member going back at least to the 1812 patriot from whom he is descended. Most of the lines in the pedigree give the names of the male of the line, his wife's maiden name, their dates of birth and death, and their date of marriage. All the pedigrees have been authenticated, of course, by the Society of the War of 1812. Every name found in the sketches can be found in one or the other of the two indexes appearing at the conclusion of the original volumes. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 506 - FTM Icon)
- **Some "Colonial Dames" of Royal Descent - Pedigrees Showing the Lineal Descent from Kings of Some Members of the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America and of the Order of the Crown.** Charles H. Browning. This compilation contains 85 pedigrees and a number of charts showing lineal descent from the kings of England, Scotland, Ireland, Wales, and France of hundreds of members of the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America and of the Order of the Crown. In addition to being members of these two societies, many of the Americans whose lineages are included in this work were members of the various state societies of the Colonial Dames. Further, many ladies were connected through marriage, and their descents are shown in the numerous footnotes appended to the pedigrees, thus establishing many lines not hitherto published. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 506 - FTM Icon)

GENERAL INDEXES - COMPACT DISCS

- **Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants. Volume I** - With a Foreword by Prof. Arthur Adams. Marcellus Donald Alexander R. von Redlich. A distinguished work, it provides pedigrees of descent from Charlemagne that can be proved without a doubt. The progeny of Royal Houses of Europe that trace back to Charlemagne are listed in chronological order under their respective Houses. Then, individual chapters list American families that link up with one or more royal lines, and pertinent facts are given for each member of the family--birth, marriage, children, connecting lines, station, distinctions, and honors. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 506 - FTM Icon)
- **Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants. Volume II** - With a Foreword by Timothy F. Beard. Aileen Lewers Langston and J. Orton Buck. This work, originally published in 1974, more than thirty years after the appearance of Volume I, is composed of more than seventy accepted lines of descent of living people from the Emperor Charlemagne. Each line is carefully documented, generation by generation, and has been verified and approved by Timothy F. Beard, Genealogist General of the Order of the Crown of Charlemagne. Each chapter is headed with the name of the immigrant ancestor through whom the descent is traced, followed by each family name in the line of descent in America. This work also contains a chapter on "Charlemagne and His Children," by Prof. J. A. Cabannis, and a lengthy survey of contemporary genealogical scholarship by Timothy Beard. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 506 - FTM Icon)
- **Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants. Volume III.** J. Orton Buck, Jr. and Timothy F. Beard. This is the third in the distinguished series of lineage books published by the Order of the Crown of Charlemagne in this country. Originally done in 1978, it has over eighty-five lines of descent of living people from the Emperor Charlemagne. For the most part, the lines of descent have been taken from the lineage papers of members of the Order and they have been substantiated by the Genealogist General, Timothy Field Beard, the well-known author of *How to Find Your Family Roots*. Each section of the book is headed with the name of the immigrant ancestor through whom descent from Charlemagne is traced, followed by all family names in the line of descent in America. This makes the book an excellent guide for those seeking a Charlemagne connection in their own ancestry. In addition to the pedigrees, which follow closely the format of Volumes I and II, this volume has a chapter titled "A Glimpse of Emperor Lothair," by Prof. J. A. Cabaniss, and a list of corrections to Volume II. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 506 - FTM Icon)
- **Ancestral Records and Portraits.** Two Volumes. Colonial Dames of America. A standard reference work, these two volumes embody a valuable collection of hundreds of pedigrees and collateral pedigrees of members of Chapter I of the Colonial Dames of America who trace themselves back to the Colonial Period. While the members were mostly residents of Maryland, Chapter I being a Baltimore chapter, the records are of families from all the original Colonies, as well as Maryland. The records are arranged in alphabetical order according to the names of the contributing members, but all the main families are indexed by surname at the end of the work, the whole of which is profusely illustrated with coats of arms and portraits. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 506 - FTM Icon)
- **Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Maryland** - Genealogies of the Members and Record of Services of Ancestors Volume II. Francis Barnum Culver, ed. The second volume of the Society's Genealogies of the Members contains some 200 genealogies of persons admitted into membership by the Society between 1905--the year of publication of the prior volume--and 1940. (It should be emphasized that unlike the skeletal pedigree charts in the 1905 volume, the lines found in Volume II take the form of detailed genealogies.) The genealogies are arranged in alphabetical order by member, and most of them go back seven or eight generations. In fact, a majority of the lineages go considerably beyond the qualifying Colonial Wars ancestor to that individual's antecedents in the colonies and abroad--sometimes ten or eleven generations in all. As many as 30,000 persons descended from or ascending to the qualifying ancestors are to be found in this remarkable book. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 506 - FTM Icon)
- **Founders and Patriots of America Index** - Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. To qualify for membership in the National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America (NSDFP), one must possess a Founder ancestor who arrived in one of the colonies between May 13, 1607, and May 13, 1686, and a Patriot ancestor who rendered military service, civil service, or aid in establishing American Independence in the period 1775 to 1784. In 1975 the National Society published an index to its lineage records. From its founding until 1975, NSDFP published thirty-

GENERAL INDEXES - COMPACT DISCS

four volumes of lineage records (available at many libraries), encompassing the proven lineages of its membership. It should be pointed out that the volumes refer to a combined 9,275 Founders and Patriots. In 1975, recognizing the need for preserving those hallowed names in a single volume and for making it easier for persons to ascertain if they were qualified for membership in this unique and beloved patriotic society, NSDFP published this *Index* to the lineage records. The NSDFP *Index*, which is now available in a paperback edition from Clearfield Company, is much more than a simple index. It gives the date of birth and death of each Founder and Patriot, his date of marriage, his wife's name, the name of the State in which the Founder settled, and the volume number and name where the full lineage record showing descent to the "Daughter" is set out. (The Founder and Patriot of a given lineage are linked by volume and page number.) Thus, in this one volume is the thread linking the Founder ancestor to the Patriot ancestor and a reference to the lineage record showing descent from both. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 506 - FTM Icon)

- **Index of the Rolls of Honor (Ancestor's Index) in the Lineage Books of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.** 4 vols. in 2. Daughters of the American Revolution. The Daughters of the American Revolution was founded in 1890, and the National Society published *Lineage Books* with abstracts of the pedigrees of members. These show the descent from one or more ancestors who contributed to the Revolutionary cause. By 1940 some 160 volumes had appeared, each containing about 1,000 lineages and an index to the Revolutionary ancestors, called the "Roll of Honor," and an index of the "Daughters" whose pedigrees were in the volume. Recognizing the need for a convenient key to the lineages, the DAR between 1916 and 1940, condensed the names of 50,000 Revolutionary ancestors in the "Rolls of Honor" and the volume and page references concerning their 160,000 "Daughters" into a comprehensive four-volume index. For convenience and lower cost, we have reprinted the full four-volume text in two volumes. This work is the quickest guide to Revolutionary ancestors and their descendants, because there are over 200,000 references, and for each it gives direct citation to the *Lineage Book* that has the full information. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 506 - FTM Icon)

^a **Seventeenth Century Colonial Ancestors--Of Members of the National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century, 1915-1975. With Supplement 1 . . . 1975-1979 and Supplement 2 . . . 1979-1988.** Mary Louise M. Hutton. This publication is a key to the lineage records of members of the National Society Colonial Dames. The base work is a complete list of the 8,000 seventeenth-century ancestors from whom descent has been positively proved by members of this prestigious hereditary society. As a rule, each entry gives the name of the colonial ancestor, his dates of birth and death, the name of his wife, his colony of residence, and his occupation or service. To the original list of 8,000 seventeenth-century ancestors from whom descent has been positively proved, Supplement 1 adds the names of 2,500 additional ancestors from whom descent was proved by members of the Society between 1975 and 1979. Supplement 2 contains the names of an additional 2,500 ancestors from whom descent was proved by members of the Society between 1979 and 1988. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 506 - FTM Icon)

- **Three Hundred Colonial Ancestors and War Service - Their Part in Making American History from 495 to 1934.** Bound with Supplement I, Supplement II, and Supplement III, Concluded. Elizabeth M. Leach Rixford. *Three Hundred Colonial Ancestors and War Service* is the product of esteemed genealogist Elizabeth Rixford's efforts to trace her maternal and paternal lines and the main branches of her husband's family, namely: Rixford, Hawkins, Wilson, Flint, Cutting, Hinds, Cook, and Cushman. But, as researchers will appreciate, this work is no ordinary family history because in it the Vermont matriarch discloses her four *Mayflower* lines, two lines to the National Society Founders and Patriots of America, three lines to the Huguenot Society, ten lines to the DAR, three lines to the United States Daughters of 1812, forty-seven lines to the Colonial Daughters of the 17th Century, and 140 supplemental lines to the National Society Daughters of the American Colonists in Vermont. In all, Mrs. Rixford treats nearly 150 different lines touching on more than 5,000 ancestors. *Three Hundred Colonial Ancestors and War Service* is a work that no student of New England or colonial ancestry should overlook. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 506 - FTM Icon)

- **Ancestor Lineages of Members Texas Society/National Society Colonial Dames Seventeenth Century.** Jeanne Mitchell Jordan Tabb. Compiled by Mrs. Jeanne Jordan Tabb from the official application papers of Texas Society members, this original work consists of an alphabetical list of the proven ancestors of the National Society Colonial Dames Seventeenth Century upon whose ancestry the Texas Society memberships are based. The following information is provided on each of the 2,000 TSCDXVIIC ancestors found in the work: dates and places

GENERAL INDEXES - COMPACT DISCS

of birth, marriage, and death, where available; name of spouse(s) with dates; service; names of children; and the names and membership numbers of TSCDXVIIC members linked to that ancestor. A complete name index with nearly 10,000 entries follows at the back of the work. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 506 - FTM Icon)

- **[Lineage Book of] Hereditary Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors.** Robert Glenn Thurtle, ed. This work lays out the 323 proven lines of descent from the eighty-seven men who served as Governor of one of the colonies of British North America. Each lineage furnishes a brief sketch on the member, the name of the Colonial Governor ancestor, the details of the line of descent, and, in a number of instances, supplemental lineages approved by the Genealogist General of the Order. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 506 - FTM Icon)

Master Name Index - Index to Automated Archives, Inc. data base. (CD 1 - GRS Icon)

Pedigree Resource File - Contains family trees submitted using the *Preserve Your Genealogy* option on *FamilySearch Internet*. Unlike the *Ancestral File*, the *Pedigree Resource File* information is not merged with other data, but is preserved and made available exactly as submitted, including notes, sources, and submitter identification. (Pedigree Resource File Master Index and CDs - Pedigree Resource File Icon)

Periodical Source Index (PERSI 2000) - Computer searchable index (by surname, locality, and research methodology) of articles from almost 5,000 genealogy and history periodicals. Includes Canadian (and French Canadian) publications. (CD 750 - Ancestry Icon)

Genealogist's Virtual Library - Links to Books on the Web. (CD in the back of Bk57.329 on the Reference Desk)

U.S. & Canada Surname Folder Index - Contains an index of over 100,000 unique surnames. The information was originally collected in surname folders at local libraries, historical societies, and genealogical organizations throughout the United States and Canada. Because the surname resources were collected locally, availability of this information has not previously been widespread. (CD 201 - FTM Icon)

World Family Tree - Contains family trees contributed by Family Tree Maker customers and other family history enthusiasts. Millions of individuals are named, complete with event dates and family links where known. Some records contain additional source notes and biographical information. These CDs exclude information about living individuals except for their name, gender, and family links. All pedigrees can be exported as GEDCOM files. Note that the number required to access source information is engraved on the disk. (World Family Tree CDs 1-101 & 104, plus European Origins E1 (FTM Icon)

AUSTRALIA - COMPACT DISCS

Australia

1788-1905: Australian Vital Records Index - Contains an index to records from New South Wales (1788-1888, Tasmania (1803-1899), Victoria (1837-1888), and Western Australia (1841-1905). It does not include information from Queensland, South Australia, and the Northern Territory. The index contains about 4.5 million records of births, christenings, marriages, and deaths. It includes the name, year, age, parents or spouse, date and place of the event, and an index reference that can be used to obtain a certificate from the state civil registration office. (CD 905 - Australian VR Icon)

CANADA - COMPACT DISCS

Canada

1600s-1900s: New England Local and Family Histories - *The Eaton Family of Nova Scotia*; (CD 449 - FTM Icon)

1631 to 1888: North American Vital Records Index - Contains nearly five million names taken from church and civil records and from other collections in the United States and Canada. Six CDs contain marriage records and one CD contains birth/christening records. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

1600s-1900s: Canadian Genealogy Index - Records from all regions of Canada plus early Alaska. (CD 118 - FTM Icon)

Nova Scotia Immigrants to 1867. Two Volumes. Leonard H. Smith. Thousands of persons enumerated in the U.S. federal censuses--and New Englanders in particular--trace their ancestry through the Canadian province of Nova Scotia; however, Nova Scotia immigration records have been widely scattered--until now! Col. and Mrs. Smith labored over a decade, to construct this vast index of Nova Scotia immigrants from dozens of manuscript sources in the Public Archives of Nova Scotia and from archives in Fredericton, Church Point, Ottawa, Boston, London, and Paris (Part 1); and from 450 articles in Nova Scotia periodicals (Part 2). Each entry gives all the pertinent information available in the source, usually a mix of data featuring name, occupation, place of origin, age, family members, name of ship, date of arrival, and military affiliation--all with source citations. Easily the most comprehensive sourcebook on Nova Scotia immigrants ever published, and a great tool for New England ancestral research, whether the ancestor's origins are Scottish, Irish, English, German, or Loyalist. Whereas the first volume in this series identified immigrants to Nova Scotia who were named in selected manuscript sources, the second volume identifies immigrants reported in selected periodicals published *outside* Nova Scotia (Part 1) and selected published diaries and journals (Part 2). Part I of this volume names about 10,000 immigrants--mostly Irish, Scottish, and English--and provides a mix of data which includes some or all of the following: name, place of origin, name of spouse and parents, date and place of arrival, and source citation. Part 2 names an additional 1,500 immigrants. Both sections are arranged in alphabetical order and encapsulate brief, paragraph-style abstracts. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 352 - FTM Icon)

The French Blood in America. Lucian J. Fosdick. The purpose of this work is to give a true estimate of the Huguenots as a factor in American life. Separate chapters deal systematically with the Huguenots in **Canada** and the settlements at Oxford, Narragansett, New Amsterdam, New Rochelle and New Paltz, and in the states of Maine, Pennsylvania, Delaware, South Carolina, and Virginia. Also included are sketches of Huguenot founders, soldiers, statesmen, churchmen, artists, and writers. Valuable appendices include a list of "Some English Surnames of French Origin" and a list of the "Present Members of the Huguenot Society of America" (1906). Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)

The Trail of the Huguenots in Europe, the United States, South Africa and Canada. Addenda and Corrigenda by Milton Rubincam. George Elmore Reaman. This is the story of the great exodus of the Huguenots from France at the end of the seventeenth century, and of their dispersal to places in Europe, the United States, **Canada**, and South Africa. It traces their migrations through Europe and across the Atlantic to **Canada** and the United States, providing startling insights into the origins of many of our earliest colonial settlers. Over half of the book is devoted to the Huguenots and their direct descendants in **Canada** and the United States, dealing with those who settled in North and South Carolina, Virginia, Pennsylvania, New York, and New England. An Appendix has the names of hundreds of Huguenot immigrants with dates and places of their arrival; there are short biographical sketches with genealogical data, a list of English surnames of French derivation, additions and corrections by Milton Rubincam, and an index of names and places other than those mentioned in the genealogies and appendices. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)

1700s: Loyalists in the American Revolution - CD 144 contains images from the following volumes of Loyalist information:

- **Loyalists and Land Settlement in Nova Scotia.** Marion Gilroy. This scarce work encompasses all surviving information on the nearly 10,000 Loyalists who were eligible for land in **Nova Scotia**. Each Loyalist is identified by

CANADA - COMPACT DISCS

name, date and site of grant, acreage, and, in some cases, the individual's military rank. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 144 - FTM Icon)

- **United Empire Loyalists.** Enquiry into the Losses and Services in Consequence of Their Loyalty. Evidence in **Canadian** Claims. Second Report of the Bureau of Archives for the Province of Ontario. Two Volumes. Alexander Fraser. This monumental work of 1,436 pages contains records of the claims for losses of over twelve hundred persons who found it necessary to flee to Canada during and immediately after the Revolutionary War. While it does not contain documents supporting claims for compensation, it does consist of the extensive notes taken by the Commissioners who heard the claimants from 1783 to 1790. These notes contain a goldmine of biographical, historical, and genealogical data, and "sum up the position more pungently" than the actual documents which support the claims for compensation. In general, we are given the claimant's name, his country or place of origin, reason for emigrating, date of migration, place of residence in America, occupation, names of family members and friends, location and value of confiscated property, war service rendered, losses sustained, evidence of character, statements of witnesses, notes of deeds and wills, and highlights of the claimant's experiences during the war. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 144 - FTM Icon)
- **The Loyalists of Massachusetts.** Their Memorials, Petitions and Claims. Alfred E. Jones. This work contains the memorials, petitions, and claims of 501 Massachusetts Loyalists who removed to Canada as a result of the Revolutionary War. Information given includes date and circumstances of leaving America, account of loss of property, certificates in reference to service, amount of claim, acreages and sums awarded, family relationships, and the place of settlement after removal. Many of these exiled Loyalists were among the founders of the **Canadian province of New Brunswick**. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 144 - FTM Icon)
- **Orderly Book of the "Maryland Loyalists Regiment," June 18, 1778, to October 12, 1778.** Including General Orders Issued by Sir Henry Clinton, Baron Wilhelm von Kuyphausen, Sir William Erskine, Charles, Lord Cornwallis, General William Tryon and General Oliver De Lancey. Edited by Paul Leicester Ford. Caleb Jones, comp. The orderly book of this Maryland Loyalist Regiment follows its career from June 18, 1778, to October 12, 1778. It begins with the evacuation to Philadelphia and covers the march across the Jerseys and the foraging tour and cantonment on Long Island. Most of the entries are concerned with day-to-day soldier assignments or troop movements; however, there are many internal references to members of the regiment. Paul Leicester Ford's Introduction to the Orderly Book, moreover, contains a partial roster of the Maryland Loyalists. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 144 - FTM Icon)
- **Orderly Book of the Three Battalions of Loyalists**
Commanded by Brigadier-General Oliver De Lancey, 1776-1778. To Which is Appended a List of New York Loyalists in the City of New York During the War of the Revolution. New-York Historical Society. This volume contains an Orderly Book, or military diary, relating to three battalions of Loyalists raised for the defense of Long Island and commanded by General Oliver De Lancey. It is followed by a valuable list of 1,500 New York Loyalists (the adherents to the British Crown in the city of New York), compiled from contemporary manuscripts and newspapers covering the period 1776-1784 and alphabetically arranged. It should be noted that all three battalions disbanded in **Nova Scotia**. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 144 - FTM Icon)
- **Biographical Sketches of Loyalists of the American Revolution.** Two Volumes. Lorenzo Sabine. Sabine's work remains to this day the standard biographical dictionary of the Loyalists. There are three quite distinct parts to the book: a balanced historical essay of some 150 pages; biographical sketches, alphabetically arranged, comprising the vast bulk of the work; and some 120 pages of "Fragments"--brief notices of approximately 1,500 Loyalists not covered in the biographies. The biographical sketches comprise notices of several thousand individuals and contain references to dates and places of birth and death, residence, occupation, military service, wives, children and other family members, an indication as to whether the subject was banished or proscribed, or had land confiscated, and miscellaneous references to incidents and events of biographical significance. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 144 - FTM Icon)
- **The Loyalists of Massachusetts - and the Other Side of the American Revolution.** James H. Stark. The standard work on Massachusetts Loyalists, this book was originally published as a corrective to the then ubiquitous notion that Massachusetts had been a homogeneous bastion of Patriot activity during the Revolution. Mr. Stark dispels this preconception by documenting the trials of Loyalists at various levels of Massachusetts

CANADA - COMPACT DISCS

society, such as those of native-born Governor Thomas Hutchinson and John Singleton Copley, the greatest of all 18th-century American painters--both of whom abandoned Massachusetts to live out the balance of their years in exile in Great Britain. While the book's first hundred pages describe general patterns of Loyalism, such as the confiscation of Loyalist property and the Loyalist exodus to Canada accompanying General Gage's withdrawal from Boston, the final 400 pages are chock-full of detailed essays of specific Loyalist families. In the majority of cases the essays sketch out the family history for several generations, the events leading up to the family's (or leading protagonist's) departure from the United States, and some account of the Loyalists' fortunes or whereabouts in the years following the war. At the back of this illustrated volume the reader will find two extremely useful indexes: one to names and the other to subjects. Following is a partial list of the main families covered by Mr. Stark: Amory, Apthorp, Auchmuty, Barnes, Bernard, Boutineau, Bowes, Brattle, Brinley, Browne, Byles, Caner, Chandler, Chipman, Clark, Clarke, Coffin, Copley, Cunningham, Curwen, Cutler, Deblois, Draper, Erving, Faneuil, Flucker, Frankland, Gardiner, Gay, Geyer, Goldthwaite, Gore, Gray, Hallowell, Harrison, Hatch, Hingham, Hooper, Howe, Hutchinson, Jeffries, Johonnot, Joy, King, Lechmere, Leonard, Lewis, Lillie, Loring, Lyde, Lynde, Malcomb, Marston, Murray, Ochterlony, Oliver, Paddock, Pagan, Paine, Paxton, Pepperrell, Phips, Pote, Putnam, Quincy, Richardson, Robie, Royall, Ruggles, Russell, Saltonstall, Sayward, Sewall, Sheaffe, Thompson, Vassall, Walter, Winslow, Winthrop, Wiswell, and Wyer. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 144 - FTM Icon)

- **The Old United Empire Loyalists List.** With an Introduction by Milton Rubincam. United Empire Loyalists Centennial Committee, Toronto. The bulk of this work contains the "Old U.E.L. List," as it is generally called. The "List" contains the names of the thousands of United Empire Loyalist settlers who left the American colonies during and after the Revolutionary War and settled, first, in 1783, in what is now **New Brunswick** and **Nova Scotia**, and then, in 1784, in **Upper Canada**, or what is now the **Province of Ontario**. After the war, additional settlers came from the United States to claim the protection of the Crown, and so the "List" contains additions down to 1798, the terminal year of the Loyalist migrations. The 156-page main "List" contains the names of the heads of upwards of 5,000 Loyalist families, with such information as places of residence, military service, and family relationships. A supplementary 52-page listing contains about 2,000 additional names. "Although not all persons on the Old U.E.L. List are Loyalists, it contains a tremendous amount of information on the people included, their service, if any, with the Provincial Forces, the British Army, and the German Regiments, and the general location of their homes in **Upper Canada**."--Milton Rubincam. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 144 - FTM Icon)

1780s-1870s: Ontario Genealogical Records - Contains information and an electronic name index for the following major Ontario record collections: *Death Notices of Ontario*; *Directory of the Province of Ontario, 1857 with a Gazetteer*; *The Loyalists in Ontario: The Sons and Daughters of the American Loyalists of Upper Canada*; *Marriage Bonds of Ontario, 1803-1834*; *Marriage Notices of Ontario*; *The Old United Empire Loyalists List*; *Ontarian Families: Genealogies of United Empire Loyalists and other Pioneer Families of Upper Canada, Volumes 1 and 2*; *Ontario Marriage Notices*; *The Ontario Register, Volumes 1-8* (CD 204 - FTM Icon)

1871: Ontario Census - Contains information for the 1871 census of Ontario, Canada. (CD 116 - FTM Icon)

Detroit River Connections - Historical and Biographical Sketches of the Eastern Great Lakes Border Region. Judy Jacobson. Mrs. Jacobson here examines the history of the area along Lake Erie encompassed by Detroit, Michigan and Windsor, **Ontario**, an area that shares a rich cultural heritage. At one time or another the area was ruled by three different sovereigns and changed hands five times in all. After the border between the U.S. and Canada was pacified during the last century, there was a constant flow and settlement of peoples on both sides of Lake Erie. By 1870, 500,000 Canadians had migrated to the U.S. through the port of Windsor, and today countless Americans who claim Michigan ancestry also possess Canadian ancestry. In this book Judy Jacobson examines this border's history, focusing attention on a number of families whose heritage spans our two nations. In the style of her earlier books, Massachusetts Bay Connections and Southold [L.I., NY] Connections, Mrs. Jacobson commences with an overview of exploration and town settlement within the region. Thus we learn about the origins of Detroit, Grosse Pointe, and Michilimackinac on the American side and Kingston, Thamesville, and Windsor on the Canadian, to name just a few of the communities surveyed. What genealogists will find most valuable about the book, of course, is the collection of genealogical and biographical sketches spanning the 18th and 19th centuries on the following border families: Askins, Barthe, Baudry, Bondy, Brush, Burns, Campeau, Cassidy, Chapoton, Donovan, Elliott, Fields, Jacob, Landon, McKee, May, Navarre, Pattinson, Reddick, Richardson, Robertson, and Viller/Villier. Mrs. Jacobson also includes a helpful guide to French names and

CANADA - COMPACT DISCS

naming practices at the outset of her book and an appendix of source records and a bibliography at the back. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 508 - FTM Icon)

1881: Canadian Census - Contains information for 4.3 million individuals who lived in the provinces of British Columbia, Manitoba, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Ontario, Prince Edward Island, Quebec, and the Northwest Territories. (The Northwest Territories in 1881 contained the current Provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan and parts of historical Manitoba, Quebec, and Ontario, plus the Territory of Yukon and the western part of the Territory of Nunavut.) Click the *Details Icon* to view detailed genealogical information. Also shows the neighbors living on either side of the family. The Advanced Query Search allows you to search on any word in the record. The discs contain a transcription of the original 1881 Canadian census, enumerated on 4 April 1881. Information from the following fields was extracted: name, age, gender, location at the time of the census, birthplace, ethnic origin, occupation, religious affiliation, marital status, and notations. Note. Even though in 1881 your ancestor lived in what is now Canada, the discs may not contain your ancestor's name. A number of microfilms have pages missing, even in the Canadian National Archives. Some of the microfilm pages are illegible, or "unreadable." In case viewing the complete census microfilms would help you, the census microfilm number at the Family History Library and the film number from the National Archives of Canada appear on each record. (1881 Canadian Census CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

ENGLAND/IRELAND/SCOTLAND/WALES - COMPACT DISCS

England/Ireland/Scotland/Wales

1881: British Census - Contains computer-searchable genealogical information for 30 million individuals living in England, Wales, and Scotland in 1881. Has a national index that includes people who were working, traveling, or in nontraditional residences at the time the census was taken. Click the *Details Icon* to view detailed genealogical information. Also shows the neighbors living on either side of the family. (1881 British Census National Index and CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

1538-1906: British Vital Records Index - Contains information from birth, christening, and marriage records from selected parishes and other sources in the British Isles. The records are from England, Ireland, Scotland, Wales, and the Isle of Man and include: Records that cover an approximate time period from 1538 to 1906; Approximately 12.3 million people; The names of the individual; the parents' names and when available, the date and place where the birth, christening, or marriage was registered; the name of the individual's spouse; Reference information that allows you to locate the original record on a microfilm. Other features of the program include a parent search, bookmarking, print options, and a GEDCOM export. A collection search allows you to view other records from the same locality or from multiple localities. Please note that this collection does not contain all available records from the time period or from all these places. Your ancestor may not appear there even though you know he or she lived in a time and place covered by the index. Some names found in the Vital Records Index may also be found of the International Genealogical Index (IGI), produced by the Church. Records have been transcribed more completely from some counties than from others. The more records that have been transcribed from a county, the greater your chance may be of finding your ancestor. (British Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

1538-1837: English Parish Records:

England General (CD 756 - Ancestry2 Icon)

Huntingdon; Northampton; Bedford; Buckingham (CD 757 - Ancestry2 Icon)

Hampshire; Kent; Surrey; Sussex (CD 758 - Ancestry2 Icon)

1851: British Census for Devon, Norfolk, and Warwick - Contains an index to the 1851 census records for Devon, Norfolk, and Warwick Counties. The index lists a person's name, relationship to head of household, sex, age, occupation, birthplace, and residence. The index is computer-searchable by individual, household, or surname, and also shows the neighbors of each family. (CD 802 - British Isles 1851 Census Icon)

1500s-1800s: English Origins of New England Families - From *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*. First Series. 3 vols. Since 1847, hundreds of articles on the English origins of New England families have appeared in the pages of *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*. A large proportion of this material was published under the aegis of the New England Historic Genealogical Society's Committee on English and Foreign Research, originally led by Josiah Gardner Bartlett and Elizabeth French. Since 1918, and until his death half a century later, the committee was dominated by George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., who generally ruled Anglo-American antiquarian studies. This present work is a consolidation of all the articles published by the Committee and in particular by Moriarty himself. Treating the immigrant origins of perhaps 1,000 or more families, 200 or so in the most thoroughly documented monographs ever published, the articles contributed to the Register through the Committee on English and Foreign Research are now among the most sought after of the many thousands of Register articles. For the fact is that almost all living Americans with colonial Yankee forebears descend from several of the 1,000 immigrants and from one or more of the monographs of 200 immigrants, treated here. The first series of English origin articles, then, comprises all the Committee's work and is published here in much the same sequence in which it originally appeared. It is accompanied by a masterly essay by Gary Boyd Roberts, the Society's Senior Research Scholar, who notes: "The first series of *English Origins of New England Families* contains some of the most buried items in the *Register*....Collecting these monographs, indexing these clues, and highlighting much of Moriarty's best work, [it] should also cover some pre-American ancestry of almost everyone with New England forebears." Following is a listing, by volume and article, of the principal families covered in this exemplary publication: **Volume I:** Chickering; Holmes; Hett and Aldus; Hollard, Elsey, Archer, and Warren; Gibson, Sale, Gifford, and Bradstreet; Iggleden; French, Hinckley, and Paine; Hinckley, Sealis, and Tilden; Bates, Bigge, Hyland, and Stedman; Rayner, Parmenter, Sanders, Waterbury, Ray, Mixer, and Poulter; Rolfe, Whittier, and Pike; Beale, Northend, Veasie, Meede-Lewis, and House; Besbeeck, Edenden, and Huckstep; Austen, Bassock, Johnson, and Porredge; Hathorne, Holman, Howse, Pomeroy, and Sewell; Ivory and

ENGLAND/IRELAND/SCOTLAND/WALES - COMPACT DISCS

Littlefield; Pomeroy, Babbage, Triggs, Branch, Cade, Holland alias Silke, Norman, Rogers, and Whitcomb; Cushman, Hinckley, Soole-Iddenden-Hosmer-Mercer, and Quilter; Parmenter; Rowning; Maverick; Eyre/Aires, Payne, Page, Clarke, and Sale; Leager, Greene, Ewer, and Greenleaf; Pomeroy and Chatfield; Hatch; Stowe, Edenden, and Sealis; Josselyn; Patch and Gifford-Master; Makernes; Freestone, Raithbeck, and Thew; Patteshall; Bowditch; Coggeshall; Clarke; Gifford-Sargent; Fowle and Borden; Clarke-Cook (alias Carewe)-Kerrich; Jenkin; Hale-Dowsett; Weeden; Perkins; Tucker-Darrell; Gridley; Butler and De Grey; and miscellaneous families. **Volume II:** Haskett, Sheffield, Bordman, Derby, Dunster, Metcalf, Moody, Symonds-Femell, Mohun (or Moone)-Hyde, Leachland, Jones, Garde, Gorton, Goodspeed, Morse, Jasper, Borden, Stibbs, Lothrop, Tallman, Sealy, Abbot, Chandler, Belknap, Cowes, Scruggs, Stevens, Burt-March, Martin, Fiske, Pynchon, Daniel-Morse, Collins, Peck, Gurdon, Earl, Putenham, Giffard, Chamber and Hathorne, Hastings, Strickland, Bayford, Roger Williams, Woodman, and Blennerhasset. **Volume III:** Coggeshall, Moseley, Page, Throckmorton and Hastings, Puttenham, Palgrave, Mohun, Brandon, Wingfield, Ray-Gilbert-Bigg-Rowning, Wetherill-Watson, De Douvres or De Chilham, Aspinwall, Giffard, Hammond, Weeden, Carleton-Wilson, Nevill, Baliol, Abbott-Elliot, Hathorne, Le Mahieu, Gallop-Maverick, Gervase D'Eyncourt, Eliot and De Baliol, Bass and Savil, Weedon, Putnam, Holyman, Felbrigge or Philbrick, Tyrrell, Vassall, Woodhouse, Cornwallis, Fuller, Master, Newton-Carleton, Wilbore, Bernard, Baldwin, Strickland, Thorpe, Lord, Gye-Maverick, Mortimer, Harcourt, Portyngton, King Henry I [fitzHenry], Mortimer, Strangway, Shepherd, Putnam, Crosby, Watson, Sotheron and Millington, Mowbray, and miscellaneous families. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 181 - FTM Icon)

United Kingdom Wills - Selected 17th century wills filed in the Court of Canterbury. (Generations CD 2 - Generations Historic Records Icon)

Genealogical Records: British and American Coats of Arms - Heraldry, or armory, was established in Europe during the latter half of the twelfth century. The symbols incorporated into a coat of arms served to distinguish armored participants in war and tournaments. Initially, arms were a sign of nobility, but by the mid-thirteenth century they were used by many classes. The seven books included on this CD deal with the principal components of heraldic bearings, namely, coats of arms, crests, and mottoes, and they attempt to identify coats of arms with their original bearers--those to whom armorial bearings were first awarded--and to trace the descent of arms in the male line. Information provided in the seven volumes ranges from exhaustive lists of owners, or holders, of coats of arms to glossaries of heraldic terms, lists of mottoes, and descriptions of heraldic blazonings. Among the works included you will find a guide to all coats of arms known to have been in use in America during the colonial period as well as the best-known reference work on British heraldry, Burke's General Armory. Some of the books list lines of descent from the earliest known holder of the coat of arms to a recent descendant. The following books are included on CD 368:

- **The General Armory of England, Scotland, Ireland, and Wales**, by John Bernard Burke. Contains descriptions of 70,000 British coats of arms listed alphabetically by family name. Also contains a glossary, a dictionary of heraldic terms, and lists of the Orders of Knighthood. (CD 368 - FTM Icon)
- **Fairbairn's Book of Crests of the Families of Great Britain**, by James Fairbairn. Alphabetical list of 50,000 names associated with various crests (an ornament or device attached to a helmet or coronet [pictured above the shield in a coat of arms]). (CD 368 - FTM Icon)
- **An Ordinary of Arms Contained in the Public Register of All Arms and Bearings in Scotland**, by Sir James Balfour Paul. The definitive work on the thousands of arms recorded in the Lord Lyon's Office in Scotland. (CD 368 - FTM Icon)
- **Complete American Armoury and Blue Book**, by John Matthews. Consolidated edition of three volumes dealing with the armorial bearings of American families. With heraldic descriptions of arms and crests, it links early holders to recent representatives. (CD 368 - FTM Icon)
- **Bolton's American Armory**, by Charles Knowles Bolton. Includes virtually all coats of arms known to have been in use in the United States since colonial days. (CD 368 - FTM Icon)

ENGLAND/IRELAND/SCOTLAND/WALES - COMPACT DISCS

- **Crozier's General Armory**, by William Armstrong Crozier. Details include the name of the first person of the family to settle in America, the date of his arrival and place of settlement, and the name of his town or country of origin. (CD 368 - FTM Icon)
- **Virginia Heraldica**, by William Armstrong Crozier. A registry of Virginia gentry entitled to coat armor, with birth date, birthplace, occupation, marriage, and date and place of death. (CD 368 - FTM Icon)

1803-1871: Irish Immigrants to North America - CD 257 contains information from the following books:

- ***Emigrants from Ireland to America, 1735-1743 - A Transcription of the Report of the Irish House of Commons into Enforced Emigration to America.*** Frances McDonnell. Published in the obscure *Journal of the Irish House of Commons* in 1743 as a report of a special committee appointed to look into abuses of the system of enforced emigration, these lists of about 2,000 felons and vagabonds forcibly transported from Ireland between 1735 and 1743 constitute one of the few known sources of Irish emigration to the New World in the 18th century. Copied verbatim from the pages of the *Journal* by Frances McDonnell, these priceless lists have been brought to light for the benefit of the long-suffering researcher. As published here in this handy, indexed volume, information in the lists generally includes the name of transportee, county or city from which returns of transportation orders were obtained, date of assizes (court), reason for transportation, and occasionally the name of the ship and place of destination in the colonies. Clearly this is an historically important work and a unique source of information, and it belongs in every serious researcher's library. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 257 - FTM Icon)
- ***Irish Passenger Lists, 1803-1806 - Lists of Passengers Sailing from Ireland to America.*** Brian Mitchell. Except for the brief period from March 1803 to March 1806, no official registers of passengers leaving Irish ports were ever kept. The exception refers to lists contained in the so-called Hardwicke Papers, now located in the British Library, London. Altogether, some 4,500 passengers are identified in the 109 sailings recorded in the Hardwicke Papers--most cited with their all-important place of residence. Although Dublin was the most popular port of departure, the three northern ports of Belfast, Londonderry, and Newry accounted for 61% of the sailings. New York was far and away the most popular destination, with Philadelphia running a reasonable second. The Hardwicke lists, only fragments of which have ever appeared in print, as transcribed by Brian Mitchell now fill a significant gap in the records, since in many cases they will prove to be the only record of an ancestor's emigration to the U.S. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 257 - FTM Icon)
- ***An Alphabetical Index to Ulster Emigration to Philadelphia, 1803-1850.*** Raymond D. Adams. The Northern Irish port of Londonderry (here referred to as Derry) was the principal port of departure for Irish emigrants during the first half of the nineteenth century. The work at hand is an effort to enumerate the immigrant trade between Derry and the port of Philadelphia for that period of time. Mr. Adams, who combed through U.S. Customs Passenger Lists at the National Archives, the passenger manifests of the Cunard and Cooke shipping lines, and the civil parish emigration lists retained by the Public Record Office in Northern Ireland, in preparing this work, provides us with a list of 3,200 Ulster emigrants to Philadelphia between 1803 and 1850. Arranged alphabetically according to the head of the household--with other family members listed immediately under the head--the entries typically furnish the name of the emigrant, his/her age, town and county of origin, where given, year of emigration, and name of ship. *Ulster Emigrants to Philadelphia*, which commences with a concise overview of the causes of the emigration and concludes with an alphabetical checklist of townlands (addresses) and their associated counties in Ireland, is as complete a work on its subject as we are likely to have. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 257 - FTM Icon)
- ***Passengers from Ireland: Lists of Passengers Arriving at American Ports Between 1811 and 1817 (Transcribed from The Shamrock or Hibernian Chronicle).*** Donald M. Schlegel. It is widely known that few ship passenger lists were recorded in the decade prior to 1820 and that reliable information on immigrants of this period is almost beyond reach. Mr. Schlegel's book, however, redresses the balance to some considerable degree. Deriving from the New York newspaper *The Shamrock or Hibernian Chronicle*, *Passengers from Ireland* includes all data published on immigrants during the entire seven-year run of the paper and presents the lists in their original format so that family groupings are readily apparent. In substance, it comprises passenger lists for the whole period 1811 to August 1817, supplying information on over 7,000 travelers. Data provided with each passenger list include the name of the passenger (sometimes listed with his parish or county of former residence),

ENGLAND/IRELAND/SCOTLAND/WALES - COMPACT DISCS

name of the vessel, name of the ship's captain, length of journey, port of departure, port and date of arrival, and additional remarks concerning such untoward experiences on the high seas as seizure and impressment. Needless to say, such a work goes a long way toward establishing precise information on an ancestor's immigration and answers a great many questions heretofore unanswered. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 257 - FTM Icon)

- ***Irish Emigration Lists, 1833-1839 - Lists of Emigrants Extracted from the Ordnance Survey Memoirs for Counties Londonderry and Antrim.*** Brian Mitchell. The purpose of the Ordnance Survey of Ireland was to map the whole country at a scale of six inches to one mile, and the six-inch maps appeared between 1835 and 1846. Each map was to have been accompanied by topographical descriptions, or memoirs, for every civil parish, but this was impractical, and the idea was abandoned. However, the field officers gathered much useful data, and the notebooks in which the information was recorded are now in the Royal Irish Academy in Dublin. They cover nineteen of Ireland's thirty-two counties, though the memoirs of Antrim and Londonderry are the only ones with lists of emigrants. These lists have been extracted, arranged under parish, and alphabetized, and they identify the emigrant's destination and his place of origin in Ireland--key pieces of information for anyone tracing his Irish ancestry. In addition, the age, town and address, year of emigration, and religious denomination are given for each emigrant. Over 3,000 emigrants are identified in this book. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 257 - FTM Icon)

- ***Irish Emigration to New England Through the Port of Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, 1841-1849.*** Daniel F. Johnson. The Canadian port of St. John, New Brunswick was a magnet for Irish immigration during the decade that culminated in the Great Famine. A majority of these Irish immigrants relocated to Boston or elsewhere in New England, sooner or later, in order to rejoin their family members. Since many of the aforementioned Irish arrived in Canada in a destitute or infirm condition, however, they were required to take temporary refuge in the alms and work houses, hospitals, and asylums of St. John. Many of the records of these institutions have survived, and it is owing to Mr. Johnson's ingenuity and diligence that we now have a surrogate record of these persons "missing" from the official passenger lists. In all, he has identified some 7,000 persons of Irish birth from the records of alms houses, hospitals, parish houses, etc. This is a major contribution to the literature of Irish immigration to North America. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 257 - FTM Icon)

- ***A List of Alien Passengers, Bonded from January 1, 1847, to January 1, 1851, for the Use of the Overseers of the Poor, in the Commonwealth.*** J. B. Monroe. This extremely scarce passenger list contains the names of almost 5,000 bonded passengers who arrived in Massachusetts during the four years prior to 1851. The great majority of the passengers listed in this work were of British and Irish origin, and they are identified by name, date of arrival, age, place of birth, and the name of the ship on which they sailed. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 257 - FTM Icon)

- ***Emigrants from Ireland, 1847-1852 - State-Aided Emigration Schemes from Crown Estates in Ireland.*** Eilish Ellis. Between 1847 and 1852, a number of Irish small-holders, assisted by the government, emigrated from the Crown estates of Ballykileline in Co. Roscommon; Irvilloughter and Boughill in Co. Galway; Kilconcouse, Offaly; Kingwilliamstown in Cork; and Castlemaine in Co. Kerry. This present work contains a history of the emigration scheme and a list of the emigrants from each estate with the following details: name, age, occupation, family relationships, date and place of departure, date and place of arrival in the U.S., and name of ship. Most of the emigrants arrived at the port of New York, while a handful disembarked in Quebec. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 257 - FTM Icon)

- ***Irish Passenger Lists, 1847-1871: Lists of Passengers Sailing from Londonderry to America on Ships of the J. & J. Cooke Line and the McCorkell Line (Covers the period of the Great Famine and its aftermath).*** Brian Mitchell. These passenger lists, which cover the period of the Irish Famine and its aftermath, identify the emigrants' *actual places of residence*, as well as their port of departure and nationality. Essentially business records, the lists were developed from the order books of two main passenger lines operating out of Londonderry--J. & J. Cooke (1847-67) and William McCorkell & Co. (1863-71). Both sets of records provide the emigrant's name, age, and address, and the name of the ship. The Cooke lists provide the ship's destination and year of sailing, while the McCorkell lists provide the date engaged and the scheduled sailing date. Altogether 27,495 passengers are identified. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 257 - FTM Icon)

ENGLAND/IRELAND/SCOTLAND/WALES - COMPACT DISCS

- ***Irish Emigrants in North America (in three parts)***. David Dobson. Emigration from Ireland to the Americas can be said to have started in earnest during the early eighteenth century. In 1718, the first successful emigration from Ireland to New England took place, laying the foundation for the large-scale settlement of colonial America by the "Scotch-Irish." While details on emigrants of the 18th century are difficult to locate, emigration lists from the late 18th century, such as the Register of Emigrants maintained in Great Britain between 1773 and 1775, have survived. The work at hand, a consolidated reprint of three pamphlets by Mr. David Dobson, endeavors to shed light on some 1,000 Irish men and women and their families who emigrated to North America between roughly 1775 and 1825. Part 1, which is based on the Register of Emigrants, lists a number of former soldiers, among others, who were encouraged by the British government to settle in Canada after the Napoleonic Wars. Part 2, based on source material located in Ireland, Scotland, England, and North America, consists mostly of Irish men and women who settled in Canada, North Carolina, and the Virgin Islands. The third list of emigrants, also based on British and North American records, is more evenly distributed throughout the colonies. Each of the three groupings is arranged alphabetically by the emigrant's surname and, in the majority of cases, provides us with most of the following particulars: name, date of birth, name of ship, occupation in Ireland, reason for emigration, sometimes place of origin in Ireland, place of disembarkation in the New World, date of arrival, number of persons in the household, and the source of the information. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 257 - FTM Icon)

1846-1865: Irish to America - Contains information from the original ship manifest schedules for approximately 1.5 million Irish immigrants who arrived in Boston between 1846 and 1851 and in New York between 1846 and 1865. (CD 357 - FTM Icon)

1846-1886: Irish to America Passenger and Immigration Lists, Volume 2 - This data set contains information on approximately 1.5 million individuals who arrived in Boston between 1846 and 1851 and New York between 1866 and 1886. (CD 264 - FTM Icon)

1500s-1800s: Irish Source Records - CD 275 contains indexed images from the following thirteen volumes of Irish census, land, marriage, and probate records:

- ***A Guide to Copies and Abstracts of Irish Wills***. Rev. Wallace Clare. This work is a guide to the testators and whereabouts of 4,000 Irish wills that had been copied or abstracted prior to the 1922 fire which destroyed all the wills deposited at the Public Record Office in Dublin. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 275 - FTM Icon)

- ***Quaker Records, Dublin, Abstracts of Wills***. P. Beryl Eustace and Olive C. Goodbody. These abstracts of wills and inventories of Irish Quakers are of great importance because of the destruction in 1922 of practically all the original Irish wills in the Record Office in Dublin. The abstracts are arranged in alphabetical order according to testators' surnames and include all information of genealogical value. Contains a full name index and an index of place names. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 275 - FTM Icon)

- ***Irish Marriages - Being an Index to the Marriages in Walker's Hibernian Magazine, 1771-1812, With an Appendix from the Notes of Sir Arthur Vicars..*** Henry Farrar. The contents of this volume are of exceptional value because a great fund of unexpected genealogical data is included; for example, while each entry gives the name of the bride and groom, the date and place of marriage, places of residence, and sometimes the occupation and station of the groom, it often includes the names of parents and their places of residence. In addition, page references to Walker's *Hibernian Magazine* are cited. Altogether some 9,000 brides and grooms are given, and they are listed alphabetically by surname of both bride and groom. The book is further enhanced by the addition of a 52-page index to the births, marriages, and deaths recorded in the *Anthologia Hibernia* during its two years of existence, 1793-1794. This section was prepared by Sir Arthur Vicars, Ulster King of Arms. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 275 - FTM Icon)

- ***Return of Owners of Land in Ireland 1876***. In 1873, the Local Government Board in Ireland set about to ascertain the number and names of owners of land of one acre and upwards in Ireland. Clerks of the various Poor Law Unions were called upon to draw up lists of such persons from the property valuation and rate books in their custody. The lists were returned to the Local Government Board by the end of 1875, arranged into counties, alphabetized, and finally published in 1876 under the title *Return of Owners of Land of One Acre and Upwards, in the Several Counties, Counties of Cities, and Counties of Towns in Ireland*. Since the returns include the names of

ENGLAND/IRELAND/SCOTLAND/WALES - COMPACT DISCS

small landowners as well as large-owners of modest acres as well as great estates—they stand as a census of a significant proportion of the population of Ireland in 1876 and no doubt contain the names of many people who were related to emigrants of an earlier period. (There were 32,614 owners of land of one acre and 36,144 owners of less than one acre, this latter group not named, of course.) The returns are organized by provinces (Leinster, Munster, Ulster, and Connaught), then by counties, and thereunder alphabetically by the name of the landowner, giving his address, the extent of his property (acreage), and its valuation. The work constitutes an official inventory of land ownership and is in effect an 1870s-style *Domesday Book* for Ireland. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 275 - FTM Icon)

- **County Cork, Ireland, a Collection of 1851 Census Records.** Josephine Masterson. Only fragments of the 1851 census of Ireland are known to survive, and most such fragments are for County Antrim, in the north. However, a little-known census fragment for County Cork also survived the destruction of the Public Record Office in 1922, and it is here transcribed and published for the first time. It deals exclusively with the parishes of Kilcrumper and Kilworth in County Cork and parts of Leitrim and Macronev in the Union of Kilworth. The entries for the parishes of Kilcrumper and Kilworth appear to be inclusive of all of their townlands; however, the records for Leitrim would appear to omit four townlands and the Macronev entries refer to only five of the parish's sixteen townlands. The census records themselves are arranged by household, just as they appear in the original. For each householder the following information is provided: surname, given name, age, relationship to the head of the household, townland, parish, page number of the original transcription, and, on occasion, remarks such as "widow," "gone to America," and so on. The householder's index at the back of the volume makes it easy to locate any of the 4,000 persons found in the census. If your missing Irish ancestor came from the area of County Cork, here is an important new source you shouldn't fail to consult. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 275 - FTM Icon)

- **Ireland: 1841/1851 Census Abstracts (Northern Ireland).** Josephine Masterson. The earliest census available for all of Ireland is for the year 1901, earlier censuses having been destroyed in the fire of 1922 at the Public Record Office in Dublin. Thus, with the exception of a handful of surviving census fragments, Ireland is entirely lacking in this key genealogical building block (if we exclude Griffith's famous mid-century Valuation of Ireland). But never let it be said that with a little ingenuity there isn't some means of reconstructing the missing censuses, or at least portions of them, and indeed in this work we have the nearest thing there is to a partial reconstruction of the 1841 and 1851 censuses of Northern Ireland. The story behind this reconstruction is not without interest. The Old Age Pension Act was introduced in 1908, but as the civil registration of births, marriages, and deaths was not begun in Ireland until 1864, birth certificates were not available for persons of eligible age (70 years). For persons applying to the local Pensions Office without proof of age, the Pensions Officer sent particulars of the claimant to be checked in the 1841 and 1851 censuses held at the Public Record Office in Dublin. Details were recorded by the Search Officer and returned to the Pensions Office. Significantly, this checking was completed before the Public Record Office fire of 1922! The Old Age Pension search summaries for Northern Ireland, bound in books and held in Belfast, cover the counties of Antrim, Armagh, Down, Fermanagh, Londonderry, and Tyrone. In some cases a fairly complete family census record was written in the summary book, and it is from these summary books that this present series of census abstracts derives. (Most of the Old Age Pension records contain only brief notes recording whether or not a census record was found for the applicant and whether the age given by the applicant matched the census information.) Only a fraction of the population is covered by these summary book abstracts, wherein altogether a total of 23,000 persons are identified. Admittedly, this is but a small part of the whole, but it is nonetheless an extremely important body of genealogical data--previously thought unavailable! Generally speaking, the abstracts contain the following information: (1) the name of the head of household; (2) often his marriage date; (3) the wife's name (and sometimes her maiden name); (4) the place of residence for that year; (5) names of children and their ages; (6) names of other members of the family living in the household; and (7) persons having died in the ten years previous to the census. Entries are in alphabetical order and are cross-indexed for relatives, lodgers, visitors, and servants. There are also cross-indexes for married and maiden names of daughters and wives. In addition to the census abstracts taken from the summary books found in the Old Age Pension records, this work also contains census fragments and miscellaneous census data found in both the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland (Belfast) and the National Archives in Dublin. So all is not lost after all, and thanks to the diligence of Mrs. Masterson, we have an unexpectedly powerful tool for filling in gaps in mid-19th-century Irish census records! Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 275 - FTM Icon)

ENGLAND/IRELAND/SCOTLAND/WALES - COMPACT DISCS

- **Ireland: 1841/1851 Census Abstracts (Republic of Ireland).** Josephine Masterson. For the Irish censuses of 1841 and 1851 (Republic of Ireland), only secondary census information from Old Age Pension records and a handful of original census fragments have survived. This is due mainly to the catastrophic loss of records in the fire of 1922 at the Public Record Office (now the National Archives) in Dublin. Naming approximately 5,800 individuals, the Old Age Pension records are still the nearest thing we have to the actual censuses, and although the records for Northern Ireland are more complete, the Republic does at least have some representation. Used as proof of age in order to qualify for an old age pension, family data was extracted from the censuses of 1841 and 1851 and recorded in the Old Age Pension records summary books before the Public Record Office fire of 1922! Thus some census data was inadvertently salvaged, including (1) the name of the head of household; (2) his marriage date; (3) his wife's name; (4) his place of residence; (5) the names of his children; (6) the names of other family members living with him; (7) occasionally the names of servants, lodgers, and visitors; and (8) persons deceased in the ten years prior to the census. These several elements form the basis of this present work. Entries are in alphabetical order and are cross-indexed for relatives, lodgers, visitors, and servants. There are also cross indexes for married and maiden names of daughters and wives. In addition, this work contains census fragments and miscellaneous census data from both the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland (Belfast) and the National Archives in Dublin, including a list of surnames for Killeshandra Parish, County Cavan (1841) and the Union of Kilworth, County Cork (1851). Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 275 - FTM Icon)
 - **Indexes to Irish Wills (5 Volumes).** William P. W. Phillimore and Gertrude Thrift, eds. *Indexes to Irish Wills* is an alphabetical index of over 30,000 Diocesan wills proved in the Consistorial Courts of Ireland between 1536 and 1857. Arranged by Dioceses, and preceded by maps showing in which Dioceses the various Irish counties are situated, the *Indexes* provide the name of the testator, his parish, county, and the date of probate and are, in short, complete lists of Diocesan wills proved up until 1857, when the various ecclesiastical courts were abolished by Act of Parliament and superseded by the Probate Court. Since the Public Record Office in Dublin was destroyed by fire in 1922, information furnished by this work is very often the only source for determining the social and financial status of an ancestor. These indexes also provide clues for checking land records for an estate partition and transfers of lease from testator to heir. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 275 - FTM Icon)
 - **Index to the Prerogative Wills of Ireland 1536-1810.** Sir Arthur Vicars. All of the Prerogative Wills of Ireland were destroyed by a fire in the Dublin courthouse in 1922, but before that Sir William Betham had made abstracts of the genealogical data in the wills from 1536 to 1800. In 1897 Sir Arthur Vicars prepared this index to Betham's abstracts. The index has 40,000 entries arranged alphabetically by the name of the testator, showing his rank, occupation, or condition; his town or county of residence; and the year when the estate was probated. In view of the loss of the original wills, this is one of the most useful tools in all of Irish genealogical research. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 275 - FTM Icon)
 - **1796: Irish Flax Grower's List** - Lists nearly 60,000 individuals who received awards for planting between one and five acres of flax. Individuals who planted one acre were awarded four spinning-wheels, and those growing five acres were awarded a loom. Counties included are: Antrim, Galway, Meath, Armagh, Kerry, Monaghan, Carlow, Kildare, Offaly, Cavan, Kilkenny, Roscommon, Clare, Laois, Sligo, Cork, Leitrim, Tipperary, Derry, Limerick, Tyrone, Donegal, Longford, Waterford, Down, Louth, Westmeath, Dublin, Mayo, Wexford, and Fermanagh. (CD 271 - FTM Icon)
- 1823-1838: Irish Land Tax Survey** - Contains information from the *Tithe Applotment Books of Ireland* by Marthe Arends. The Tithe survey was conducted to fund the Church of Ireland. Towns and land occupied by clergymen was excluded. Entries include the landowner's name, county, parish, townland, and year of the survey. (CD 262 - FTM Icon)
- 1831 and 1841: Ireland Census Index for Londonderry and Cavan** - Contains name, township, and census page number for County Londonderry (62,921 records from 1831) and County Cavan (14,126 records from 1841). (CD 197 - FTM Icon)

ENGLAND/IRELAND/SCOTLAND/WALES - COMPACT DISCS

1848-1864: Index to Griffith's Valuation of Ireland - A Systematic Guide to Occupiers of Property in Ireland Between 1848 and 1864 by Surname and Forename, and Also Detailing Townland, Parish, and County.

This CD is an index to the greatest of all Irish genealogical resources, Griffith's Valuation, or the Primary Valuation of Ireland. Carried out between 1848 and 1864 under the direction of Sir Richard Griffith, this survey of Ireland was intended to determine the amount of tax each person should pay towards the support of the poor within their poor law union. The Valuation is arranged by county, barony, poor law union, civil parish, and townland, and lists every landholder and every householder in Ireland--at that time about 1.25 million people. The significance of the Valuation as a substitute for census records is obvious. No early or mid-nineteenth-century Irish census survives; only Griffith's Valuation stands as an enumeration of the Irish population at mid-century--the period of the Great Famine! Few other records can be used to identify the immigrant ancestor's exact place of origin, and only Griffith's Valuation links the individual to a specific townland and civil parish. This is of enormous importance, for the first step in Irish genealogical research is to identify the townland and the civil parish, which in turn lead to the all-important ecclesiastical parish records of births and marriages. The Valuation, of course, was never intended as a census substitute, but as things stand it is the only record that shows where people lived in mid-nineteenth century Ireland, just prior to the great exodus to America. From the perspective of the American researcher, therefore, there is no record quite as important as Griffith's Valuation--no other reference source that connects the immigrant ancestor to a place of origin. Of course it is just as valuable to Irish researchers, and what is more, because the Valuation entries were subsequently revised at regular intervals, it is often possible to trace living descendants of those originally listed in the Valuation. Omitting the acreage, valuation, and description of the property, this index gives the full name of the householder and his county, parish, and townland of residence. Note that many variants exist for practically every Irish surname, and surname prefixes were sometimes dropped at the time of immigration; e.g., if you were searching for the surname *Donald* you should search under *O'Donald*, *McDonald*, *MacDonald*, *M'Donald*, etc. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 188 - FTM Icon)

The Huguenot Settlements in Ireland. Grace Lawless Lee. This award-winning book is the definitive account of the principal Huguenot family settlements in Ireland. Mrs. Lee's objective in writing this book was to demonstrate the French Protestant contribution to the history of Ireland, and, in particular, the Huguenot influence in trade, the professions, and Irish social life. In the process of describing, in successive chapters, the Huguenot presence in the city of Cork, Cork County, Waterford and Wexford, Carlow, Portarlinton, western Ireland, and Dublin, she furnishes specific biographical and genealogical details concerning the more successful Huguenot families who settled in those localities in the wake of the revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685. The book is also sprinkled with lists of Huguenot ministers, churches (with their dates of founding), apprentices, students, and so on. At the conclusion of the work the reader will find a bibliography and a very serviceable index to surnames and subjects, and at the outset, a map of the Huguenot settlements throughout Ireland. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)

Scottish Church Records Index. The *Scottish Church Records Index* on compact disc is an index of about 10.5 million names listed in Church of Scotland (Presbyterian) parish registers. The index contains entries dating from the late 1500s through 1854. Information in the index includes given name(s), surname, parents or spouse, gender, christening or marriage date and place, and source information. These Church of Scotland records are the best source of family information before 1855, which was when civil registration began in Scotland. They may include as much as 60 percent of the population of Scotland during that time, and can be used to: Search for a christening or marriage date for an ancestor; Search for the spouse or parentage of an individual; and Identify a specific parish where your ancestors lived. (CD930 - Scottish Records Icon)

ENGLAND/IRELAND/SCOTLAND/WALES - COMPACT DISCS

Scottish Immigrants to North America - CD 268 contains the following books:

- ***The Original Scots Colonists of Early America, 1612-1783.*** David Dobson. About 150,000 Scots emigrated to America before the Revolutionary War, but the records on them are notoriously hard to find. However, it has been clear for some time that in archives in Scotland and England there is much information on a number of these emigrants. David Dobson has extracted data from a wide variety of sources including family and estate papers, testamentary and probate records, burgh muniments, sasine and deed registers, Sheriff's Court records, Court of Session and High Court of Judiciary records, port books, customs registers, contemporary diaries and journals, contemporary newspapers and magazines, professional and university records, Privy Council and colonial records, records of Episcopalian and Presbyterian churches, monumental inscription lists, and the 1774-75 Register of Emigrants. For each of the 7,000 persons listed, a maximum of twenty-three points of information is provided: name, date of birth or baptism, place of birth, occupation, place of education, cause of banishment (where applicable), residence, parents' names, emigration date and whether voluntarily or involuntarily transported, port of embarkation, destination, name of ship, place and date of arrival, place of settlement, names of spouse and children, date and place of death, where buried, probate record, and source citation. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 268 - FTM Icon)
- ***The Original Scots Colonists Of Early America, Supplement, 1607-1707.*** David Dobson. This *Supplement* contains data that enlarges on some of the information found in David Dobson's *Original Scots Colonists of Early America, 1612-1783* for the time period 1607-1707; it also contains completely new information gleaned from recent research. The original publication, issued by GPC in 1989, was based entirely on source material located in the United Kingdom, while this volume contains primary and secondary material from both U.K. and U.S. sources. The *Supplement* concentrates, moreover, on seventeenth-century emigration, a far more difficult period to document than that of the following century. The four main phases of Scottish immigration during this century were: (1) Nova Scotia in the 1620s; (2) New England and the Chesapeake mid-century; (3) South Carolina in the mid-1680s; and (4) East New Jersey, also in the mid-1680s. In total, probably around 4,000 Scots settled between Stuartstown, South Carolina and Port Royal, Nova Scotia before 1700. Thanks to the unstinting efforts of Mr. Dobson, virtually all of them are identified in *The Original Scots Colonists* and in this present *Supplement*. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 268 - FTM Icon)
- ***The Original Scots Colonists, Caribbean Supplement, 1611-1700.*** David Dobson. The Scottish connection with the Caribbean started in 1611 with the voyage to the West Indies of the Janet of Leith. It was not until after 1626, however, that Scots actually settled in the Caribbean. In 1627 King Charles I appointed James Hay, Earl of Carlisle, a Scot, as Governor of the Caribbees, and this led to a steady trickle of Scots to Barbados and other islands. While there was a degree of voluntary emigration, it is likely that the majority of Scots in the West Indies had gone there unwillingly. Five hundred Scots prisoners-of-war were transported to the area by Oliver Cromwell in 1654, and felons or political undesirables, such as the Covenanters, were shipped in chains directly from Scotland. In addition, the English Privy Council regularly received petitions from planters requesting Scottish indentured servants. In consequence, a steady stream of indentured servants sailed from Scottish and English ports to the West Indies. During the 1660s the Glasgow-based organization called the Company Trading to Virginia, the Caribbee Islands, Barbados, New England, St. Kitts, Montserrat, and Other Colonies in America established economic links with the West Indies. By the latter part of the seventeenth century, Scots merchants, planters, seafarers, and transportees were to be found throughout the English and Dutch colonies of the Caribbean. In total, it is believed that as many as 5,000 Scots settled temporarily or permanently in the Caribbean before the Act of Union in 1707. The settlement of Scots in the West Indies was important from the point of view both of the colonist and the home country. Many of the colonists used the islands as a stopping-off point before continuing on to the mainland of America, where they then settled. Alexander Hamilton and Theodore Roosevelt are numbered among those who descend from Scots who initially settled in the Caribbean. This supplement contains data which expands on some of the information found in Mr. Dobson's earlier book *The Original Scots Colonists of Early America, 1612-1783*. It also contains completely new information gleaned from recent research. The original book, published by GPC in 1989, was based entirely on source material located in the United Kingdom, while this volume contains primary and secondary material from both U.K. and U.S. sources. The focus of the *Caribbean Supplement* is on the period prior to 1707, the year marking the political union between England and Scotland. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 268 - FTM Icon)

ENGLAND/IRELAND/SCOTLAND/WALES - COMPACT DISCS

• ***Directory Of Scottish Settlers In North America, 1625-1825 (7 Volumes)***. David Dobson. **Volume I:** Based on documents found in British archives and a handful of published sources, this work has the names of over 5,000 Scottish emigrants appearing in ship passenger lists before 1825. It also has data on about 1,000 Scots who settled in North America between 1625 and 1825. The bulk of the immigrants identified arrived in the U.S. or Canada between 1773 and 1815. The information given on each immigrant varies according to the type of record, but there is a fair mix of data giving age, date of birth, occupation, place of residence, names of family members, date and place of arrival, and circumstances of emigration. **Volume II:** This volume, unlike the first, is based largely on previously published material such as government serial publications, contemporary newspapers, periodical articles, and family histories. In addition, there is data from some previously unpublished ships' passenger lists and documents in the Scottish Record Office in Edinburgh. At least half of the immigrants identified in this volume sailed to Canada or the West Indies initially, the rest arriving at ports in the coastal states of America. Among them were doctors, ministers, educators, indentured servants, transportees, merchants, and ordinary laborers. About 4,000 immigrants are listed. While the data provided varies according to the records used, there is a general amalgam of information giving age, date and place of birth, occupation, place of residence, names of spouse and children, date and place of arrival in North America, and the death date. **Volume III:** The data, from newspapers of the period, provides information on about 3,000 Scottish emigrants. **Volume IV:** In this volume Mr. Dobson introduces the researcher to little-known source materials--the *Services of Heirs* and the *Register of Testaments of the Commissariat of Edinburgh*. From the *Services of Heirs* he extracted all references to North American residents who inherited land in Scotland, and also to Americans who left land in Scotland. From the *Register of Testaments* he provided abstracts of the testaments of all North American residents who chose to have their wills registered in Edinburgh. All of this data serves to confirm a relationship between the inheritor and his ancestor. **Volume V:** This is the fifth volume of Dobson's unique *Scottish Settlers* series. Two-thirds of the data, from Canadian and U.S. archives, is on those who settled in Ontario. **Volume VI:** This is the sixth volume of Dobson's unique *Scottish Settlers* series and it contains abstracts of data from the Edinburgh Register of Deeds, which recorded not only deeds but any document thought to be important, such as marriage contracts, powers of attorney, and commercial agreements. The material in this volume relates to Scots living or dying in North America, or having any commercial or legal intercourse with America, for the period 1750-1825. About 600 Scots and their activities are covered. **Volume VII:** Although the sixth volume of the *Directory of Scottish Settlers in North America* was said at the time of its publication in 1986 to be the last in the series, subsequent research has brought to light sufficient new material to warrant this seventh volume. Largely a miscellany, this volume draws upon printed books and manuscripts, church records, burgess rolls, probate records, state records, and public records of every description. Typically, all 2,000 entries refer to Scots who emigrated to North America or who are reported to have lived or died there, and they include some or all of the following: place and date of birth, place of residence, names of parents, occupation, name of spouse, date of emigration, place and date of settlement, and date of death. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 268 - FTM Icon)

• ***Scots on the Chesapeake (Virginia and Maryland), 1607-1830***. David Dobson. While tradition and historical sources indicate a continuous link between the Chesapeake and Scotland from the early seventeenth century, the specific data that genealogists require in identifying Scottish ancestors is far from complete. Nevertheless, this new book by David Dobson attempts to bring together all available references to Scots in Virginia and Maryland from sources scattered throughout Great Britain and North America. To develop this information Mr. Dobson conducted research in archives and libraries in Scotland, England, Canada, and the United States. The result is an exhaustive list of several thousand Scots known to have been in the Chesapeake region between 1607 and 1830, including, where known, details of birth, marriage and death, occupation, age, date of emigration, place of settlement, and family relationships. Only those who have been positively identified as Scots or likely to have been born in Scotland are included in this invaluable work. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 268 - FTM Icon)

ENGLAND/IRELAND/SCOTLAND/WALES - COMPACT DISCS

- ***Directory of Scots in the Carolinas, 1680-1830.*** David Dobson. On a trip here from Scotland, David Dobson searched the archives of North and South Carolina and found a mass of material proving the presence of a large number of Scots in the Carolinas before and after the Revolution. He located similar records in university libraries and historical societies, and he also found in the 1850 Federal Census more information on persons of Scottish origin. The result of this research appears here. In this work Mr. Dobson presents, for the first time, a comprehensive list of Scottish settlers in the Carolinas from 1680 to 1830. In general, the details provided include age, place and date of birth, and often names of parents, names of spouse and children, occupation, place of residence, and the date of emigration from Scotland. About 6,000 Scots are identified in this book, and a small number are listed in Dobson's *Scottish Settlers* series, but the majority--90% or so--are listed here for the first time. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 268 - FTM Icon)
- ***Directory of Scots Banished to the American Plantations, 1650-1775.*** David Dobson. Between 1650 and 1775 many thousands of Scots were banished to the American colonies for political, religious, or criminal offenses. In the aftermath of the English Civil War, for example, Oliver Cromwell transported thousands of Scots soldiers to Virginia, New England, and the West Indies. The Covenanter Risings of the later 17th century led to around 1,700 Scots being expelled as enemies of the state, and the Jacobite Rebellions of 1715 and 1745 resulted in an additional 1,600 men, women, and children being banished to the colonies. These three groups of exiles, together with a stream of petty criminals, formed a sizable proportion of the Scottish population of colonial America. Mr. Dobson here furnishes a list of these banished Scots, the ancestors of thousands of Americans living today. From the records of the Privy Council of Scotland, the High Court of Justiciary, Treasury and State Papers, prison records, and miscellaneous sources, he has brought together in concise form the overwhelming bulk of information available on the Scots who were banished to the colonies prior to 1775. For each person cited in this directory, some or all of the following information is provided: name, occupation, place of residence in Scotland, place of capture and captivity, parent's name, date and cause of banishment, name of the ship sailing to the colonies, and date and place of arrival in the colonies. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 268 - FTM Icon)
- ***Scottish Soldiers in Colonial America.*** David Dobson. Scottish soldiers played an important role in defending the American colonies and in settling them. Around the middle of the 18th century, the British government began to dispatch Highland Regiments, such as Fraser's Highlanders, the Black Watch, and Montgomery's Highlanders, to America. The French and Indian War of 1756-1763, in particular, led to significant recruitment in Scotland for service in the American colonies. The experience gained by these soldiers was to influence their decision to settle or emigrate, subsequently, to America. In this regard the allocation of land to former military personnel in the aftermath of that war was a major incentive. Not surprisingly, the massive increase in emigration to America from the Scottish Highlands that occurred in the decade of the French and Indian War resulted to some extent from the influence of returning soldiers. Scottish soldiers and former soldiers fought on both sides of the American Revolution, and following that conflict a number of Scottish Loyalists settled in what were to become Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island, New Brunswick, Ontario, and Quebec. For this book, Scottish emigration authority David Dobson identified over a thousand Scottish soldiers in colonial America. The list of soldiers is arranged alphabetically and, while the descriptions vary widely, the researcher will discover some or all of the following information in each one: soldier's name, rank, military unit, date(s) and campaign(s) of service, place of birth, when arrived in North America, civilian occupation, date and place of death, and the source of the information. Because the Highlanders found here offer potential links between the New and Old Worlds, this ground-breaking book will be welcomed by all students of Scottish genealogy. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 268 - FTM Icon)
- ***Scots in the West Indies, 1707-1857.*** David Dobson. Scotland has had direct social and economic links with the West Indies for nearly 400 years. Settlement started in 1626 when James Hay, the Earl of Carlisle, was appointed Proprietor of Barbados, an event which led to a number of Scots making their way to the island. After the union of Scotland and England in 1707 and the lifting of restrictions on trade between these two countries, Scotland's trade with the islands expanded and so did its stream of immigration throughout the West Indies. To a larger extent than elsewhere, the colonies of the West Indies attracted Scots with skills or money to invest. Scotsmen figured prominently in the Indies sugar cane, cotton, and tobacco-growing businesses, a phenomenon which promoted trade between the Indies and the mainland ports of Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Charleston, and Savannah. In due course, families moved between these various locations, and links were established. The Scottish population of the West Indies also increased when many Loyalists took refuge there following the

ENGLAND/IRELAND/SCOTLAND/WALES - COMPACT DISCS

American Revolution. In the compilation of this volume, the first in this series (see also Volume II), David Dobson combed archives and libraries in Scotland, England, and Denmark to yield the first listing devoted to Scottish inhabitants of the West Indies for the period between 1707 and 1857. While the full impact of Scottish settlement in the West Indies has yet to be fully researched, Mr. Dobson has clearly broken new ground where immigration source material is concerned. Arranged alphabetically by surname, many of the entries in this volume were culled from Scottish newspapers like the *Aberdeen Journal*, in which notices would appear seeking to employ managers and servants. In all nearly 3,000 Scotsmen are identified by full name, island inhabited, date, and source of the information, and sometimes by occupation, parent(s) name(s), and education. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 268 - FTM Icon)

- **Scots in the USA and Canada, 1825-1875.** David Dobson. Although it is difficult to estimate the figure accurately, experts believe that 100,000 Scots emigrated to the United States or Canada during the middle of the nineteenth century. The majority of these emigrants were skilled, educated workers from urban industrial backgrounds whose expertise was in great demand in the rapidly industrializing cities of North America. For this book, David Dobson, who has previously published the most extensive lists of Scottish immigrants to America during the colonial and early Federal periods in print, extends his coverage of Scottish immigration to the period 1825-1875. For the most part, his findings come from Scottish newspapers like the *Aberdeen Journal*, *Fife Advertiser*, *Scottish Guardian*, etc. as well as from a handful of documents in the Scottish Record Office and other archives. The Scottish expatriates identified by the compiler are arranged alphabetically and invariably give, besides the individual's full name, place of residence (country, state/province, or city), an identifying date, and the source of the information. In addition, many of the entries indicate the individual's date of birth, father's name and occupation or place of residence, spouse, or the name of the vessel upon which he arrived. In all Mr. Dobson has culled information on upwards of 2,000 Scotsmen who were residing in North America during the early Victorian era. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 268 - FTM Icon)

EUROPE - COMPACT DISCS

Europe

1600s-1900s: Huguenot Settlers in North America and Europe - CD 600 contains images from the following volumes of French Protestant, or Huguenot, family and immigrant histories:

- **History of the Huguenot Emigration to America.** 2 vols. in 1. Charles W. Baird. This is the standard work on the Huguenot emigration to America. Baird's work is so thorough that there are few Huguenot names for which some new fact or illustration is not supplied. The bulk of the work is devoted to the important emigration of French Protestants (via the Netherlands and Great Britain) in the last quarter of the 17th century to the time of the Revolutionary War. Throughout the text, in both narratives and records, there is a profusion of genealogical detail on the early Huguenot families of Connecticut, Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and Virginia, later families having dispersed to Pennsylvania and other states. In addition, extensive genealogical notices are given in footnotes, with references to sources, thus serving as a guide to further information. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)
- **Huguenot Emigration to Virginia - With an Appendix of Genealogies Presenting Data of the Fontaine, Maury, Dupuy, Trabue, Marye, Chastain, Cocke, and Other Families.** Robert Alonzo Brock. This definitive work on the Huguenot emigration to Virginia contains lists of refugees and emigrants and several passenger lists, the longest and most valuable of which is a record of baptisms at Manakin-Town, 1721-1754, which gives the names of godparents (usually relatives) and other genealogical data. An eighty-eight page Appendix contains a several-generation genealogy of each of the families listed in the sub-title above, while the index contains the names of approximately 4,000 individuals. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)
- **The Annals and Parish Register of St. Thomas and St. Denis Parish, in South Carolina, from 1680 to 1884.** Robert F. Clute. Here is a collection of parish registers containing "vital records" of the French Huguenot settlement of South Carolina known as the Orange Quarter. Included are 700 marriage records, 1,000 birth or baptismal records, and 500 death or burial records, with 3,200 individuals identified in all.
- **The French Blood in America.** Lucian J. Fosdick. The purpose of this work is to give a true estimate of the Huguenots as a factor in American life. Separate chapters deal systematically with the Huguenots in Canada and the settlements at Oxford, Narragansett, New Amsterdam, New Rochelle and New Paltz, and in the states of Maine, Pennsylvania, Delaware, South Carolina, and Virginia. Also included are sketches of Huguenot founders, soldiers, statesmen, churchmen, artists, and writers. Valuable appendices include a list of "Some English Surnames of French Origin" and a list of the "Present Members of the Huguenot Society of America" (1906). Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)
- **The Huguenots of Colonial South Carolina.** Arthur Henry Hirsch. Professor Hirsch has written the classic account of the Huguenot settlement of South Carolina, which commenced in 1670. Genealogists will want to consult the work because it identifies all important Huguenot settlements in colonial South Carolina as well as eminent pioneers or families, such as Hector Berenger de Beaufain, George Baudoin, Chabociere, D'Harriette, DeSaussure, Gendron, Guignard, Huger, Legare, LeNoble, Manigault, Mazyck, Perroneau, Porcher, Prudhomme, Ravenel, and St. Juliens. Primarily a social and political history, *The Huguenots of Colonial South Carolina* also treats the European background of the Huguenots, early Huguenot churches in South Carolina, inter- and intra-religious and political conflict involving Huguenots, and French Protestant culture and industry. The author has added a special chapter on the Huguenot influence in Charleston (where by 1700 Huguenots constituted between one-tenth and one-fifth of the white population). Based on extensive research in U.S. and British repositories, the work also includes a bibliography, subject index, and appendices consisting of early documents pertaining to the founding of the Huguenot settlements. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)
- **The Huguenots or Early French in New Jersey.** Albert F. Koehler. The first permanent Huguenot settlement in New Jersey was made at Hackensack in 1677, with a second at Princeton a few years later. Following the revocation of the Edict of Nantes by Louis XIV in 1685, Huguenots settled widely throughout the colony. This work, prepared by the former treasurer of the Huguenot Society of New Jersey, contains thumbnail genealogical and biographical sketches of hundreds of early Huguenot families in the Garden State, including Allaire, Baerdan, Barbarie, Bard, Bartow, Bassett, Bellangee (Bellinger), Bertolf, Bertrand, Berrien, Bessonnett, Blanchard, Bodine, Boudinot, Bourdette, Broucard, Brower, Carree, Corriel, Cossart, Demarest, De Baun, De

EUROPE - COMPACT DISCS

Camp, De Cou, De Haut, de Mandeville, De Mott, De Vos, Du Bois, Du Mont, Du Puy, Durand, Durie (Duryea), Farrand, Freneau, Garrigue, Gaskill, Gaston, Gaudebec, Gerneaux, Guymard, Hamilton, Hasbrouck, Jacques, Joline, Kip, La Grange, Lafetra, Lafever, Lawrence (Laurents), Le Cock, Le Conte, Le Maistre, Le Roux (Larew), Le Seur, Lefevre, Lucas, Marchand, Mestayer, Noau (Noe), Parsell, Perrin, Piatt, Pintard, Prall, Provost, Roy, Rulon, Rounion (Runyon), Stelle, Tiebout, Tillow, Trieux (Truax), Valteau, Vaquellin, and Vincent. This Clearfield edition features a new, more readable format with a new index. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)

- **Huguenot Pedigrees.** 2 vols. in 1. Charles Edmund Lart. This celebrated collection of pedigrees of notable Huguenot families bridges the gap between the family in France and the family in England, Holland, or America. Replete with descriptions of coats of arms and sources of genealogical and biographical data, our consolidated edition is completely indexed and contains references to 1,500 names. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)
- **Family Names of Huguenot Refugees to America.** Mrs. James M. Lawton. This is an important list of Huguenot family names represented in the membership of the Huguenot Society of America and incorporating the names of members claiming descent through the several ancestral lines. The names are arranged alphabetically, giving the place where the family name is first met with and the place of settlement in America. This reprint was excerpted from the Constitution of the Huguenot Society of America. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)
- **The Huguenot Settlements in Ireland.** Grace Lawless Lee. This award-winning book is the definitive account of the principal Huguenot family settlements in Ireland. Mrs. Lee's objective in writing this book was to demonstrate the French Protestant contribution to the history of Ireland, and, in particular, the Huguenot influence in trade, the professions, and Irish social life. In the process of describing, in successive chapters, the Huguenot presence in the city of Cork, Cork County, Waterford and Wexford, Carlow, Portarlinton, western Ireland, and Dublin, she furnishes specific biographical and genealogical details concerning the more successful Huguenot families who settled in those localities in the wake of the revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685. The book is also sprinkled with lists of Huguenot ministers, churches (with their dates of founding), apprentices, students, and so on. At the conclusion of the work the reader will find a bibliography and a very serviceable index to surnames and subjects, and at the outset, a map of the Huguenot settlements throughout Ireland. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)
- **The Huguenots in France and America.** 2 vols. in 1. Hannah F. Lee. Doubtless one of the scarcest Huguenot studies and yet unquestionably a classic, Lee's Huguenots in France and America is essentially a history rather than a treatise on emigration or a list of names, with primary emphasis on the exposition of facts and notable events. It is an exhaustive account of the origins of the Huguenots in France, their persecution and their subsequent flight, embracing sketches of many leading contemporaries and an account of the Reformation of the church in Europe and kindred circumstances resulting in the rise of French Protestantism. Particularly close attention is given to the major events leading to the Huguenot dispersion to England, Holland, Germany, and America; namely, the St. Bartholomew Massacre (1572), the assassination of King Henry IV (1610), and the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes (1685). An important section of nearly 100 pages is devoted to the Huguenots of America, with emphasis on the formidable Huguenot settlements at Oxford (Mass.), New Rochelle (N.Y.), New Paltz (N.Y.), Frenchtown (R.I.), and Jamestown (S.C.). The work further contains a "List of the Names of Huguenot Families in America," documenting the arrival in Boston of those families who later settled in Maine, New York, and Rhode Island; and the names of those who settled in the South, including the settlement on the Santee River in South Carolina. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)
- **History of New Paltz, New York, and Its Old Families - (from 1678 to 1820).** Second Edition. Ralph LeFevre. This is the definitive history of New Paltz, one of the oldest Huguenot settlements in America and the cradle of surrounding settlements in Ulster and Orange Counties, New York. Part I introduces the reader to the chief genealogical records of New Paltz, with attention directed to church records, property holders, tax payers, land bounty rights, colonial regiments, county records at Kingston, musters of Ulster County regiments in the Revolution, and coats of arms of Huguenot families. Part II contains the histories of prominent New Paltz families, both Huguenot and Dutch. This second edition also carries an extensive 208-page Appendix. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)

EUROPE - COMPACT DISCS

- **Memoir Concerning the French Settlements and French Settlers in the Colony of Rhode Island.** Elisha R. Potter. In 1686, the Proprietors of the Narragansett country in Rhode Island made an agreement with some French Protestant emigrants for the settlement of a plantation on their territory. This work consists of genealogical data on the band of French emigrants who settled the "Frenchtown" plantation, featuring genealogical and biographical notices on the following families, most of whom were of Huguenot origin: Allen, Ayrault, Bernon, Bowen, Carpenter, Crawford, Ganeaux, Ginnaldo, Helme, Jerauld, Lucas, Marchant, Mawney, Targe, and Tourtellot. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)
- **[List of French and Swiss]. . .settled in Charleston, on the Santee, and at the Orange Quarter in Carolina.** . . Daniel Ravenel. This rare work is one of the earliest lists of Huguenot emigrants to South Carolina. It provides the names of a number of Huguenots who emigrated to South Carolina and applied for naturalization, their places of origin, parentage, the persons they married, and the names of children born before and after their arrival in South Carolina. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)
- **The Trail of the Huguenots in Europe, the United States, South Africa and Canada.** Addenda and Corrigenda by Milton Rubincam. George Elmore Reaman. This is the story of the great exodus of the Huguenots from France at the end of the seventeenth century, and of their dispersal to places in Europe, the United States, Canada, and South Africa. It traces their migrations through Europe and across the Atlantic to Canada and the United States, providing startling insights into the origins of many of our earliest colonial settlers. Over half of the book is devoted to the Huguenots and their direct descendants in Canada and the United States, dealing with those who settled in North and South Carolina, Virginia, Pennsylvania, New York, and New England. An Appendix has the names of hundreds of Huguenot immigrants with dates and places of their arrival; there are short biographical sketches with genealogical data, a list of English surnames of French derivation, additions and corrections by Milton Rubincam, and an index of names and places other than those mentioned in the genealogies and appendices. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)
- **The Huguenots - Their Settlements, Churches, and Industries in England and Ireland.** Samuel Smiles. An instructive history, this remarkable work recounts the causes leading to the persecution of the French Protestants and traces their emigration from France to England and Ireland. It examines the history of Huguenot settlements and churches and draws particular attention to the contribution and influence of the Huguenots in the British Isles. The most interesting feature of the work, to the genealogist, is the collection of 300 biographies of noted Huguenot refugees who settled in Britain. Considering the nature and scope of the biographies, this section should go a considerable distance in enabling the researcher to make a positive identification of a Huguenot ancestor. Additionally, the work contains an important section on the Huguenots in America by G. P. Disoway, featuring histories of the Huguenots in Maryland, Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, and Virginia.. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)
- **Memorials of Huguenots in America - With Special Reference to Their Emigration to Pennsylvania.** Ammon Stapleton. Genealogists with Huguenot or Pennsylvania ancestors should consult this work because it examines the hitherto overlooked role of the Huguenots in the great Palatine exodus to Pennsylvania. Stapleton provides exhaustive genealogical data on various emigrants and lists over 1,000 Huguenot refugees with their dates of arrival and places of residence. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)

1800s: Immigration Records - Dutch in America - This CD is a unique collection of census records, passenger lists, church baptism and marriage records, and land records that reference approximately 400,000 individuals. (CD 269 - FTM Icon)

Western Europe Vital Records Index - Contains more than 12 million birth, christening, and marriage records from selected localities in these Western European countries: Austria, Switzerland, Belgium, The Netherlands, Luxembourg, France, Germany (including Baden, Bayern [Bavaria], Hessen-Darmstadt, Lippe, Oldenburg, Prussia, Turinga, Wuerttemberg), Italy, and Spain. The years for these events range between the 1500s to 1905. Some names found in the Vital Records Index may also be found in the International Genealogical Index (IGI) produced by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. It is useful to search both indexes to get more complete coverage of Western Europe. The Vital Records Index is not a complete collection of births, christenings, and marriages for this part of the world. Not all localities are represented, and coverage for any given area may not be complete. (Western Europe Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

MIDDLE AMERICA RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

Middle America Records

1659-1905: Mexico Vital Records Index - Contains information for approximately 1.9 million birth and christening records and 300,000 marriage records from selected localities in Mexico only. These records cover the years 1659 to 1905 and include both church records and civil registrations. Source information is included to allow you to view the original record on microfilm. The Vital Records Index is not a complete collection of events from Mexico. Not all localities are represented, and coverage for any given area may not be complete. Because of this, your ancestor may not be found, even though the location where he or she came from may be represented. In addition, approximately 30 percent of the individuals represented in this collection have no last names. Because common first given names are used so frequently (such as Juan, José, María, and so on) you probably need to know other search information such as parents' names, a locality, a specific date, or a combination of all these. (CD 910 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

SCANDINAVIAN RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

Scandinavian Records

1610 to 1905: Scandinavia Vital Records Index - Contains approximately 3.6 million birth and christening records and 1 million church marriage records for Denmark, Finland, Norway, and Sweden. The available information includes: Names of individuals and their gender; Birth, christening, and marriage dates and places; For birth or christening records, the names of the parents and sometimes the grandparents; For marriage records, the name of the spouse and sometimes the parents; A reference number to the original microfilmed copy of the record at the Family History Library. Other features of the program include a parent search, bookmarking, and print options. A collection search allows you to view other records from the same locality or from multiple localities. The Scandinavia Vital Records Index does not contain all available records from the time periods listed below. Additionally, not all localities are represented and coverage for any particular area may be incomplete. (Scandinavia Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

IMMIGRATION RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

Immigration Records (Also check state records.)

1538-1940: Passenger and Immigration Lists Index - Contains personal and immigration information from Filby's *Passenger and Immigration Lists Index* and supplements through the year 2001 for approximately 3,530,000 individuals who arrived in United States and Canadian ports. (CD 354 - FTM Icon)

1620-1633: The Great Migration Begins - Immigrants to New England- The goal of the Great Migration Study Project is to create comprehensive biographical and genealogical accounts of all immigrants to New England from 1620 to 1643, from the arrival of the Mayflower to the decline of immigration resulting from the beginning of the Civil War in England. This three volume set, already a classic, contains the most accurate, up-to-date information on over 900 early New England families. (CD 830 - AncestryView Icon)

Irish Immigrants to North America - CD 257 contains information from the following books:

- ***Emigrants from Ireland to America, 1735-1743 - A Transcription of the Report of the Irish House of Commons into Enforced Emigration to America.*** Frances McDonnell. Published in the obscure *Journal of the Irish House of Commons* in 1743 as a report of a special committee appointed to look into abuses of the system of enforced emigration, these lists of about 2,000 felons and vagabonds forcibly transported from Ireland between 1735 and 1743 constitute one of the few known sources of Irish emigration to the New World in the 18th century. Copied verbatim from the pages of the *Journal* by Frances McDonnell, these priceless lists have been brought to light for the benefit of the long-suffering researcher. As published here in this handy, indexed volume, information in the lists generally includes the name of transportee, county or city from which returns of transportation orders were obtained, date of assizes (court), reason for transportation, and occasionally the name of the ship and place of destination in the colonies. Clearly this is an historically important work and a unique source of information, and it belongs in every serious researcher's library. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 257 - FTM Icon)
- ***Irish Passenger Lists, 1803-1806 - Lists of Passengers Sailing from Ireland to America.*** Brian Mitchell. Except for the brief period from March 1803 to March 1806, no official registers of passengers leaving Irish ports were ever kept. The exception refers to lists contained in the so-called Hardwicke Papers, now located in the British Library, London. Altogether, some 4,500 passengers are identified in the 109 sailings recorded in the Hardwicke Papers--most cited with their all-important place of residence. Although Dublin was the most popular port of departure, the three northern ports of Belfast, Londonderry, and Newry accounted for 61% of the sailings. New York was far and away the most popular destination, with Philadelphia running a reasonable second. The Hardwicke lists, only fragments of which have ever appeared in print, as transcribed by Brian Mitchell now fill a significant gap in the records, since in many cases they will prove to be the only record of an ancestor's emigration to the U.S. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 257 - FTM Icon)
- ***An Alphabetical Index to Ulster Emigration to Philadelphia, 1803-1850.*** Raymond D. Adams. The Northern Irish port of Londonderry (here referred to as Derry) was the principal port of departure for Irish emigrants during the first half of the nineteenth century. The work at hand is an effort to enumerate the immigrant trade between Derry and the port of Philadelphia for that period of time. Mr. Adams, who combed through U.S. Customs Passenger Lists at the National Archives, the passenger manifests of the Cunard and Cooke shipping lines, and the civil parish emigration lists retained by the Public Record Office in Northern Ireland, in preparing this work, provides us with a list of 3,200 Ulster emigrants to Philadelphia between 1803 and 1850. Arranged alphabetically according to the head of the household--with other family members listed immediately under the head--the entries typically furnish the name of the emigrant, his/her age, town and county of origin, where given, year of emigration, and name of ship. *Ulster Emigrants to Philadelphia*, which commences with a concise overview of the causes of the emigration and concludes with an alphabetical checklist of townlands (addresses) and their associated counties in Ireland, is as complete a work on its subject as we are likely to have. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 257 - FTM Icon)
- ***Passengers from Ireland: Lists of Passengers Arriving at American Ports Between 1811 and 1817 (Transcribed from The Shamrock or Hibernian Chronicle).*** Donald M. Schlegel. It is widely known that few ship passenger lists were recorded in the decade prior to 1820 and that reliable information on immigrants of this period is almost beyond reach. Mr. Schlegel's book, however, redresses the balance to some considerable degree. Deriving from the New York newspaper *The Shamrock or Hibernian Chronicle*, *Passengers from Ireland*

IMMIGRATION RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

includes all data published on immigrants during the entire seven-year run of the paper and presents the lists in their original format so that family groupings are readily apparent. In substance, it comprises passenger lists for the whole period 1811 to August 1817, supplying information on over 7,000 travelers. Data provided with each passenger list include the name of the passenger (sometimes listed with his parish or county of former residence), name of the vessel, name of the ship's captain, length of journey, port of departure, port and date of arrival, and additional remarks concerning such untoward experiences on the high seas as seizure and impressment. Needless to say, such a work goes a long way toward establishing precise information on an ancestor's immigration and answers a great many questions heretofore unanswered. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 257 - FTM Icon)

- ***Irish Emigration Lists, 1833-1839 - Lists of Emigrants Extracted from the Ordnance Survey Memoirs for Counties Londonderry and Antrim.*** Brian Mitchell. The purpose of the Ordnance Survey of Ireland was to map the whole country at a scale of six inches to one mile, and the six-inch maps appeared between 1835 and 1846. Each map was to have been accompanied by topographical descriptions, or memoirs, for every civil parish, but this was impractical, and the idea was abandoned. However, the field officers gathered much useful data, and the notebooks in which the information was recorded are now in the Royal Irish Academy in Dublin. They cover nineteen of Ireland's thirty-two counties, though the memoirs of Antrim and Londonderry are the only ones with lists of emigrants. These lists have been extracted, arranged under parish, and alphabetized, and they identify the emigrant's destination and his place of origin in Ireland--key pieces of information for anyone tracing his Irish ancestry. In addition, the age, town and address, year of emigration, and religious denomination are given for each emigrant. Over 3,000 emigrants are identified in this book. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 257 - FTM Icon)

- ***Irish Emigration to New England Through the Port of Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, 1841-1849.*** Daniel F. Johnson. The Canadian port of St. John, New Brunswick was a magnet for Irish immigration during the decade that culminated in the Great Famine. A majority of these Irish immigrants relocated to Boston or elsewhere in New England, sooner or later, in order to rejoin their family members. Since many of the aforementioned Irish arrived in Canada in a destitute or infirm condition, however, they were required to take temporary refuge in the alms and work houses, hospitals, and asylums of St. John. Many of the records of these institutions have survived, and it is owing to Mr. Johnson's ingenuity and diligence that we now have a surrogate record of these persons "missing" from the official passenger lists. In all, he has identified some 7,000 persons of Irish birth from the records of alms houses, hospitals, parish houses, etc. This is a major contribution to the literature of Irish immigration to North America. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 257 - FTM Icon)

- ***A List of Alien Passengers, Bonded from January 1, 1847, to January 1, 1851, for the Use of the Overseers of the Poor, in the Commonwealth.*** J. B. Monroe. This extremely scarce passenger list contains the names of almost 5,000 bonded passengers who arrived in Massachusetts during the four years prior to 1851. The great majority of the passengers listed in this work were of British and Irish origin, and they are identified by name, date of arrival, age, place of birth, and the name of the ship on which they sailed. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 257 - FTM Icon)

- ***Emigrants from Ireland, 1847-1852 - State-Aided Emigration Schemes from Crown Estates in Ireland.*** Eilish Ellis. Between 1847 and 1852, a number of Irish small-holders, assisted by the government, emigrated from the Crown estates of Ballykileline in Co. Roscommon; Irvilloughter and Boughill in Co. Galway; Kilconcouse, Offaly; Kingwilliamstown in Cork; and Castlemaine in Co. Kerry. This present work contains a history of the emigration scheme and a list of the emigrants from each estate with the following details: name, age, occupation, family relationships, date and place of departure, date and place of arrival in the U.S., and name of ship. Most of the emigrants arrived at the port of New York, while a handful disembarked in Quebec. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 257 - FTM Icon)

- ***Irish Passenger Lists, 1847-1871: Lists of Passengers Sailing from Londonderry to America on Ships of the J. & J. Cooke Line and the McCorkell Line (Covers the period of the Great Famine and its aftermath).*** Brian Mitchell. These passenger lists, which cover the period of the Irish Famine and its aftermath, identify the emigrants' *actual places of residence*, as well as their port of departure and nationality. Essentially business records, the lists were developed from the order books of two main passenger lines operating out of Londonderry--J. & J. Cooke (1847-67) and William McCorkell & Co. (1863-71). Both sets of records provide the

IMMIGRATION RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

emigrant's name, age, and address, and the name of the ship. The Cooke lists provide the ship's destination and year of sailing, while the McCorkell lists provide the date engaged and the scheduled sailing date. Altogether 27,495 passengers are identified. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 257 - FTM Icon)

- ***Irish Emigrants in North America (in three parts)***. David Dobson. Emigration from Ireland to the Americas can be said to have started in earnest during the early eighteenth century. In 1718, the first successful emigration from Ireland to New England took place, laying the foundation for the large-scale settlement of colonial America by the "Scotch-Irish." While details on emigrants of the 18th century are difficult to locate, emigration lists from the late 18th century, such as the Register of Emigrants maintained in Great Britain between 1773 and 1775, have survived. The work at hand, a consolidated reprint of three pamphlets by Mr. David Dobson, endeavors to shed light on some 1,000 Irish men and women and their families who emigrated to North America between roughly 1775 and 1825. Part 1, which is based on the Register of Emigrants, lists a number of former soldiers, among others, who were encouraged by the British government to settle in Canada after the Napoleonic Wars. Part 2, based on source material located in Ireland, Scotland, England, and North America, consists mostly of Irish men and women who settled in Canada, North Carolina, and the Virgin Islands. The third list of emigrants, also based on British and North American records, is more evenly distributed throughout the colonies. Each of the three groupings is arranged alphabetically by the emigrant's surname and, in the majority of cases, provides us with most of the following particulars: name, date of birth, name of ship, occupation in Ireland, reason for emigration, sometimes place of origin in Ireland, place of disembarkation in the New World, date of arrival, number of persons in the household, and the source of the information. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 257 - FTM Icon)

Scottish Immigrants to North America - CD 268 contains the following books:

- ***The Original Scots Colonists of Early America, 1612-1783***. David Dobson. About 150,000 Scots emigrated to America before the Revolutionary War, but the records on them are notoriously hard to find. However, it has been clear for some time that in archives in Scotland and England there is much information on a number of these emigrants. David Dobson has extracted data from a wide variety of sources including family and estate papers, testamentary and probate records, burgh muniments, sasine and deed registers, Sheriff's Court records, Court of Session and High Court of Judiciary records, port books, customs registers, contemporary diaries and journals, contemporary newspapers and magazines, professional and university records, Privy Council and colonial records, records of Episcopalian and Presbyterian churches, monumental inscription lists, and the 1774-75 Register of Emigrants. For each of the 7,000 persons listed, a maximum of twenty-three points of information is provided: name, date of birth or baptism, place of birth, occupation, place of education, cause of banishment (where applicable), residence, parents' names, emigration date and whether voluntarily or involuntarily transported, port of embarkation, destination, name of ship, place and date of arrival, place of settlement, names of spouse and children, date and place of death, where buried, probate record, and source citation. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 268 - FTM Icon)

- ***The Original Scots Colonists Of Early America, Supplement, 1607-1707***. David Dobson. This *Supplement* contains data that enlarges on some of the information found in David Dobson's *Original Scots Colonists of Early America, 1612-1783* for the time period 1607-1707; it also contains completely new information gleaned from recent research. The original publication, issued by GPC in 1989, was based entirely on source material located in the United Kingdom, while this volume contains primary and secondary material from both U.K. and U.S. sources. The *Supplement* concentrates, moreover, on seventeenth-century emigration, a far more difficult period to document than that of the following century.

The four main phases of Scottish immigration during this century were: (1) Nova Scotia in the 1620s; (2) New England and the Chesapeake mid-century; (3) South Carolina in the mid-1680s; and (4) East New Jersey, also in the mid-1680s. In total, probably around 4,000 Scots settled between Stuartstown, South Carolina and Port Royal, Nova Scotia before 1700. Thanks to the unstinting efforts of Mr. Dobson, virtually all of them are identified in *The Original Scots Colonists* and in this present *Supplement*. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 268 - FTM Icon)

- ***The Original Scots Colonists, Caribbean Supplement, 1611-1700***. David Dobson. The Scottish connection with the Caribbean started in 1611 with the voyage to the West Indies of the Janet of Leith. It was not until after 1626, however, that Scots actually settled in the Caribbean. In 1627 King Charles I appointed James Hay, Earl of Carlisle, a Scot, as Governor of the Caribbees, and this led to a steady trickle of Scots to Barbados

IMMIGRATION RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

and other islands. While there was a degree of voluntary emigration, it is likely that the majority of Scots in the West Indies had gone there unwillingly. Five hundred Scots prisoners-of-war were transported to the area by Oliver Cromwell in 1654, and felons or political undesirables, such as the Covenanters, were shipped in chains directly from Scotland. In addition, the English Privy Council regularly received petitions from planters requesting Scottish indentured servants. In consequence, a steady stream of indentured servants sailed from Scottish and English ports to the West Indies. During the 1660s the Glasgow-based organization called the Company Trading to Virginia, the Caribbee Islands, Barbados, New England, St. Kitts, Montserrat, and Other Colonies in America established economic links with the West Indies. By the latter part of the seventeenth century, Scots merchants, planters, seafarers, and transportees were to be found throughout the English and Dutch colonies of the Caribbean. In total, it is believed that as many as 5,000 Scots settled temporarily or permanently in the Caribbean before the Act of Union in 1707. The settlement of Scots in the West Indies was important from the point of view both of the colonist and the home country. Many of the colonists used the islands as a stopping-off point before continuing on to the mainland of America, where they then settled. Alexander Hamilton and Theodore Roosevelt are numbered among those who descend from Scots who initially settled in the Caribbean. This supplement contains data which expands on some of the information found in Mr. Dobson's earlier book *The Original Scots Colonists of Early America, 1612-1783*. It also contains completely new information gleaned from recent research. The original book, published by GPC in 1989, was based entirely on source material located in the United Kingdom, while this volume contains primary and secondary material from both U.K. and U.S. sources. The focus of the *Caribbean Supplement* is on the period prior to 1707, the year marking the political union between England and Scotland. The Act of Union of 1707 eliminated restrictions on trade between Scotland and the American colonies, and in consequence emigration to the West Indies increased rather substantially. This work concentrates, however, on seventeenth-century emigration, a far more difficult period to document than that of the following century. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 268 - FTM Icon)

- **Directory Of Scottish Settlers In North America, 1625-1825 (7 Volumes).** David Dobson. **Volume I:** Based on documents found in British archives and a handful of published sources, this work has the names of over 5,000 Scottish emigrants appearing in ship passenger lists before 1825. It also has data on about 1,000 Scots who settled in North America between 1625 and 1825. The bulk of the immigrants identified arrived in the U.S. or Canada between 1773 and 1815. The information given on each immigrant varies according to the type of record, but there is a fair mix of data giving age, date of birth, occupation, place of residence, names of family members, date and place of arrival, and circumstances of emigration. **Volume II:** This volume, unlike the first, is based largely on previously published material such as government serial publications, contemporary newspapers, periodical articles, and family histories. In addition, there is data from some previously unpublished ships' passenger lists and documents in the Scottish Record Office in Edinburgh. At least half of the immigrants identified in this volume sailed to Canada or the West Indies initially, the rest arriving at ports in the coastal states of America. Among them were doctors, ministers, educators, indentured servants, transportees, merchants, and ordinary laborers. About 4,000 immigrants are listed. While the data provided varies according to the records used, there is a general amalgam of information giving age, date and place of birth, occupation, place of residence, names of spouse and children, date and place of arrival in North America, and the death date. **Volume III:** The data, from newspapers of the period, provides information on about 3,000 Scottish emigrants. **Volume IV:** In this volume Mr. Dobson introduces the researcher to little-known source materials--the *Services of Heirs* and the *Register of Testaments of the Commissariat of Edinburgh*. From the *Services of Heirs* he extracted all references to North American residents who inherited land in Scotland, and also to Americans who left land in Scotland. From the *Register of Testaments* he provided abstracts of the testaments of all North American residents who chose to have their wills registered in Edinburgh. All of this data serves to confirm a relationship between the inheritor and his ancestor. **Volume V:** This is the fifth volume of Dobson's unique *Scottish Settlers* series. Two-thirds of the data, from Canadian and U.S. archives, is on those who settled in Ontario. **Volume VI:** This is the sixth volume of Dobson's unique *Scottish Settlers* series and it contains abstracts of data from the Edinburgh Register of Deeds, which recorded not only deeds but any document thought to be important, such as marriage contracts, powers of attorney, and commercial agreements. The material in this volume relates to Scots living or dying in North America, or having any

IMMIGRATION RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

commercial or legal intercourse with America, for the period 1750-1825. About 600 Scots and their activities are covered. **Volume VII:** Although the sixth volume of the *Directory of Scottish Settlers in North America* was said at the time of its publication in 1986 to be the last in the series, subsequent research has brought to light sufficient new material to warrant this seventh volume. Largely a miscellany, this volume draws upon printed books and manuscripts, church records, burgess rolls, probate records, state records, and public records of every description. Typically, all 2,000 entries refer to Scots who emigrated to North America or who are reported to have lived or died there, and they include some or all of the following: place and date of birth, place of residence, names of parents, occupation, name of spouse, date of emigration, place and date of settlement, and date of death. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 268 - FTM Icon)

- ***Scots on the Chesapeake (Virginia and Maryland), 1607-1830.*** David Dobson. While tradition and historical sources indicate a continuous link between the Chesapeake and Scotland from the early seventeenth century, the specific data that genealogists require in identifying Scottish ancestors is far from complete. Nevertheless, this new book by David Dobson attempts to bring together all available references to Scots in Virginia and Maryland from sources scattered throughout Great Britain and North America. To develop this information Mr. Dobson conducted research in archives and libraries in Scotland, England, Canada, and the United States. The result is an exhaustive list of several thousand Scots known to have been in the Chesapeake region between 1607 and 1830, including, where known, details of birth, marriage and death, occupation, age, date of emigration, place of settlement, and family relationships. Only those who have been positively identified as Scots or likely to have been born in Scotland are included in this invaluable work. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 268 - FTM Icon)
- ***Directory of Scots in the Carolinas, 1680-1830.*** David Dobson. On a trip here from Scotland, David Dobson searched the archives of North and South Carolina and found a mass of material proving the presence of a large number of Scots in the Carolinas before and after the Revolution. He located similar records in university libraries and historical societies, and he also found in the 1850 Federal Census more information on persons of Scottish origin. The result of this research appears here. In this work Mr. Dobson presents, for the first time, a comprehensive list of Scottish settlers in the Carolinas from 1680 to 1830. In general, the details provided include age, place and date of birth, and often names of parents, names of spouse and children, occupation, place of residence, and the date of emigration from Scotland. About 6,000 Scots are identified in this book, and a small number are listed in Dobson's *Scottish Settlers* series, but the majority--90% or so--are listed here for the first time. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 268 - FTM Icon)
- ***Directory of Scots Banished to the American Plantations, 1650-1775.*** David Dobson. Between 1650 and 1775 many thousands of Scots were banished to the American colonies for political, religious, or criminal offenses. In the aftermath of the English Civil War, for example, Oliver Cromwell transported thousands of Scots soldiers to Virginia, New England, and the West Indies. The Covenanter Risings of the later 17th century led to around 1,700 Scots being expelled as enemies of the state, and the Jacobite Rebellions of 1715 and 1745 resulted in an additional 1,600 men, women, and children being banished to the colonies. These three groups of exiles, together with a stream of petty criminals, formed a sizable proportion of the Scottish population of colonial America. Mr. Dobson here furnishes a list of these banished Scots, the ancestors of thousands of Americans living today. From the records of the Privy Council of Scotland, the High Court of Justiciary, Treasury and State Pagers, prison records, and miscellaneous sources, he has brought together in concise form the overwhelming bulk of information available on the Scots who were banished to the colonies prior to 1775. For each person cited in this directory, some or all of the following information is provided: name, occupation, place of residence in Scotland, place of capture and captivity, parent's name, date and cause of banishment, name of the ship sailing to the colonies, and date and place of arrival in the colonies. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 268 - FTM Icon)
- ***Scottish Soldiers in Colonial America.*** David Dobson. Scottish soldiers played an important role in defending the American colonies and in settling them. Around the middle of the 18th century, the British government began to dispatch Highland Regiments, such as Fraser's Highlanders, the Black Watch, and Montgomery's Highlanders, to America. The French and Indian War of 1756-1763, in particular, led to significant recruitment in Scotland for service in the American colonies. The experience gained by these soldiers was to influence their decision to settle or emigrate, subsequently, to America. In this regard the allocation of land to former military personnel in the aftermath of that war was a major incentive. Not surprisingly, the massive increase

IMMIGRATION RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

in emigration to America from the Scottish Highlands that occurred in the decade of the French and Indian War resulted to some extent from the influence of returning soldiers. Scottish soldiers and former soldiers fought on both sides of the American Revolution, and following that conflict a number of Scottish Loyalists settled in what were to become Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island, New Brunswick, Ontario, and Quebec. For this book, Scottish emigration authority David Dobson identified over a thousand Scottish soldiers in colonial America. The list of soldiers is arranged alphabetically and, while the descriptions vary widely, the researcher will discover some or all of the following information in each one: soldier's name, rank, military unit, date(s) and campaign(s) of service, place of birth, when arrived in North America, civilian occupation, date and place of death, and the source of the information. Because the Highlanders found here offer potential links between the New and Old Worlds, this ground-breaking book will be welcomed by all students of Scottish genealogy. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 268 - FTM Icon)

- **Scots in the West Indies, 1707-1857.** David Dobson. Scotland has had direct social and economic links with the West Indies for nearly 400 years. Settlement started in 1626 when James Hay, the Earl of Carlisle, was appointed Proprietor of Barbados, an event which led to a number of Scots making their way to the island. After the union of Scotland and England in 1707 and the lifting of restrictions on trade between these two countries, Scotland's trade with the islands expanded and so did its stream of immigration throughout the West Indies. To a larger extent than elsewhere, the colonies of the West Indies attracted Scots with skills or money to invest. Scotsmen figured prominently in the Indies sugar cane, cotton, and tobacco-growing businesses, a phenomenon which promoted trade between the Indies and the mainland ports of Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Charleston, and Savannah. In due course, families moved between these various locations, and links were established. The Scottish population of the West Indies also increased when many Loyalists took refuge there following the American Revolution. In the compilation of this volume, the first in this series (see also *Volume II*), David Dobson combed archives and libraries in Scotland, England, and Denmark to yield the first listing devoted to Scottish inhabitants of the West Indies for the period between 1707 and 1857. While the full impact of Scottish settlement in the West Indies has yet to be fully researched, Mr. Dobson has clearly broken new ground where immigration source material is concerned. Arranged alphabetically by surname, many of the entries in this volume were culled from Scottish newspapers like the *Aberdeen Journal*, in which notices would appear seeking to employ managers and servants. In all nearly 3,000 Scotsmen are identified by full name, island inhabited, date, and source of the information, and sometimes by occupation, parent(s) name(s), and education. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 268 - FTM Icon)

- **Scots in the USA and Canada, 1825-1875.** David Dobson. Although it is difficult to estimate the figure accurately, experts believe that 100,000 Scots emigrated to the United States or Canada during the middle of the nineteenth century. The majority of these emigrants were skilled, educated workers from urban industrial backgrounds whose expertise was in great demand in the rapidly industrializing cities of North America. For this book, David Dobson, who has previously published the most extensive lists of Scottish immigrants to America during the colonial and early Federal periods in print, extends his coverage of Scottish immigration to the period 1825-1875. For the most part, his findings come from Scottish newspapers like the *Aberdeen Journal*, *Fife Advertiser*, *Scottish Guardian*, etc. as well as from a handful of documents in the Scottish Record Office and other archives. The Scottish expatriates identified by the compiler are arranged alphabetically and invariably give, besides the individual's full name, place of residence (country, state/province, or city), an identifying date, and the source of the information. In addition, many of the entries indicate the individual's date of birth, father's name and occupation or place of residence, spouse, or the name of the vessel upon which he arrived. In all Mr. Dobson has culled information on upwards of 2,000 Scotsmen who were residing in North America during the early Victorian era. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 268 - FTM Icon)

Immigrants to New England, 1700-1775. Ethel Stanwood Bolton. Listed in Harold Lancour's *Bibliography of Ship Passenger Lists*, this work consists of an alphabetical list of 2,250 immigrants to New England during the period 1700 to 1775. Entries contain important information such as place of origin and place of settlement, dates of departure and arrival, name of wife, date of marriage, and names of children. The data derives from a variety of printed sources (town records, family compendia, genealogies, local histories, etc.), and in each instance the exact source of information is cited, thus serving as a guide to further research. An eleven-page index contains the names of brides and others mentioned in the entries. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 504 - FTM Icon)

IMMIGRATION RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

1600s-1800s: Immigrants to the New World - CD 170 contains images from the following books:

- **Emigrants to Pennsylvania, 1641-1819.** A Consolidation of Ship Passenger Lists from *The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*. Michael Tepper. This important collection of ship passenger lists from *The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography* ranges from brief name lists to full-blown articles giving passengers' places of origin, occupations, wives and children, dates of arrival, etc. With minor exceptions the lists document arrivals at the port of Philadelphia between 1682 and 1819 and identify approximately 6,000 immigrants, mainly British and German, the majority being named in two extensive lists of indentured servants and apprentices. Most of these lists were transcribed from manuscripts in the possession of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 170 - FTM Icon).
- **Immigrants to the Middle Colonies.** A Consolidation of Ship Passenger Lists and Associated Data from *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*. Michael Tepper. The articles in this collection deal mainly with ports in New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, and Maryland and list some 5,000 17th- and 18th-century arrivals. While about half of the articles deal with English and German immigrants, others are concerned with immigrants of Dutch origin, and some few deal with Huguenots and Jews. As is customary with ships' passenger lists, the data provided consists of a mixture of references to ships, ports and dates of embarkation and arrival, wives, children, age, religion, occupation, and places of origin and residence. The documentation is spare and copious by turns. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 170 - FTM Icon).
- **New World Immigrants.** A Consolidation of Ship Passenger Lists and Associated Data from *Periodical Literature*. 2 vols. Michael Tepper. Ship passenger lists are the delight of the genealogist for they provide the first record of an ancestor on American soil. Numerous passenger lists have appeared in articles in a wide variety of periodicals. This work is a collection of ninety-seven articles from some fifty periodicals, mostly totally unknown to the researcher. This collection gives access to material previously difficult to locate for no library in the country can claim to have every issue of every periodical in this compilation. Periodicals drawn on range from the obscure *Pennsylvania Dutchman* to the scholarly *American Genealogist*, from bi-weeklies to annuals, and, within the general time frame 1618-1878, the articles identify upwards of 27,500 emigrants, mainly English, Irish, Scottish, German, Swiss, French, Dutch, Norwegian, and Russian-German. The articles are arranged in approximate chronological order usually by earliest date of record, the bulk of the work taken up with passenger lists of the pre-Revolutionary period. In fact, the entire first volume is given over to the hundred-year period 1618 to 1718. While the distribution between articles on passenger lists of the 17th and 18th centuries is roughly even, the 19th century is represented by a mere 15 articles, the last being the passenger list of 1878. Yet these articles are nearly unmatched in scope, and even the relatively barren period before the advent of the official U.S. Customs Passenger Lists in 1820 is generously represented. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 170 - FTM Icon).
- **Passengers to America.** A Consolidation of Ship Passenger Lists from *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*. Michael H. Tepper. These ships' passenger lists originally appeared in *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* from 1847 to 1961. They have been excerpted in their entirety, consolidated and indexed by passenger and ship. Most of the immigrants were of British or Irish provenance, and they sailed from London, Liverpool or Bristol and landed in New York or Boston. About 18,000 persons are named in these lists. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 170 - FTM Icon).
- **1600s-1800s: Immigrants to America** - CD 352 identifies 200,000 immigrants who arrived at Atlantic and Gulf coast ports between the 17th century and the 19th century. Based on twenty volumes of ships' passenger lists published by the Genealogical Publishing Company, it provides such details as name, age, occupation, place of origin, port of departure, name of vessel, names of accompanying family members, and date and place of arrival. Included here are particulars of immigrants arriving at a host of different of ports: the French in Louisiana, the Scotch-Irish in South Carolina, Germans in Baltimore, Swedes on the Delaware, Quakers in Pennsylvania, and the English and Irish in Rhode Island, Nova Scotia, and ports up and down the coast. With a few exceptions, the passenger lists included on this CD date from a period of time that pre-dates the keeping of official passenger arrival lists. Lacking both organization and centralization, these "unofficial" passenger lists are usually very difficult to find, making this CD one of the few practical solutions to an otherwise intractable research problem. Here, then, in one place, with a single electronic index, the researcher has access to a scattered and diverse body of source records that precede most official customs and immigration lists. (The CD does, however, include the oldest collection of federal passenger lists in existence--the so-called "baggage lists" featured in *Passenger Arrivals at*

IMMIGRATION RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

the Port of Philadelphia, 1800-1819, as well as a few other federal passenger lists.) The following are the books included on CD 352:

- **Settlers of Rensselaerswyck, 1630-1658.** A. J. F. Van Laer. This work consists of brief notices of the first settlers of the colony of Rensselaerswyck (in the neighborhood of Albany, New York, then New Netherland). A paragraph, varying in length from a few sentences to half a page, is devoted to each settler, giving a concise record of his arrival in the colony and his occupation, together with other essential data such as names of wife and children, dates of marriage and death, and references to land grants, leases, agreements, etc. This information is based on ledger accounts, court proceedings, resolutions of the Commissioners of the Colony, deeds, contracts, powers of attorney, and the account books of Jeremias van Rensselaer. *Settlers of Rensselaerswyck* is excerpted and reprinted from *The Van Rensselaer Bowier Manuscripts*, pages 805-846, first published in 1908. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 352 - FTM Icon)
- **A Compilation of the Original Lists of Protestant Immigrants to South Carolina, 1763-1773.** Janie Revill. The 4,000 immigrants listed in this volume were Protestant refugees from Europe who came to South Carolina on the encouragement of an act passed by the General Assembly of the Colony on July 25, 1761, called the Bounty Act. Arranged chronologically, and taken verbatim from the original Council Journals, 1763-1773, the information given in the certificates and petitions for lands under the Bounty Act includes the date and the location and acres granted. In some cases the immigrants are listed with their age, country of origin, and name of the vessel on which they arrived. An excellent index provides references to more than 4,000 names in the text. This book is indispensable in attempting to locate an ancestor's place of settlement in South Carolina. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 352 - FTM Icon)
- **Scotch-Irish Migration to South Carolina, 1772 - (Rev. William Martin and His Five Shiploads of Settlers).** Jean Stephenson. This book began as Jean Stephenson's effort to validate the family tradition that her great-great-grandparents emigrated from Belfast to South Carolina under the leadership of Covenanter Presbyterian minister William Martin in 1772. The author was not only able to authenticate the crux of the story, but, in the process, to place nearly 500 Scotch-Irish families in South Carolina on the eve of the Revolutionary War. The impetus for the colonization was the combination of exorbitant land rents in Northern Ireland, sometimes provoking violent resistance, and the offer of free land and inexpensive tools and provisions tendered by the colonial government of South Carolina. For instance, each Scottish Covenanter was entitled to 100 acres for himself and 50 acres for his spouse, and an additional 50 acres for each child brought to South Carolina. Faced with this crisis and opportunity, Reverend Martin persuaded his parishioners that they had nothing to lose by leaving Ulster, and before long he was in charge of a small fleet of vessels bound for South Carolina. This story is recounted by Ms. Stephenson from the records of the South Carolina Council Journal and tax lists, passenger lists, church histories, and other sources housed at the South Carolina Department of Archives and History. Genealogists will want to pore over the land evidences assembled by the author from entries found in the Council Journal, namely, authorizations, survey abstracts, wills, deeds and other records which demonstrate where each family settled, or was entitled to settle. The families, which are grouped under the vessel they traveled in, are identified by the name of the household head, names of spouse and children, number of acres surveyed, county, location of the nearest body of water and the names of abutting neighbor, and the source of the information. For the reader's convenience, there is not only an index of the persons found in the list of survey entries and a separate subject index, but also a table of spelling variants. A work of exacting scholarship, *Scotch-Irish Migration to South Carolina, 1772* is a crucial source on settlement of the Palmetto State on the eve of the American Revolution. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 352 - FTM Icon)
- **Passenger Arrivals at the Port of Charleston, 1820-1829.** Brent H. Holcomb. Official passenger lists for the port of Charleston--be they Customs Passenger Lists or State Department Transcripts--exist only for the years 1820-1829. This superb new work, compiled by expert South Carolina genealogist Brent Holcomb, captures this unique body of genealogical data on the several thousand people who managed to slip into Charleston through a relatively narrow window of time. Most were from Great Britain and Ireland, and most were young, most were male, and most were unskilled farmers and laborers. The lists themselves are arranged in the order in which they are found in the original, and all names in the lists are accessible by means of the name index at the back of the volume. The data in each entry, arranged in tabular format, is as follows: name of vessel, name of passenger,

IMMIGRATION RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

age, sex, date of arrival, occupation, where the passenger is from, country to which he belongs, and country which he intends to inhabit. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 352 - FTM Icon)

- **Louisiana Colonials - Soldiers and Vagabonds.** Winston De Ville. For this companion volume to Gulf Coast Colonials, Mr. De Ville has transcribed seven ships' passenger lists for vessels that embarked from ports in France for French Louisiana in the years 1719 and 1720. The subtitle of the work refers to the fact that the settlement of Louisiana, including the ranks of the army itself, was augmented by the importation of criminals, smugglers, debtors, and vagabonds. Thus, while any number of Louisiana soldiers and vagabonds eventually took brides and became farmers, lifting themselves into the ranks of respectable and propertied, their beginnings were invariably much humbler. The compiler has transcribed the names on each list in precisely the same order as they appear in the original, adding an index of personal names for the researcher's ease of use. Typically, the lists are careful to differentiate between members of the crew and soldiers on the one hand and the various prisoners, deserters, smugglers, and vagabonds on the other. Regardless of the passenger's status, he is typically identified by name, age, height, color of hair, occupation, and city of origin. All told, this work provides the names of more than 500 18th-century immigrants to Louisiana, whose origins in France are further clarified by the index to places at the end of the book. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 352 - FTM Icon)
- **The Canary Islands Migration to Louisiana, 1778-1783.** Sidney L. Viller. This unique book contains the passenger lists of the eight vessels that brought Canary Islanders to Louisiana between 1778 and 1783. It gives a brief account of how the Canary Islanders came to be transported to Louisiana and of the interesting circumstances and personages connected with this migration. The islanders, or islenos, were classified upon arrival as farmers or soldiers; those who were soldiers were enrolled in various Spanish regiments for training, and those who were farmers were settled in the Parishes of St. Bernard, Iberville, Assumption, and Iberia. The 2,000 Canary Islanders, who are listed by vessel and separately indexed thereunder, are named, first by the head of the family and then by relation to the head of the family, as, for example, wife, son, daughter, etc. Further information includes the ages of the children, dates of embarkation, and names of captains of the vessels. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 352 - FTM Icon)
- **Scottish Quakers and Early America, 1650-1700.** David Dobson. Mr. Dobson continues with his series of booklets pertaining to unexplored aspects of Scottish genealogy. The first of these new titles is his *Scottish Quakers and Early America*, the aim of which is to identify members of the Society of Friends in Scotland prior to 1700 and the Scottish origins of many of the Quakers who settled in East Jersey in the 1680s. Quakerism came to Scotland with the Cromwellian occupation of the 1650s. Scottish missionaries eventually spread the faith to various locations throughout the country, including Aberdeen in the Northeast, Edinburgh and Kelso in the southeast, and Hamilton in the west. The Society of Friends never grew to large numbers in Scotland, however, owing to its persecution by both the Episcopal and Presbyterian churches, as well as civic authorities. Understandably, a number of Scottish Quakers ultimately emigrated to the North American colonies; for example, there were some Scottish Quakers among the landowners of West Jersey as early as 1664, and between 1682 and 1685 several shiploads of emigrants left the ports of Leith, Montrose, and Aberdeen for East Jersey. Drawing upon research conducted in both Scotland and the United States in manuscript and in published sources, David Dobson has here amassed all the genealogical data that we know of concerning members of the Society of Friends in Scotland prior to 1700 and the origins of Scottish Quakers living in East New Jersey in the 1680s. While there is great deal of variation in the descriptions of the roughly 500 Scottish Quakers listed in the volume, the entries typically give the individual's name, date or place of birth, and occupation, and sometimes the name of a spouse or date of marriage, name of parents, place and reason for imprisonment in Scotland, place of indenture, date of death, and the source of the information. Without a doubt this is a ground-breaking work on the subject of Scottish emigration to North America during the colonial period. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 352 - FTM Icon)
- **William Penn and the Dutch Quaker Migration to Pennsylvania.** William I. Hull. In this classic study Dr. Hull explores the historic background to the Dutch Quaker migration and William Penn's mission to Holland and Germany in 1677, which has been credited with touching off the large Dutch and German emigration to Pennsylvania. The movement began, of course, with the Krefelders' settlement led by Francis Daniel Pastorius at Germantown in 1683. Hull's scholarly study of the Dutch Quaker immigration to Pennsylvania (and incidentally the German Quaker immigration) contains a number of appendices that give the names of all the settlers in Germantown during the years 1683-1709, with brief genealogical notices, including place of origin. These settlers

IMMIGRATION RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

originated from places as diverse as Holland, Germany, Finland, Hungary, Silesia, Switzerland, Transylvania, and Great Britain. Other appendices include names from a 1693 tax list and names of Germantown residents naturalized in 1691 and 1709. The author gives both the Dutch and the German forms of the names cited. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 352 - FTM Icon)

- **Immigration of the Irish Quakers into Pennsylvania, 1682-1750, With Their Early History in Ireland.**

Albert Cook Myers. Here in one volume is combined a history of the Quakers in Ireland and in Pennsylvania--a work no less esteemed for its invaluable abstracts of genealogical source materials. The Appendix, comprising fully one-third of the volume, includes biographical sketches and abstracts of certificates of removal received at various monthly meetings, together providing such information as dates of birth, marriage and death, places of residence in Ireland, names of family members, dates of immigration, and places of residence in Pennsylvania. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 352 - FTM Icon)

- **Quaker Arrivals at Philadelphia 1682-1750 - Being a List of Certificates of Removal Received at Philadelphia Monthly Meeting of Friends.**

Albert Cook Myers. This important volume consists of a chronological list of Quaker immigrants who registered, upon their arrival in Philadelphia, with the Philadelphia Monthly Meeting of Friends, by far the largest Quaker meeting in the province. It is based on the certificates of removal from the Meetings of Friends of which they were members in other countries and other colonies. The work is instrumental to the researcher interested in tracing early immigrants to Penn's Colony. A large proportion of the Quakers who immigrated into the Province of Pennsylvania took up residence in Philadelphia. Of the nineteen monthly meetings established in Pennsylvania prior to 1750, the Philadelphia Monthly Meeting easily ranks first in the number of certificates received. As a rule, the certificates give the following information: name, date of certificate, former place of residence, former meeting, date of receipt, and other details of quaint and useful interest. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 352 - FTM Icon)

- **The Swedish Settlements on the Delaware, 1638-1664.** Two Volumes. Amandus Johnson. The Swedish Settlements on the Delaware is a scholarly and exhaustive treatment of New Sweden on the Delaware. Of greatest genealogical import, nearly 100 pages of Appendices are devoted to brief biographies, including considerable genealogical data, of prominent early settlers who were instrumental in the settlement of New Sweden; lists of officers, soldiers, servants and settlers, 1638-1656, with information as to occupation, origin, date of arrival, and so forth; various documents and translations of documents; and a listing of the expeditions, 1637-1656. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 352 - FTM Icon)

- **Scandinavian Immigrants in New York, 1630-1674.** John O. Evjen. This is a collection of biographical articles on Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish immigrants who settled in New York between 1630 and 1674. The biographies are based on ship passenger lists, parish records, church records, court records, and legal documents, and include information such as dates of birth, places of origin, marriages, names of children, types of occupation, and references to sources. Also contained in the book are appendices on Scandinavians in (1) Mexico and South America, 1532-1640, (2) Canada, 1619-1620, and (3) New York in the 18th century, and there is a fourth appendix on German immigrants in New York between 1630 and 1674. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 352 - FTM Icon)

- **Rhode Island Passenger Lists - Port of Providence, 1798-1808, 1820-1872; Ports of Bristol and Warren 1820-1871.** Maureen A. Taylor. The information in this volume was compiled from the little known Custom House Papers in the Manuscript Department of the Rhode Island Historical Society, and was supplemented by a National Archives microfilm publication containing copies of passenger arrival lists. The Providence lists from 1798 to 1808 are actually extremely rare Alien Registration Lists, kept in compliance with the Alien Act of 1798. They contain the name of the alien, his age, place of birth, the country he came from, the nation he belonged to and owed allegiance to, his occupation, and a physical description. The 1820-1872 passenger lists for Providence and Bristol/Warren are Customs Passenger Lists in the possession of the Rhode Island Historical Society--a large percentage of which are actually missing from the National Archives microfilm for the same period of coverage. These lists give the name of the passenger, his age, sex, occupation, the name of the country to which he belonged, and the country that he intended to inhabit. Altogether about 4,000 persons are listed in the various sections of this work. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 352 - FTM Icon)

IMMIGRATION RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

- **Passenger Arrivals at the Port of Philadelphia, 1800-1819.** Transcribed by Elizabeth P. Bentley. Michael H. Tepper, ed. The Philadelphia "baggage lists" are the oldest federal passenger lists existing. Compiled in accordance with a law made to exempt in-coming passengers from paying duty on their personal belongings, they provide proof of immigration in the first two decades of the 19th century. In the lists are the names of the passengers, and in many cases there is data on such items as passengers' ages, nationalities, former places of residence, occupations, destinations, and the names and relationships of accompanying family members. In all there were about 4,767 ship lists with about 40,000 passengers identified--most from Great Britain (especially Northern Ireland) and Germany. For convenience all of the passengers' names have been arranged in a single alphabetical list. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 352 - FTM Icon)
- **Passenger Arrivals at the Port of Baltimore, 1820-1834 - from Customs Passenger Lists.** Transcribed by Elizabeth P. Bentley. Michael H. Tepper, ed. The story of the epic migration to America in the 19th century is a familiar theme in American history and its significance is apparent to everyone. But who actually took part in this migration? Who set out in this historic tide of packets and merchantmen, brigs and barques? The simple truth is that the exodus from Europe took place on such a colossal scale that the identities of the immigrants have been subsumed in statistics, and knowledge of them has remained virtually beyond reach. Yet the original passenger lists for this era--Customs Passenger Lists--have survived, and they hold the key to the identity of a large percentage of the immigrants of the 19th century. This present volume--the model for a purported series--concerns the Customs Passenger Lists for the Port of Baltimore from 1820-1834. In this one book the researcher has access to the records of some 50,000 immigrants who disembarked at Baltimore during the years in question. Probably three-quarters of the arriving passengers were German and most of the remainder British or Irish. Information provided on the passengers includes age, sex, occupation, name of the country to which they belong, name of the country which they intend to inhabit, name of ship, port of embarkation, and date of arrival. In the case of German passengers, even more precise information is given--places of birth and residence and specific places of destination, for instance. Anyone interested in early 19th-century immigration records could do no better than to begin his research with this groundbreaking volume. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 352 - FTM Icon)
- **Passenger Arrivals, 1819-1820.** (Originally published as Letter from the Secretary of State, with a Transcript of the List of Passengers Who Arrived in the United States from the 1st of October, 1819, to the 30th of September, 1820). With an Added Index. This valuable work, the only published list of passengers for the period, originally appeared without an index. To facilitate searching through the many lists for a particular name we have compiled a complete index which lists both family and given names. The text itself contains 10,247 names arranged according to periodic returns by local Collectors of Customs. The data given includes the name, age, sex, occupation, and origin of each immigrant and the name of the ship on which he arrived. The arrangement is by ports, located mainly in Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, Mississippi, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and Virginia. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 352 - FTM Icon)
- **Passengers Who Arrived in the United States September 1821-December 1823.** U.S. Department of State. The passenger records found in this scarce volume were transcribed from State Department copies of passenger lists submitted by foreign ships' captains upon arrival at American ports between 1821 and 1823. From that standpoint, the book is a sequel to a similar work published by the U.S. State Department and covering passenger records from October 1819 to September 1820. (The original transcripts for the period September 1820 to September 1821 are no longer extant and have never been published.) Most of the immigrants found here embarked from the British Isles; however, researchers will find more than 100 cities or countries listed as places of origin at the front of the book. Similarly, Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Charleston, and New Orleans were the principal ports of arrival, but nearly 40 ports of entry accommodated the newcomers as a whole. The records themselves are arranged by calendar quarter and thereunder by port and vessel. Each passenger is identified by name, age, sex, occupation, country to which he/she belongs, and country of intended habitation. In all, genealogists will discover some 18,000 early 19th-century immigrants named here, each of whom and whose ship is readily found in the indexes at the back of the book. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 352 - FTM Icon)
- **Nova Scotia Immigrants to 1867.** Two Volumes. Leonard H. Smith. Thousands of persons enumerated in the U.S. federal censuses--and New Englanders in particular--trace their ancestry through the Canadian province

IMMIGRATION RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

of Nova Scotia; however, Nova Scotia immigration records have been widely scattered--until now! Col. and Mrs. Smith labored over a decade, to construct this vast index of Nova Scotia immigrants from dozens of manuscript sources in the Public Archives of Nova Scotia and from archives in Fredericton, Church Point, Ottawa, Boston, London, and Paris (Part 1); and from 450 articles in Nova Scotia periodicals (Part 2). Each entry gives all the pertinent information available in the source, usually a mix of data featuring name, occupation, place of origin, age, family members, name of ship, date of arrival, and military affiliation--all with source citations. Easily the most comprehensive sourcebook on Nova Scotia immigrants ever published, and a great tool for New England ancestral research, whether the ancestor's origins are Scottish, Irish, English, German, or Loyalist. Whereas the first volume in this series identified immigrants to Nova Scotia who were named in selected manuscript sources, the second volume identifies immigrants reported in selected periodicals published *outside* Nova Scotia (Part 1) and selected published diaries and journals (Part 2). Part I of this volume names about 10,000 immigrants--mostly Irish, Scottish, and English--and provides a mix of data which includes some or all of the following: name, place of origin, name of spouse and parents, date and place of arrival, and source citation. Part 2 names an additional 1,500 immigrants. Both sections are arranged in alphabetical order and encapsulate brief, paragraph-style abstracts. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 352 - FTM Icon)

Early Virginia Immigrants, 1623-1666. George C. Greer. A useful complement to Nugent's Cavaliers and Pioneers, this work provides an exhaustive list of immigrants to Virginia, 1623-1666, who were *not* original patentees of land. As the records stand, it is almost impossible to discover names of persons who came to Virginia unless they were patentees of land, and the great majority of immigrants to the colony were not patentees. Nearly 25,000 names have been collected from the original records in the Virginia State Land Office and arranged in alphabetical order. Every immigrant from 1623 (when the records begin) down to 1666 is noted with the name of the patentee or party acting as sponsor, and the date and place of residence. As the author remarks, "The search has been systemic and thorough and every name from 1623 (when the records begin) down to 1666 has been noted with date of appearance." Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 503 - FTM Icon)

Some Emigrants to Virginia--Memoranda in Regard to Several Hundred Emigrants to Virginia During the Colonial Period Whose Parentage is Shown or Former Residence Indicated by Authentic Records. Second Edition. William G. Stanard. This work represents the first attempt ever made to collect the names of the various immigrants to Virginia in regard to whose parentage, family connections, or former houses something definite could be learned. It is an alphabetical list of names of immigrants, with brief notes concerning them and with references to printed books or manuscripts in which proofs of the statements made are either given in full or epitomized. The name of the immigrant is first given, followed next by his dates, and immediately after this the place of his residence in Virginia, and finally the foreign reference. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 503 - FTM Icon)

1600s-1900s: Huguenot Settlers in North America and Europe - CD 600 contains images from the following volumes of French Protestant, or Huguenot, family and immigrant histories:

- **History of the Huguenot Emigration to America.** 2 vols. in 1. Charles W. Baird. This is the standard work on the Huguenot emigration to America. Baird's work is so thorough that there are few Huguenot names for which some new fact or illustration is not supplied. The bulk of the work is devoted to the important emigration of French Protestants (via the Netherlands and Great Britain) in the last quarter of the 17th century to the time of the Revolutionary War. Throughout the text, in both narratives and records, there is a profusion of genealogical detail on the early Huguenot families of Connecticut, Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and Virginia, later families having dispersed to Pennsylvania and other states. In addition, extensive genealogical notices are given in footnotes, with references to sources, thus serving as a guide to further information. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)
- **Huguenot Emigration to Virginia - With an Appendix of Genealogies Presenting Data of the Fontaine, Maury, Dupuy, Trabue, Marye, Chastain, Cocke, and Other Families.** Robert Alonzo Brock. This definitive work on the Huguenot emigration to Virginia contains lists of refugees and emigrants and several passenger lists, the longest and most valuable of which is a record of baptisms at Manakin-Town, 1721-1754, which gives the names of godparents (usually relatives) and other genealogical data. An eighty-eight page Appendix contains a

IMMIGRATION RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

several-generation genealogy of each of the families listed in the sub-title above, while the index contains the names of approximately 4,000 individuals. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)

- **The Annals and Parish Register of St. Thomas and St. Denis Parish, in South Carolina, from 1680 to 1884.** Robert F. Clute. Here is a collection of parish registers containing "vital records" of the French Huguenot settlement of South Carolina known as the Orange Quarter. Included are 700 marriage records, 1,000 birth or baptismal records, and 500 death or burial records, with 3,200 individuals identified in all.
- **The French Blood in America.** Lucian J. Fosdick. The purpose of this work is to give a true estimate of the Huguenots as a factor in American life. Separate chapters deal systematically with the Huguenots in Canada and the settlements at Oxford, Narragansett, New Amsterdam, New Rochelle and New Paltz, and in the states of Maine, Pennsylvania, Delaware, South Carolina, and Virginia. Also included are sketches of Huguenot founders, soldiers, statesmen, churchmen, artists, and writers. Valuable appendices include a list of "Some English Surnames of French Origin" and a list of the "Present Members of the Huguenot Society of America" (1906). Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)
- **The Huguenots of Colonial South Carolina.** Arthur Henry Hirsch. Professor Hirsch has written the classic account of the Huguenot settlement of South Carolina, which commenced in 1670. Genealogists will want to consult the work because it identifies all important Huguenot settlements in colonial South Carolina as well as eminent pioneers or families, such as Hector Berenger de Beaufain, George Baudoin, Chabociere, D'Harriette, DeSaussure, Gendron, Guignard, Huger, Legare, LeNoble, Manigault, Mazyck, Perroneau, Porcher, Prudhomme, Ravenel, and St. Juliens. Primarily a social and political history, *The Huguenots of Colonial South Carolina* also treats the European background of the Huguenots, early Huguenot churches in South Carolina, inter- and intra-religious and political conflict involving Huguenots, and French Protestant culture and industry. The author has added a special chapter on the Huguenot influence in Charleston (where by 1700 Huguenots constituted between one-tenth and one-fifth of the white population). Based on extensive research in U.S. and British repositories, the work also includes a bibliography, subject index, and appendices consisting of early documents pertaining to the founding of the Huguenot settlements. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)
- **The Huguenots or Early French in New Jersey.** Albert F. Koehler. The first permanent Huguenot settlement in New Jersey was made at Hackensack in 1677, with a second at Princeton a few years later. Following the revocation of the Edict of Nantes by Louis XIV in 1685, Huguenots settled widely throughout the colony. This work, prepared by the former treasurer of the Huguenot Society of New Jersey, contains thumbnail genealogical and biographical sketches of hundreds of early Huguenot families in the Garden State, including Allaire, Baerdan, Barbarie, Bard, Bartow, Bassett, Bellangee (Bellinger), Bertolf, Bertrand, Berrien, Bessonnett, Blanchard, Bodine, Boudinot, Bourdette, Broucard, Brower, Carree, Corriel, Cossart, Demarest, De Baun, De Camp, De Cou, De Haut, de Mandeville, De Mott, De Vos, Du Bois, Du Mont, Du Puy, Durand, Durie (Duryea), Farrand, Freneau, Garrigue, Gaskill, Gaston, Gaudebec, Gerneaux, Guymard, Hamilton, Hasbrouck, Jacques, Joline, Kip, La Grange, Lafetra, Lafever, Lawrence (Laurents), Le Cock, Le Conte, Le Maistre, Le Roux (Larew), Le Seur, Lefevre, Lucas, Marchand, Mestayer, Noau (Noe), Parsell, Perrin, Piatt, Pintard, Prall, Provost, Roy, Rulon, Rounion (Runyon), Stelle, Tiebout, Tillow, Trieux (Truax), Valteau, Vaquellin, and Vincent. This Clearfield edition features a new, more readable format with a new index. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)
- **Huguenot Pedigrees.** 2 vols. in 1. Charles Edmund Lart. This celebrated collection of pedigrees of notable Huguenot families bridges the gap between the family in France and the family in England, Holland, or America. Replete with descriptions of coats of arms and sources of genealogical and biographical data, our consolidated edition is completely indexed and contains references to 1,500 names. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)
- **Family Names of Huguenot Refugees to America.** Mrs. James M. Lawton. This is an important list of Huguenot family names represented in the membership of the Huguenot Society of America and incorporating the names of members claiming descent through the several ancestral lines. The names are arranged alphabetically, giving the place where the family name is first met with and the place of settlement in America. This reprint was excerpted from the Constitution of the Huguenot Society of America. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)

IMMIGRATION RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

- **The Huguenot Settlements in Ireland.** Grace Lawless Lee. This award-winning book is the definitive account of the principal Huguenot family settlements in Ireland. Mrs. Lee's objective in writing this book was to demonstrate the French Protestant contribution to the history of Ireland, and, in particular, the Huguenot influence in trade, the professions, and Irish social life. In the process of describing, in successive chapters, the Huguenot presence in the city of Cork, Cork County, Waterford and Wexford, Carlow, Portarlington, western Ireland, and Dublin, she furnishes specific biographical and genealogical details concerning the more successful Huguenot families who settled in those localities in the wake of the revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685. The book is also sprinkled with lists of Huguenot ministers, churches (with their dates of founding), apprentices, students, and so on. At the conclusion of the work the reader will find a bibliography and a very serviceable index to surnames and subjects, and at the outset, a map of the Huguenot settlements throughout Ireland. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)
- **The Huguenots in France and America.** 2 vols. in 1. Hannah F. Lee. Doubtless one of the scarcest Huguenot studies and yet unquestionably a classic, Lee's Huguenots in France and America is essentially a history rather than a treatise on emigration or a list of names, with primary emphasis on the exposition of facts and notable events. It is an exhaustive account of the origins of the Huguenots in France, their persecution and their subsequent flight, embracing sketches of many leading contemporaries and an account of the Reformation of the church in Europe and kindred circumstances resulting in the rise of French Protestantism. Particularly close attention is given to the major events leading to the Huguenot dispersion to England, Holland, Germany, and America; namely, the St. Bartholomew Massacre (1572), the assassination of King Henry IV (1610), and the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes (1685). An important section of nearly 100 pages is devoted to the Huguenots of America, with emphasis on the formidable Huguenot settlements at Oxford (Mass.), New Rochelle (N.Y.), New Paltz (N.Y.), Frenchtown (R.I.), and Jamestown (S.C.). The work further contains a "List of the Names of Huguenot Families in America," documenting the arrival in Boston of those families who later settled in Maine, New York, and Rhode Island; and the names of those who settled in the South, including the settlement on the Santee River in South Carolina. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)
- **History of New Paltz, New York, and Its Old Families - (from 1678 to 1820).** Second Edition. Ralph LeFevre. This is the definitive history of New Paltz, one of the oldest Huguenot settlements in America and the cradle of surrounding settlements in Ulster and Orange Counties, New York. Part I introduces the reader to the chief genealogical records of New Paltz, with attention directed to church records, property holders, tax payers, land bounty rights, colonial regiments, county records at Kingston, musters of Ulster County regiments in the Revolution, and coats of arms of Huguenot families. Part II contains the histories of prominent New Paltz families, both Huguenot and Dutch. This second edition also carries an extensive 208-page Appendix. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)
- **Memoir Concerning the French Settlements and French Settlers in the Colony of Rhode Island.** Elisha R. Potter. In 1686, the Proprietors of the Narragansett country in Rhode Island made an agreement with some French Protestant emigrants for the settlement of a plantation on their territory. This work consists of genealogical data on the band of French emigrants who settled the "Frenchtown" plantation, featuring genealogical and biographical notices on the following families, most of whom were of Huguenot origin: Allen, Ayrault, Bernon, Bowen, Carpenter, Crawford, Ganeaux, Ginnaldo, Helme, Jerauld, Lucas, Marchant, Mawney, Targe, and Tourtellot. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)
- **[List of French and Swiss]. . .settled in Charleston, on the Santee, and at the Orange Quarter in Carolina.** . . Daniel Ravenel. This rare work is one of the earliest lists of Huguenot emigrants to South Carolina. It provides the names of a number of Huguenots who emigrated to South Carolina and applied for naturalization, their places of origin, parentage, the persons they married, and the names of children born before and after their arrival in South Carolina. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)
- **The Trail of the Huguenots in Europe, the United States, South Africa and Canada.** Addenda and Corrigenda by Milton Rubincam. George Elmore Reaman. This is the story of the great exodus of the Huguenots from France at the end of the seventeenth century, and of their dispersal to places in Europe, the United States, Canada, and South Africa. It traces their migrations through Europe and across the Atlantic to Canada and the United States, providing startling insights into the origins of many of our earliest colonial settlers. Over half of the book is devoted to the Huguenots and their direct descendants in Canada and the United States, dealing with

IMMIGRATION RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

those who settled in North and South Carolina, Virginia, Pennsylvania, New York, and New England. An Appendix has the names of hundreds of Huguenot immigrants with dates and places of their arrival; there are short biographical sketches with genealogical data, a list of English surnames of French derivation, additions and corrections by Milton Rubincam, and an index of names and places other than those mentioned in the genealogies and appendices. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)

- **The Huguenots - Their Settlements, Churches, and Industries in England and Ireland.** Samuel Smiles. An instructive history, this remarkable work recounts the causes leading to the persecution of the French Protestants and traces their emigration from France to England and Ireland. It examines the history of Huguenot settlements and churches and draws particular attention to the contribution and influence of the Huguenots in the British Isles. The most interesting feature of the work, to the genealogist, is the collection of 300 biographies of noted Huguenot refugees who settled in Britain. Considering the nature and scope of the biographies, this section should go a considerable distance in enabling the researcher to make a positive identification of a Huguenot ancestor. Additionally, the work contains an important section on the Huguenots in America by G. P. Disoway, featuring histories of the Huguenots in Maryland, Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, and Virginia.. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)

- **Memorials of Huguenots in America - With Special Reference to Their Emigration to Pennsylvania.** Ammon Stapleton. Genealogists with Huguenot or Pennsylvania ancestors should consult this work because it examines the hitherto overlooked role of the Huguenots in the great Palatine exodus to Pennsylvania. Stapleton provides exhaustive genealogical data on various emigrants and lists over 1,000 Huguenot refugees with their dates of arrival and places of residence. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)

1700s-1800s: German and Swiss Settlers in America - CD 267 contains information on German and Swiss immigrants (who settled primarily in the Carolinas, Georgia, Louisiana, New York, Pennsylvania and Texas) from the following books:

- **Pennsylvania German Church Records [set]** - Births, Baptisms, Marriages, Burials, Etc. From the Pennsylvania German Society Proceedings and Addresses. With an introduction by Don Yoder. 3 vols. Here in three volumes the genealogist has access to all of the church records ever published in the Proceedings and Addresses of the Pennsylvania German Society. These records are indispensable to anyone interested in Pennsylvania-German origins, but until now they have been almost impossible to locate as few libraries have a complete file of this scarce serial publication. From the beginning the Society showed an interest in publishing the earliest-known records of the German Reformed and Evangelical Lutheran Church in Pennsylvania. With Vol. III (1893) it began the task of putting such records into print. Church records were deemed then to be the backbone of Pennsylvania-German genealogy, and nothing has happened to change that idea. Before the Society wound up its project, it had succeeded in publishing the records of a great many key churches in southeastern Pennsylvania--Lancaster, York, Lehigh, Montgomery, and Northampton--the heartland of Pennsylvania-German country. In these three volumes are births, baptisms, marriages and burials, the records that identify people and their relationships to one another--not only parents and children, husbands and wives, but witnesses and sponsors as well. A staggering 125,000 persons are mentioned in these records, and every one of them is cited in the new indexes, which have been painstakingly compiled especially for this publication. The records themselves answer the usual *who*, *where* and *when* questions, but because of their magnitude, because of the vast number of people who figure in these records, they must now be accounted, in the aggregate, as the very basis of Pennsylvania-German genealogy. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 267 - FTM Icon)

- **The Settlement of the German Coast of Louisiana and Creoles of German Descent.** With a New Preface, Chronology and Index by Jack Belsom. J. Hanno. Deiler. Deiler devotes the preliminary sections of this work to the early German families and their settlements in Louisiana, while nearly one-half of it lists, along with genealogical notices, the "Names of German Habitants on Both Banks of the Mississippi Above New Orleans," as based on the official census of 1724, and a roster of "Additional German Names...Not in the [1724] Census." Other sections are devoted to names in other censuses, Germans from Maryland, and Creoles of German Descent, with subsections on language and name changes. Over 2,000 names are contained in the new 18-page Index, which lists every name in the book, with variant spellings. Appended to the Preface is a list of further sources for research, both in published and manuscript form. Finally, an added chronology of events assists the reader in relating the incidents mentioned by Deiler to the entire colonial period in Louisiana. Historians and

IMMIGRATION RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

genealogical researchers interested in the early German and Swiss settlers of Louisiana will find Deiler's work to be an indispensable reference. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 267 - FTM Icon)

- **Names of Foreigners Who Took the Oath of Allegiance to the Province and State of Pennsylvania, 1727-1775.** With the Foreign Arrivals, 1786-1808. William Henry Egle. In 1727, the Pennsylvania Provincial Council passed a law requiring all "foreign" immigrants (i.e. those of non-British origin) to swear an oath of allegiance to the Crown. Lists of these immigrants were originally assembled for publication in the *Pennsylvania Archives* (Ser. 2, Vol. XVII), and they are reprinted here without change. This work, then, is an exhaustive list of "foreigners"-mostly Germans-who immigrated into the Province and, later, the State of Pennsylvania between the years 1727 and 1775 and again during the years 1786-1808. More to the point, it is a collection of ships' passenger lists, in many cases the lists being transcribed in entirety, with Captains' lists of passengers running up to the relatively late year of 1808. Along with the full name of the immigrant, including the names of all males over the age of sixteen, since that was the age they were obliged to take the oath, such information is given as name of ship, date of arrival, port of origin, and, in some instances, ages, names of wives, and names of children. An exhaustive index of surnames, running to more than 100 pages, contains about 35,000 references. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 267 - FTM Icon)
- **German Immigration to Texas, 1847-1861.** Ethel H. Geue. This work is essentially a compilation of information gleaned from the passenger lists of ships that arrived at Galveston between the years 1847 and 1861. It is also the story of the German immigration to Texas during this formative period of Texas history. From all sources researched the compiler located a total of 105 passenger lists, compiling therefrom this master list of 5,600 German immigrants. Information regarding age, family, residence in Europe, name of ship, and dates of departure from Germany and arrival in Texas is included in this list, as well as the name of the county in Texas in which the immigrant settled. In addition to the lists of immigrants, this work includes a brief history of German immigration to Texas together with the names and a description of some of the Germans who were in Texas before it was a Republic. *New Homes in a New Land* is the sequel to the author's *A New Land Beckoned* and brings the story of the German immigration to Texas up to the time of the Civil War. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 514 - FTM Icon)
- **New Homes in a New Land - German Immigration to Texas, 1847-1861.** Ethel H. Geue. This work is essentially a compilation of information gleaned from the passenger lists of ships that arrived at Galveston between the years 1847 and 1861. It is also the story of the German immigration to Texas during this formative period of Texas history. From all sources researched the compiler located a total of 105 passenger lists, compiling therefrom this master list of 5,600 German immigrants. Information regarding age, family, residence in Europe, name of ship, and dates of departure from Germany and arrival in Texas is included in this list, as well as the name of the county in Texas in which the immigrant settled. In addition to the lists of immigrants, this work includes a brief history of German immigration to Texas together with the names and a description of some of the Germans who were in Texas before it was a Republic. *New Homes in a New Land* is the sequel to the author's *A New Land Beckoned* and brings the story of the German immigration to Texas up to the time of the Civil War. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 267 - FTM Icon)
- **A New Land Beckoned - German Immigration to Texas, 1844-1847.** Chester W. Geue and Ethel H. Geue. This work is the answer to an increased interest in the Verein colonization in Texas, a movement that brought thousands of German immigrants into Texas from 1844 to 1847. A short history describes the beginnings of the Verein movement in Germany, its development into the largest colonization project in Texas history, and the fulfillment of its goal to create a settlement of German immigrants on the 3,800,000-acre Fisher-Miller grant and in a number of other places in Texas. Published in English for the first time are the twelve reports made by Prince Karl Solms of Braunfels, who was the leader of the expedition in Texas. These reports describe the activities of the Verein and the first phase of German colonization in Texas. Of special interest to the descendants of these early Texas settlers is a list of over 4,000 immigrants compiled from German and Texas ship passenger lists, which provides such information as age, names of accompanying family members, place of residence in Europe, name of ship, and dates of departure and arrival. Research on the origins of Germans in Texas begins here! Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 267 - FTM Icon)
- **Naturalizations of Foreign Protestants in the American and West Indian Colonies.** Montague S. Giuseppi. This helpful book contains copies of all the returns of naturalizations of foreign Protestants sent from

IMMIGRATION RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

the Colonies to the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations during the period 1740 to 1772. It refers to some 6,500 persons--mostly Germans--who were naturalized in accordance with an act of 1740. The returns are from the colonies of South Carolina, North Carolina, Virginia, Maryland, New York, and Pennsylvania, and from Jamaica in the West Indies, with those from Pennsylvania predominating. The entries generally include name, religion, town and county of residence, and date of naturalization. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 267 - FTM Icon)

- **German Immigrant Servant Contracts** - Registered at the Port of Philadelphia, 1817-1831. Farley Grubb. More than forty percent of all German immigrants entering the port of Philadelphia in the early 19th century entered into servitude as a means of paying for their passage. After the servant contract was negotiated and the shipper paid, the contract was registered with the government. This register of servant contracts, one of the few existing documents that can be used to identify German immigrants for the period 1817-1831, contains a summary of the key elements in the actual contracts, including the servant's name, buyer's name, occupation, township, county and state of residence, length of servitude, and the amount paid to the shipper. Altogether nearly 1,200 of these contracts were registered in the years 1817-1819, with only 73 entries recorded between 1820 and 1831. Thus this is an indispensable finding aid for the period just prior to the keeping of official passenger arrival records in 1820. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 267 - FTM Icon)

- **Pennsylvania German Marriages** - Marriages and Marriage Evidence in Pennsylvania German Churches. Donna R. Irish. This is the most important collection of Pennsylvania-German source materials to appear since the publication of Strassburger and Hinke's Pennsylvania German Pioneers over fifty years ago. Primarily a compilation of Reformed Church marriage records (including some records from Lutheran and Union churches), it provides documentation on some 50,000 persons of German origin or descent. Based on records in the collection formed by Dr. William J Hinke--records of approximately 100 churches in eastern Pennsylvania--the compiler has developed herein not merely a list of marriages but a genealogical record of the Pennsylvania Germans. The records of actual marriages, which form the basis of the work, generally give the names of the bride and groom, the date of marriage, names of parents, place of residence, and sometimes place of origin, date of birth, and previous marital status; while records of marriage deriving from baptismal entries, burial records, etc., variously give names of parents (usually the maiden name of the mother), names of grandparents and sponsors, place and date of birth and/or baptism, names of children, and date of death. Many of the records transcribed here are capsule pedigrees, some identifying three or more generations in a direct line of descent. There is, besides, an abundance of out-of-the-way and unexpected information. Considered as a whole, *Pennsylvania German Marriages* must rank as one of the premier sources in all of Pennsylvania-German genealogy. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 267 - FTM Icon)

- **The Germans of Colonial Georgia, 1733-1783**. Revised Edition. George F. Jones. This is a definitive list of the German-speaking inhabitants of colonial Georgia. Composed of Salzburgers from Austria, Palatines from the southern Rhineland, Swabians from the Territory of Ulm, and Swiss, the so-called Georgia "Dutch" represented the largest ethnic group in Georgia in the mid-18th century. Their descendants are today scattered throughout the fifty states. In this revised edition of his classic account of *The Germans of Colonial Georgia*, George Jones, emeritus professor of German and the preeminent authority on the German-speaking population of colonial Georgia, has distilled a lifetime of research into a single alphabetical list of some 3,500 Germans. While the descriptions of the colonists vary, most of them give the man/woman's German-speaking region of origin and one or more dates of record in Georgia. Many of the descriptions also disclose some of the following: the name of a parent, spouse, offspring, or sibling; date of marriage, death or date departed from Georgia; name of vessel traveled upon; and an indication as to sponsor, legatee, or servant. Professor Jones has also eliminated the confusion stemming from the frequently garbled versions of colonial German names by putting both the colonist's family name and given name in the correct German form--something that will greatly expedite gathering additional information about the immigrant in European archives. For this revised edition of the work, Mr. Jones has added many new names that have come to light from recent research. He has also solved a number of cases of what he refers to as "fission and fusion," that is to say, proving in some cases that a single name represents two persons, while in other cases demonstrating that two names represented but a single person. The work concludes with a very helpful index to 18th-century place names of Germanic Europe. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 267 - FTM Icon)

IMMIGRATION RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

- **Early Eighteenth Century Palatine Emigration.** Walter Allen Knittle. This is the definitive work that lists the names of about 12,000 Palatine settlers, with the names of persons in their families, and the dates of emigration. Their major destinations and places of settlement were Pennsylvania, North Carolina, and the Hudson and Mohawk Valleys of New York. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 267 - FTM Icon)
- **The German and Swiss Settlements of Colonial Pennsylvania - A Study of the So-Called Pennsylvania Dutch.** Oscar Kuhns. Just who are the "Pennsylvania Dutch"? When and why did they emigrate to colonial America? Who founded their various colorful communities, and what was their style of life? If you're looking for answers to these and related questions about the Pennsylvania Dutch, you'll find them in Oscar Kuhns' classic treatise, *The German and Swiss Settlements of Colonial Pennsylvania*. In scarcely 200 pages, Professor Kuhns has surveyed the factors that compelled roughly 100,000 emigrants from the Palatinate, Wurtemberg, Zweibrucken, and other principalities in southern Germany to settle in Pennsylvania between 1683 and 1776 and establish a new way of life in their adopted homeland. The author pinpoints the different waves of colonial Germans and Swiss and illustrates the pivotal roles played by such personalities as William Penn, Francis Daniel Pastorius, and Henry Melchior Muhlenberg in helping launch communities in Philadelphia, in Lancaster and Berks counties, and ultimately throughout Pennsylvania. The entire process of immigration is captured in vivid descriptions of (often unscrupulous) immigrant recruitment, the difficult passage across the Atlantic, indentured servitude, and settling on the land. Most of these immigrants were farmers, and their customs and manners are recounted in an examination of housing, provisions, agricultural methods, superstitions, and so forth. There is a chapter on language, literature, and education and a separate appendix on German family names. Perhaps the most informative chapter in the book covers the extraordinarily diverse religious life of these Protestant Germans, which, while dominated by the Lutheran and Reformed churches, also accommodated Moravians, Mennonites, Brethren, Dunkards, Seventh-Day Baptists, Schwenkfelders, and others. Concluding as it does with a chapter on the Revolution, in which we discover which Pennsylvania-Germans were patriots and which were pacifists, *The German and Swiss Settlements of Colonial Pennsylvania* is one volume that will hold the interest of Americans of colonial German descent from cover to cover. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 267 - FTM Icon)
- **Persons Naturalized in the Province of Pennsylvania, 1740-1773.** With an Added Index (From the *Pennsylvania Archives*, Second Series, Vol. 2, 1890). John B. Linn and William H. Egle. The information on each individual in this work consists of the full name, place of residence and date of naturalization, as well as the location of the county court and the name(s) of the judges who conferred citizenship upon the applicants for naturalization. Most of the 3,000 persons listed were Quakers. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 267 - FTM Icon)
- **The Book of Names - Especially Relating to the Early Palatines and the First Settlers in the Mohawk Valley.** Lou D. MacWethy. When originally published in 1933, this classic work listed for the first time the names of the early Palatines of New York State, the original settlers of the Mohawk Valley, known as the "Gateway to the West." The estimated 20,000 names are classified, combined, and otherwise arranged to enable the researcher to identify Palatine immigrants in relation to specific categories of records. Among the important lists of names are the following: (1) The Kocherthal records of baptisms, marriages, and deaths, 1708-1719; (2) Palatine heads of families, from Gov. Hunter's Ration Lists, 1710-1714; (3) Lists of Palatines in 1709 (the four London lists of emigrants from Germany, most of whom emigrated to America); (4) Palatines remaining and newly arrived in New York, from the colonial census of 1710; (5) Names of Palatine children apprenticed by Gov. Hunter, 1710-1714; and (6) Various lists of Palatines in the colonial militia of New York. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 267 - FTM Icon)
- **A Collection of Upwards of Thirty Thousand Names of German, Swiss, Dutch, French and Other Immigrants in Pennsylvania from 1727 to 1776.** Second Revised and Enlarged Edition, with an Index by Ernst Wecken from the Third Edition (1931), and Added Index to Ships. Israel Daniel Rupp. This work is concerned mainly with early Palatine immigration and contains 319 ships' passenger lists with a total of 30,000 names. The arrangement is chronological according to date of arrival, listing the names of the ships on which the passengers arrived and the places from which they emigrated. In addition, the appendices list over a thousand early settlers who landed at some port other than Philadelphia, but who afterwards came to Pennsylvania from New York, North Carolina, and Georgia. Included are "Names of the First Palatines in North Carolina, 1709 and 1710," and "Names of Salzburgers Settled in Georgia, 1734-1741." To those engaged in the study of American genealogy, this work will require no introduction. Over the years it has achieved a reputation as one of the most useful tools

IMMIGRATION RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

for identifying persons who came to North America between 1727 and 1776, and the demand for copies of it has not ceased since its original publication over 100 years ago. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 267 - FTM Icon)

- **True and Authentic Register of Persons . . . Who in The Year 1709 Journeyed . . . from Germany to America.** Ullrich Simmendinger. *The Simmendinger Register*, as this work is called, consists of an alphabetical list of approximately 500 Palatine families who were settled in or near the Mohawk Valley of New York in the year 1717. These families were the survivors of the great Palatine migration from the Rhineland in 1709--a migration that took them first to England and then, in 1710, under the patronage of Queen Anne, to America. The author himself participated in this migration and, upon his return to Germany in 1717, he published this little pamphlet as a kind of message from the colony overseas to friends and relatives back home in Germany. An authoritative register of pioneer Palatine families and early settlers of the Mohawk Valley. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 267 - FTM Icon)
- **Pennsylvania German Pioneers: A Publication of the Original Lists of Arrivals in the Port of Philadelphia from 1727 to 1808.** 2 vols. Ralph Beaver Strassburger and William J. Hinke. The most complete collection of colonial passenger lists ever published, this work comprises all the original lists of persons who arrived in the port of Philadelphia between 1727 and 1808. The lists were assembled from state archives and give the names of 38,000 immigrants, names of ships, dates of arrival, and places of origin. As no other port maintained such extensive and continuous records, this work is foremost among compilations of its kind. **Volume I** covers the period 1727-1775 and contains 324 ship passenger lists, including captains' lists, signers of the oath of allegiance, and signers of the oath of abjuration. **Volume II** covers the period 1785-1808 and includes 182 additional lists, in many cases giving ages, occupations, and birth-places. All names and variant spellings are listed in the Index, which comprises some 450 pages and 50,000 references. Our publication is a reprint of the work originally compiled for the Pennsylvania German Society. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 267 - FTM Icon)
- **List of Germans from the Palatinate Who Came to England in 1709.** John Tribbeko and George Ruperti. Based on original documents found in the British Museum and subsequently published in the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, this work identifies those persons who emigrated from the Palatine region of Germany to England in the year 1709 (most of whom continued on to America). For each of the nearly 2,000 heads of household who are named, the following information is provided: occupation, age, marital status, ages of sons and daughters, and church affiliation. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 267 - FTM Icon)
- **Pennsylvania German Immigrants, 1709-1786** - Lists Consolidated from Yearbooks of The Pennsylvania German Folklore Society. Don Yoder. The lists making up this remarkable work try to identify German emigrants in their homeland and in Pennsylvania. Thus they are cited with reference to manumission records, parish registers, passports, and other papers of German and Swiss provenance, and noted again, where possible, with reference to an equivalent range of Pennsylvania source materials, notably church records, wills, and tax lists. The emigrants are frequently listed in Strassburger and Hinke's [Pennsylvania German Pioneers](#), from which are drawn dates of arrival, names of ships, and other immigration evidence. The materials antedating immigration often indicate causes, dates of emigration, the emigrant's occupation, his dates of birth and marriage, place of birth and residence, and names of family members, sometimes with lines of descent for several generations. The materials cited after arrival in America generally identify the emigrant in connection with his place of settlement in southeastern Pennsylvania. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 267 - FTM Icon)
- **Rhineland Emigrants** - Lists of German Settlers in Colonial America. Don Yoder, ed. This is a collection of articles pertaining to the European origins of Pennsylvania German immigrants which originally appeared in the magazine *Pennsylvania Folklife*, successor to *The Pennsylvania Dutchman*. Virtually all the emigrants mentioned in this work are cited with reference to church, parish, and provincial records and other records located in the archival repositories of the old Palatinate and adjoining provinces in southwest Germany; and these emigrants are cited again, where possible, with reference to a corresponding range of Pennsylvania source materials, notably church records, wills, and tax lists. In addition, names of emigrants are collated with Strassburger and Hinke's celebrated *Pennsylvania German Pioneers*, from which are drawn dates of arrival, names of ships, and other evidence of immigration. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 267 - FTM Icon)

IMMIGRATION RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

- **German Immigrants: Lists of Passengers Bound from Bremen to New York, 1847-1854, With Places of Origin.** Gary J. Zimmerman and Marion Wolfert. The original lists of emigrants leaving Bremen were destroyed during World War II. This was a serious loss since Bremen was the most active of the German seaports and handled three times as many emigrants as Hamburg. The destruction of the Bremen records has been viewed as a genealogical disaster because most such records were thought to be irreplaceable. Information on hundreds of thousands of emigrants went up in smoke, and it was feared that much of this data was lost forever. With this volume (the first in a series), however, a good many of the Bremen passenger records are effectively restored, for this is a partial reconstruction of the Bremen records, based on American, rather than German, sources--specifically, on passenger lists of vessels arriving at New York that are now in the custody of the National Archives. Not all Bremen passengers of the 1847-1854 period are included--only those for whom a specific place of origin is given, about 35,000 immigrants. For convenience the immigrants' names are arranged in alphabetical order, and family members are grouped together, usually under the head of household. Details concerning age, date of arrival, and the name of the ship are provided, as are specific citations to the original source material. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 267 - FTM Icon)
- **German Immigrants: Lists of Passengers Bound from Bremen to New York, 1868-1871, With Places of Origin.** Marion Wolfert. Following the death of her collaborator, Gary Zimmerman, Marion Wolfert has carried on with the *German Immigrants* series, providing us with the long awaited fourth volume, spanning the period 1868-1871. Owing to the total destruction of the original Bremen passenger lists, this volume, like the others, is the only practical means of discovering information on thousands of individuals for whom immigrant origin data was thought to be irretrievably lost. In effect, it is a partial reconstruction of the Bremen records, based on official passenger lists and manifests in the custody of the National Archives. It is, therefore, a record of arrivals rather than departures, and is the closest we are ever likely to come to duplicating information in the lost Bremen records. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 267 - FTM Icon)
- **German Immigrants: Lists of Passengers Bound from Bremen to New York, 1863-1867, With Places of Origin.** Gary J. Zimmerman and Marion Wolfert. This is the third volume of the *German Immigrants* series, this one listing passengers from Bremen to New York between 1863 and September 1867. Owing to the total destruction of the original Bremen passenger lists, this volume, like the others, is the only practical means of discovering information on thousands of individuals for whom immigrant origin data was thought to be irretrievably lost. In effect, it is a partial reconstruction of the Bremen records, based on official passenger lists and manifests in the custody of the National Archives. It is, therefore, a record of arrivals rather than departures, and it is the closest we are ever likely to come to duplicating information in the lost Bremen records. Not all of the Bremen passengers of the 1863-1867 period are included in this work--only those for whom a specific place of origin is noted in the manifests. Similar in arrangement to the two preceding volumes in the series, this one provides place of origin information on about 35,000 immigrants, roughly 21% of the total number of German passenger arrivals during the years 1863-1867. For convenience, the immigrants' names are arranged in alphabetical order, and family members are grouped together, usually under the head of household. Details concerning age, date of arrival, and the name of the ship are provided, as are specific citations to the original source material. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 267 - FTM Icon)

Scottish Soldiers in Colonial America. David Dobson. Scottish soldiers played an important role in defending the American colonies and in settling them. Around the middle of the 18th century, the British government began to dispatch Highland Regiments, such as Fraser's Highlanders, the Black Watch, and Montgomery's Highlanders, to America. The French and Indian War of 1756-1763, in particular, led to significant recruitment in Scotland for service in the American colonies. The experience gained by these soldiers was to influence their decision to settle or emigrate, subsequently, to America. In this regard the allocation of land to former military personnel in the aftermath of that war was a major incentive. Not surprisingly, the massive increase in emigration to America from the Scottish Highlands that occurred in the decade of the French and Indian War resulted to some extent from the influence of returning soldiers. Scottish soldiers and former soldiers fought on both sides of the American Revolution, and following that conflict a number of Scottish Loyalists settled in what were to become Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island, New Brunswick, Ontario, and Quebec. For this book, Scottish emigration authority David Dobson identified over a thousand Scottish soldiers in colonial America. The list of soldiers is arranged alphabetically and, while the descriptions vary widely, the researcher will discover some or all of the following information in each one: soldier's name, rank, military unit, date(s) and campaign(s) of service, place of birth, when arrived in North America, civilian occupation, date and place of death, and the source of the information.

IMMIGRATION RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

Because the Highlanders found here offer potential links between the New and Old Worlds, this ground-breaking book will be welcomed by all students of Scottish genealogy. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 268 - FTM Icon)

1789-1880: Philadelphia Naturalization Records - Contains information from the Filby book *Philadelphia Naturalization Records*, which was based on an eleven-volume index originally completed by the Work Projects Administration (WPA) around 1940. That index is generally considered to be one of the most important documents in the American naturalization and immigration archive. (CD 258 - FTM Icon)

1800-1850: Philadelphia Passenger and Immigration Lists - Contains information from rolls 1 through 71 of the National Archives Microfilm Series M425, *Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1800-1882*. It consists of difficult to locate baggage lists from 1800 through 1819 and original passenger lists from 1820 through 1850. (CD 359 - FTM Icon)

1820-1850: Baltimore Passenger and Immigration Lists - Lists approximately 89,000 individuals who sailed to Baltimore in the nineteenth century. The information generally includes: Gender, Age, Occupation, Place of origin, Destination, Additional comments, Name and type of ship on which the individual traveled, Port of departure, Port of arrival, and Date of arrival. The information was extracted from the first eight rolls of National Archives Microfilm Series M255, and includes individuals who arrived between September 2, 1820 and May 28, 1852. (CD 259 - FTM Icon)

1821-1850: Boston Passenger and Immigration Lists - Contains alphabetical listings of approximately 161,000 individuals who arrived at the port of Boston from foreign ports between 1821 and 1850. Includes age, gender, arrival date in Boston, country of origin, occupation, and name of the ship on which the individual sailed. (CD 256 - FTM Icon)

1820-1850: New Orleans Passenger and Immigration Lists - Contains indexed information for approximately 258,000 individuals who arrived in New Orleans between 1820 and 1850. Taken from rolls 1 through 33 of the National Archives Microfilm Series M259, (*Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New Orleans, LA, 1820-1902*). (CD 358 - FTM Icon)

1820-1850: New York Passenger and Immigration Lists - Contains indexed information for approximately 1.6 million individuals who arrived in New York between January 7, 1820 and December 31, 1850. Taken from rolls 1 through 95 of the National Archives Microfilm Series M237, (*Registers of Vessels Arriving at the Port of New York from Foreign Ports, 1789-1919*). (CD 273 - FTM Icon)

1846-1865: Irish to America - Contains information from the original ship manifest schedules for approximately 1.5 million Irish immigrants who arrived in Boston between 1846 and 1851 and in New York between 1846 and 1865. (CD 357 - FTM Icon)

1846-1886: Irish to America Passenger and Immigration Lists, Vol. 2 - This data set contains information on approximately 1.5 million individuals who arrived in Boston between 1846 and 1851 and New York between 1866 and 1886. (CD 264 - FTM Icon)

1850-1874: Germans to America - Contains information from Volumes 1 through 31 of the *Germans to America* series by Glazier and Filby. Includes age, gender, occupation, place of origin, and date of arrival for approximately 2 million German immigrants who arrived in the United States between 1850 and 1874. An important feature of this series is that it includes individuals coming to America not only from German states or territories, but also from countries such as France, Switzerland, or Luxembourg. (CD 355 - FTM Icon)

1875-1888: Germans to America - Contains information from Volumes 32-56 of the *Germans to America* series by Glazier and Filby. Includes age, gender, occupation, place of origin, and date of arrival for German immigrants who arrived in the United States between 1875 and 1888. (CD 356 - FTM Icon)

IMMIGRATION RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

1607-1776: The Complete Book of Emigrants - This CD contains the most comprehensive list ever published of the men, women, and children who emigrated from England to America between 1607 and 1776. Combining Peter Wilson Coldham's four-volume Complete Book of Emigrants and The Complete Book of Emigrants in Bondage and its Supplement, this CD contains virtually every reference to English emigrants that can be found in contemporary English records such as port books, shipping registers, apprenticeship lists, plantation records, Treasury and Chancery records, and records of forced transportation and exile. The built-in search engine allows you to do a free-text search for names, dates, places, ships, occupations, etc. (CD 350 - FTM Icon)

1800s: Immigration Records - Dutch in America - This CD is a unique collection of census records, passenger lists, church baptism and marriage records, and land records that reference approximately 400,000 individuals. (CD 269 - FTM Icon)

Mormon Immigration Index - The Mormon Immigration Index is a database of approximately 93,000 immigrants who traveled from various international ports to the United States between the years 1840 and 1890. Information in this database includes the passenger list with passenger names and ages, country of origin, ship names, ports of departure and arrival, the company leader assigned to each voyage, and general voyage information. This index also contains transcriptions of autobiographies, journals, diaries, and letters of approximately 1,000 passengers. These immigrant accounts are linked to over 500 known LDS companies and provide a composite account of those who crossed the Atlantic and Pacific oceans to gather in Zion. Other people who took part of these voyages, but who were not members of the LDS Church are also listed in this index. (CD 801 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

INTERNATIONAL RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

International Records

900-1880: Birth Records: United States/Europe - Contains birth records from CDs published by Automated Archives, Inc. as of December 1993. Includes birth information from selected Social Security Death Indexes; Mortality Schedules (CD-164); Lineage-linked Databases (CDs 100, 101, 102); and Salt Lake City Cemetery Records CD-118). (CD 17 - FTM Icon)

1340-1980: Selected U.S./International Marriage Records - Contains indexed marriage record information for approximately 1,383,000 individuals from across all fifty United States and thirty-two different countries around the world. (CD 403 - FTM Icon)

1500-1900: Family Pedigrees: United Ancestries - Contains pedigrees and group sheets prepared by professional researchers; Includes many of the Royal lines of Europe. (CD 100 - FTM Icon)

Titanic Passenger List - Names of those sailing on the Titanic. (Generations CD 2 - Generations Historic Records Icon)

LDS CHURCH RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

LDS Church Records

Mormon Immigration Index - The Mormon Immigration Index is a database of approximately 93,000 immigrants who traveled from various international ports to the United States between the years 1840 and 1890. Information in this database includes the passenger list with passenger names and ages, country of origin, ship names, ports of departure and arrival, the company leader assigned to each voyage, and general voyage information. This index also contains transcriptions of autobiographies, journals, diaries, and letters of approximately 1,000 passengers. These immigrant accounts are linked to over 500 known LDS companies and provide a composite account of those who crossed the Atlantic and Pacific oceans to gather in Zion. Other people who took part of these voyages, but who were not members of the LDS Church are also listed in this index. (CD 801 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

Mormon Trail - Contains a detailed scrolling map of the 1300-mile Mormon Pioneer Trail, information on 40 key trail locations from Nauvoo to the Salt Lake Valley, and over 120 audio and printable journal entries depicting the pioneer experience. (CD 804 - LDS Pioneer Icon)

AFRICAN AMERICAN RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

African-American Records

1865-1874: Freedman's Bank Records - Contains over 480,000 names of African American depositors in the Freedman's Bank, which was established by Congress for the benefit of freed slaves and former African American military personnel. Depositors frequently named nieces, nephews, aunts, uncles, grandparents, in-laws, and some of the earlier forms also requested the name of the former slave owner and the plantation where the person lived. (CD 803 - Freedman's Bank Records Icon)

CENSUS RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

Census Records

1880: U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census plus a National Index. Census Information is shown by household or institution for approximately 50 million individuals. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Also shows neighbors living on either side of the family. (1880 U.S. Census National Index and CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

MAPS - COMPACT DISCS

Maps

AniMap Historical Atlas and SiteFinder - Use this CD to find the location of old towns and county boundaries. This program will display over 2,300 maps to show the changing county boundaries for each of the 48 adjacent United States for every year since colonial times. SiteFinder contains listings for more than 799,000 places in the United States plus more than 120,000 variant names. (CD 900 - AniMap Icon)

MAYFLOWER FAMILIES - COMPACT DISCS

Mayflower Families

1500s-1800s: Genealogies of Mayflower Families. From *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*. Three Volumes. Selected and Introduced by Gary Boyd Roberts. This three-volume work represents a complete collection of articles from *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* devoted exclusively to *Mayflower* passengers and their progeny. The three encyclopedic volumes contain hundreds of articles on families and individuals of *Mayflower* descent and comprise not only the largest body of such materials in print but the most comprehensive collection of writings of the foremost *Mayflower* scholars of the 19th and 20th centuries. The descendants of the *Mayflower* Pilgrims peopled most of Plymouth and much of Bristol and Barnstable (Cape Cod) counties before the American Revolution, and today they are counted in the millions. Twenty of the twenty-three *Mayflower* passengers who left children--all except Doty, Eaton, and Rogers--are represented here by articles on their English origin, life, children, or agnate progeny, or the agnate progeny of various sons-in-law. In addition there are articles here concerning third, fourth, fifth, and sixth generation *Mayflower* descendants who bore other surnames, and articles containing genealogies of other immigrants, often to Plymouth or Cape Cod, much of whose own third or fourth generation agnate progeny was also descended, through mothers or grandmothers, from one or more of the twenty-three *Mayflower* sires. The already formidable proportions of this work are further enhanced by the inclusion of name indexes bearing reference to about 100,000 persons, and by a most informative introduction by Gary Boyd Roberts, the Director of Research at the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Listed below are the surnames of the principals who are featured in the articles--only a fraction of the total number of surnames represented in the opus: Adams, Adams-Bradford, Adams-Boylston, Alden, Allerton, Ames, Arey, Avery, Barber-Winslow-Elliott, Barker, Barlow, Barnaby, Bartlett, Bassett, Billington, Blackwell, Blake-Haskell-Jones, Bonney, Bourne, Bradford, Brewster, Brown, Bryant, Burton, Carpenter, Carver, Chandler, Chilton, Chipman, Church, Cook, Coolidge, Curwen, Cushing, Cushman, D'Wolf, Delano, Denison, Eells, Eldredge, Ellis, Ely, Faunce, Fletcher, Fosters, Freeman, Fuller, Gibbs, Godfrey, Gorham, Gray-Ide, Greene, Hack, Haliburton, Hamilton, Handy, Harlow, Hathaway, Hawes-Howes, Higgins, Hinkley, Hoar-Lawton-Southworth, Holmes, Hopkins, Howland, Hurd, Jennings, Keeney, Keny, Kent, Knowles, Landers, Lapham, Lay, Lazell, Leach, Le Baron, Mahieu, Marshall, Marston, Martin, Matthews, Maverick, May, Mayo, Miller-Cook-Clark-Hall-Crosby-Smith, Mitchell, Mullins, Nash-Sampson-Soule, Nichols-Lewis-Hopkins, Nye, Nye-Snow, Oates, Otis, Paine, Payn, Parker, Peck, Peirce, Perkins, Perry, Peterson, Pratt, Priest, Ramsdell, Rich, Rider/Ryder, Robinson, Rosbotham, Sampson, Samson-Lawrence, Scott & White, Sears, Shaw, Sherman, Silvester, Smyth, Smith, Snell, Snow, Soule, Standish, Steevens, Stimpson, Stockbridge, Swinnerton, Thayer, Thomas, Tibbets-Snow-Kemp, Tupper, Waite, Warren, Washburn, Williamson, Watson, Weaver, Webb, West, Weston, Wheeler, Wilcox, Williams, Williamson, Wilson, Winslow, Wiswall, and Wolcott. Genealogical Publishing Company.

(CD 171 - FTM Icon)

1620-1850: Mayflower Legacy and Other New England Town Records - Contains 43 volumes of original pilgrim records from The Mayflower Descendant Magazine. Includes vital records, cemetery records, diaries and notes, wills and inventories, etc. (CD 740 - Mayflower Legacy Icon)

MID-ATLANTIC GENEALOGIES - COMPACT DISCS

Mid-Atlantic Genealogies

1340-1940: Genealogies - Of 11 families with origins in England, Germany, and Ireland from the following books: *Genealogical Record of the Condit Family Descendants of John Cunditt, a Native of Great Britain who Settled in Newark, N.J.*; *Capt. Mathew Dill and Mary of Monaghan Settlement and Descendants (Ireland)*; *Tristram Dodge and his Descendents in America*; *The Dolman Compendium (England)*; *A Collection of Family Records with Biographical Sketches Bearing Name Douglas*; *Genealogy of the Dutton Family of Pennsylvania (England, Duttons of Connecticut)*; *By the Name of Emerich, Emerick, Emmerich, Emrich, and Emrick*; *The Emmons Family (England)*; *Stephen Banks Leonard*; *The Descendants of Adam Mott of Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y.*; *The Schell Family (Germany)*. (CD 156) - FTM Icon

MIDWEST GENEALOGIES - COMPACT DISCS

Midwest Genealogies

1600s-1800s: Midwest Pioneers - CD 508 contains the following books about pioneer families who settled in Illinois, Indiana, Kansas, Michigan, and Missouri:

A History of the Pioneer Families of Missouri. William S. Bryan and Robert Rose. Besides the narrative sketches and anecdotes devoted to the settlement of Missouri, over half of this volume consists of genealogical histories of more than 800 families from the five early Missouri counties of St. Charles, Montgomery, Warren, Audrain, and Callaway. The genealogies typically commence with the parents or grandparents of the original Missouri settler and continue in lineal progression through several generations. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 508 - FTM Icon)

An Index of Pioneers from Massachusetts to the West - Especially to the State of Michigan. C. A. Flagg. In view of the deficiency in records pertaining to New England families who migrated westward between 1780 and 1850, one of the best methods of ascertaining data on these early pioneers is through examination of the available county histories. Nearly every sketch in these histories contains genealogical material and oftentimes an extended family record in several ancestral lines. This work, based on a reading of seventy-three Michigan county histories, consists of an alphabetical list of more than 5,000 persons who moved west from Massachusetts to New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Michigan, and other states of the middle west. The list consists not only of Massachusetts pioneers in Michigan, but also many who, as relatives of the subjects of various biographical sketches, are merely referred to as having emigrated west from the Bay State. The purpose throughout is to supply name, date and town of birth, date of removal, and state in which the pioneer settled. Additional information given includes name of spouse, date of marriage, and the complete identification of all sources. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 508 - FTM Icon)

Detroit River Connections - Historical and Biographical Sketches of the Eastern Great Lakes Border Region. Judy Jacobson. Mrs. Jacobson here examines the history of the area along Lake Erie encompassed by Detroit, Michigan and Windsor, Ontario, an area that shares a rich cultural heritage. At one time or another the area was ruled by three different sovereigns and changed hands five times in all. After the border between the U.S. and Canada was pacified during the last century, there was a constant flow and settlement of peoples on both sides of Lake Erie. By 1870, 500,000 Canadians had migrated to the U.S. through the port of Windsor, and today countless Americans who claim Michigan ancestry also possess Canadian ancestry. In this book Judy Jacobson examines this border's history, focusing attention on a number of families whose heritage spans our two nations. In the style of her earlier books, Massachusetts Bay Connections and Southold [L.I., NY] Connections, Mrs. Jacobson commences with an overview of exploration and town settlement within the region. Thus we learn about the origins of Detroit, Grosse Pointe, and Michilimackinac on the American side and Kingston, Thamesville, and Windsor on the Canadian, to name just a few of the communities surveyed. What genealogists will find most valuable about the book, of course, is the collection of genealogical and biographical sketches spanning the 18th and 19th centuries on the following border families: Askins, Barthe, Baudry, Bondy, Brush, Burns, Campeau, Cassidy, Chapoton, Donovan, Elliott, Fields, Jacob, Landon, McKee, May, Navarre, Pattinson, Reddick, Richardson, Robertson, and Viller/Villier. Mrs. Jacobson also includes a helpful guide to French names and naming practices at the outset of her book and an appendix of source records and a bibliography at the back. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 508 - FTM Icon)

Illinois Census Returns, 1810 [and] 1818. Margaret Cross Norton. The 1818 census makes up the bulk of this work, listing over 4,000 heads of families. For each household is shown the number of free white males over twenty-one, all other white inhabitants, free persons of color, and servants or slaves. What has survived from the 1810 census is given here in full--some 1,310 heads of families, with similar particulars on their households. In all this work touches on 27,000 inhabitants of the Illinois Territory. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 508 - FTM Icon)

Illinois Census Returns, 1820. Margaret Cross Norton. This work is devoted principally to the 1820 state census of Illinois. It contains notes comparing all discrepancies between names in the 1818 territorial, the 1820 state, and the 1820 federal censuses. The arrangement of the text is by counties, and there are 11,547 heads of families listed, representing over 50,000 individuals. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 508 - FTM Icon)

MIDWEST GENEALOGIES - COMPACT DISCS

Roster of Soldiers and Patriots of the American Revolution Buried in Indiana. Mrs. Roscoe C. O'Byrne. This publication contains the records of Revolutionary service of 1,394 soldiers and patriots who were buried in Indiana. The roster is arranged alphabetically, and after the soldier's full name appears his place of residence, date and place of birth, record of service (with reference made to the source), and if pensioned, the number of the claim, date and place of death, name of wife or wives, date of marriage, names of children, their dates of birth, and so on. In addition, the roster contains a list of 54 "Revolutionary Soldiers Who Were Pensioned in Indiana and Later Transferred to Other States" and a "List of Indiana Pensioners in Other Wars," identifying 78 soldiers of the War of 1812 and the Indian Wars, and showing the name of the Indiana county where they were pensioned. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 508 - FTM Icon)

Missouri Marriages Before 1840. Susan Ormesher. This extraordinary compilation contains the records of 16,000 marriages from fifty-one Missouri counties formed before 1840. Its importance as an aid to research is incontestable, for it is now the chief means of identifying those settlers who were in the state of Missouri prior to the first and second censuses of 1830 and 1840. The majority of the marriage records in this work were copied from the original marriage books on file in various county courthouses. Others were copied from previously published compilations; some from both. All Missouri counties with marriage records prior to 1840 are covered except St. Louis County and City, which have been adequately covered elsewhere. The marriages listed here are arranged alphabetically by grooms' surnames, and each includes the name of the bride, the marriage date, and the name of the county in which the full record is located. The researcher can write to the county recorder's office to obtain a copy of the record needed. The book ends with an index of brides' names that includes all 16,000 women mentioned in the marriage records. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 508 - FTM Icon)

Kansas Territorial Settlers of 1860 - Who Were Born in Tennessee, Virginia, North Carolina and South Carolina. Clara Hamlett Robertson. If your ancestor migrated westward from one of the aforementioned states prior to the Civil War, this may be the book you've been looking for. Based on a unique W.P.A. index to the 1860 Kansas territorial census, it lists 9,358 Kansans identified as having been born in Tennessee, Virginia, North Carolina, or South Carolina. Information given on each person includes name, age, sex, occupation, and the volume and page number of the original census schedule, as well as an indication of the county, township, and post office of residence in Kansas. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 508 - FTM Icon)

Michigan Military Records - The D.A.R. of Michigan Historical Collections: Records of the Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Michigan; the Pensioners of Territorial Michigan; and the Soldiers of Michigan Awarded the "Medal of Honor." Sue Imogene Silliman. The major portion of this valuable source is devoted to a listing of Revolutionary soldiers buried in Michigan, giving for each soldier: his full name, date of birth, and date and place of death and burial; parents' names; names of wife and her parents and the wife's date and place of birth and death; names of children and their dates of birth; a record of Revolutionary War service; and a variety of biographical information. The section devoted to Michigan pensioners includes such information as the pensioner's rank, when placed on the pension roll, service, commencement of pension, allowances and sums received, applicable pension act, important editorial notes referring to biographical and genealogical data, and so on. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 508 - FTM Icon)

Pioneer Families of the Midwest. 3 vols. in 1. Blanche Lea Walden. This important, albeit scarce, three-volume collection of family histories pertaining to persons who migrated to the Midwest during the last quarter of the eighteenth or first quarter of the nineteenth century is now available in a consolidated edition. Mrs. Walden, who privately published these genealogies between 1939 and 1941, has here bridged the earliest known records pertaining to each family so that future researchers might be able to trace their lines with less difficulty. Although the Clearfield edition lacks an index to the work as a whole, a complete name index to Volumes 1 and 2 can be found at the end of the second volume. In all, the reader will find about 150 allied families and some 7,500 Midwestern pioneers treated within these pages. Listed below are the main families covered by Mrs. Walden together with the states in which they settled: Harper of OH, PA, MO, and MI; Rainey of OH, IN, IL, MI, MO, KS; Boal of OH, IA, MI, MN, IN, IL, and WI; Hope of VA, OH, MO, WI, OR, WV, and IN; Dewees of DE, PA, OH, IN, IL, and IA; Francis of OH, NY, IA, and OK; Smith of NJ, OH, IN, IL, IA, and CA; Dorr of CT, OH, IN, IL, KS, NE, and CA; Coe of CT, OH, IN, and IA; Fuller of CT, OH, IN, and MO; Allen of CT, OH, KS, and IL; Pratt of CT and OH; Davis of NH, ME, OH, IN, and IA; True of NH, OH, IA, and MO; Argo of DE, OH, IL, and IA; and Plumly of PA, OH, and IA. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 508 - FTM Icon)

MIDWEST GENEALOGIES - COMPACT DISCS

Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Illinois. Harriet J. Walker. This work contains notices of about 700 Revolutionary War soldiers who were buried in Illinois. Most of the patriots are identified according to where and when they served, date and place of birth, place of residence in Illinois, date of death, whether pensioned or not, and miscellaneous biographical information. The soldiers' names are arranged by county and alphabetically thereunder. A complete alphabetical list of all the Revolutionary veterans follows at the back of the volume. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 508 - FTM Icon)

Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Indiana [Bound with:] Supplement. 2 vols. in 1. Margaret R. Waters. The basic sourcebook on Revolutionary veterans who happened to die in Indiana, this work lists about 785 soldiers buried in Indiana, with service records and extensive genealogical and biographical data. It also contains information on a further 352 soldiers who had lived in Indiana and either moved to or died in other states. Published as two volumes in one, both the original volume and the 1954 supplement are arranged alphabetically, and each is followed by a full index at the back. Mrs. Waters' compilation augments *Roster of Soldiers and Patriots Buried in Indiana*, edited by Mrs. Roscoe C. O'Byrne and published under the auspices of the Indiana Daughters of the American Revolution in 1938. Among the sources consulted by Mrs. Waters was the Veterans' Graves Registration, an Indiana American Legion project which attempted to list the burial place of every veteran in Indiana as of 1940 as derived from soldiers' burial claims, section lists, cemetery record books, county rosters, undertakers' records, flags, government markers, etc. Genealogical Publishing Company Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 508 - FTM Icon)

MILITARY RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

Military Records

1700s-1800s: Connecticut Officers and Soldiers - CD 120 contains scanned images from the following volumes of Connecticut military history for the French & Indian War and the Revolutionary War:

- **Rolls of Connecticut Men in the French and Indian War, 1755-1762.** Collections of the Connecticut Historical Society, Volumes IX & X. Alfred C. Bates, ed. These two volumes constitute as complete a record as we are ever likely to have of the Connecticut colonists who took part in the French and Indian War, as they contain references to upwards of 17,000 Connecticut men who took part in that conflict, as well as an additional 300 who participated in a 1764 campaign against the Indians that was spawned by the war. The rolls are arranged in chronological order (i.e., by campaign) and thereunder by regiment and company. In almost every case, a soldier is identified by name, date enlisted, and date discharged or died in battle. Each volume features an informative Introduction by Mr. Bates and two indexes: a complete name index and another to company commanders. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 120 - FTM Icon)
- **The Record of Connecticut Men in the Military and Naval Service During the War of the Revolution, 1775-1783.** Henry P. Johnston, ed. This imposing volume is the starting point for researching Connecticut's participation in the American Revolution. The volume covers almost all primary sources pertaining to Connecticut men in the Revolution which were still extant at the time of the book's original publication in 1889, including original minutes of the General Assembly and Governor's office, original rolls, pay rolls, accounts, diaries, maps, the papers of George Washington and Connecticut Revolutionary governor John Trumbull, and numerous other collections both privately and publicly held. The personnel records are arranged by military unit and thereunder by date and rank, commencing with the men who volunteered in response to the Lexington Alarm of 1775 and continuing with Connecticut troops in the Continental Army (including the regiments of the Connecticut Line), state troops or levies, the Connecticut militia, Connecticut naval units, and concluding with miscellaneous rolls and pension lists. Supplementing the rosters themselves are lists of Connecticut pensioners found in the 1818 and 1840 U.S. pension lists. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 120 - FTM Icon)
- **Supplement to the Record of Connecticut Men . . . During the War of the Revolution, 1775-1783.** Volume I: Rolls and Lists of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, 1775-1783. Volume II: Lists and Returns of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, 1775-1783. Connecticut Historical Society. These two related volumes were originally published as Volumes VIII and XII, respectively, of *Collections of the Connecticut Historical Society* and are here reprinted as a unit. Together they contain all of the Revolutionary War service records in the custody of the Connecticut Historical Society that do not duplicate the records published in *The Record of Connecticut Men in the Military and Naval Service During the War of the Revolution, 1775-1783*. While at least half of the records in Volume I pertain to militia or naval units, almost all of those in the longer Volume II have to do with the Connecticut Line, 1777-1783. In the case of Volume I, most of the rosters identify soldiers by company, name, rank, dates of service, and, sometimes, campaigns. The second volume's great genealogical value--and the reason why the Society opted to issue it as a sequel--is associated with its comprehensive roster of the thousands of soldiers of the Connecticut Line who served in the Revolution. Among other things, Volume II identifies the hometown or place of birth of each man who served in the Connecticut Line. Each volume in this set is completely indexed, and the two volumes together contain nearly 30,000 references to Connecticut soldiers of the Revolutionary era. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 120 - FTM Icon)
- **Connecticut Revolutionary Pensioners.** Connecticut Society Daughters of the American Revolution. The overriding importance of this list of 11,000 Connecticut Revolutionary pensioners--apart from supplying us with the names of the pensioners--is that it often gives the names of pensioners' widows and the pensioners' places of residence at the time of the various Pension Acts. In addition, it sometimes provides the age of the pensioner (or his widow) and a brief description of his military service. Occasionally there is a reference to his date and place of death or a notation indicating that he was pensioned from another state. In all cases the source of the pension record is identified: survivor's file, widow's file, rejected file, or bounty land warrant. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 120 - FTM Icon)

Scottish Soldiers in Colonial America. David Dobson. Scottish soldiers played an important role in defending the American colonies and in settling them. Around the middle of the 18th century, the British government began to dispatch Highland Regiments, such as Fraser's Highlanders, the Black Watch, and Montgomery's Highlanders,

MILITARY RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

to America. The French and Indian War of 1756-1763, in particular, led to significant recruitment in Scotland for service in the American colonies. The experience gained by these soldiers was to influence their decision to settle or emigrate, subsequently, to America. In this regard the allocation of land to former military personnel in the aftermath of that war was a major incentive. Not surprisingly, the massive increase in emigration to America from the Scottish Highlands that occurred in the decade of the French and Indian War resulted to some extent from the influence of returning soldiers. Scottish soldiers and former soldiers fought on both sides of the American Revolution, and following that conflict a number of Scottish Loyalists settled in what were to become Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island, New Brunswick, Ontario, and Quebec. For this book, Scottish emigration authority David Dobson identified over a thousand Scottish soldiers in colonial America. The list of soldiers is arranged alphabetically and, while the descriptions vary widely, the researcher will discover some or all of the following information in each one: soldier's name, rank, military unit, date(s) and campaign(s) of service, place of birth, when arrived in North America, civilian occupation, date and place of death, and the source of the information. Because the Highlanders found here offer potential links between the New and Old Worlds, this ground-breaking book will be welcomed by all students of Scottish genealogy. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 268 - FTM Icon)

Records of Officers and Men of New Jersey in Wars 1791-1815. New Jersey Adjutant-General's Office. This reprint of an official publication contains the names, with service records, of 10,000 officers and soldiers of New Jersey, both regulars and militia, for the period from 1791 to 1815. The information includes rank, date of enrollment or commission, period of service, date of discharge, and, on occasion, additional remarks such as date of death or place of enlistment. The service records are arranged chronologically according to each of the five military campaigns in which the men took part, with the War of 1812 consuming the greater portion of this work. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 518 - FTM Icon)

Index to Stryker's Register of New Jersey in the Revolution. New Jersey Historical Records Survey. Here is the crucial tool for finding a veteran from amongst those named in William S. Stryker's 878-page Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War (see Item 5640). With references to 15,000 New Jersey Revolutionary War veterans. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 518 - FTM Icon)

Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War - With Added Digest and Revision by James W. S. Campbell. William S. Stryker. This is the authoritative roster of the officers and soldiers of New Jersey who served in the Revolutionary War, containing upwards of 15,000 names arranged according to organization and rank. Over 500 pages are devoted to lists of officers and men in the State Troops and Militia, and it also contains lists of officers and soldiers of the "Jersey Line" of the Continental Troops, of the New Jersey Troops in the Continental Army, and of miscellaneous organizations. In addition to name and rank, the rosters usually indicate the soldier's county of origin and sometimes date of discharge or death and service record. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 518 - FTM Icon)

Revolutionary Records of Maryland. Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh and Margaret R. Hodges. This work contains previously unpublished Revolutionary War records and consists chiefly of the names of those who subscribed to the Oath of Fidelity and Support from the early counties of Calvert, Frederick, Montgomery, and Washington. In addition, there is an extensive list of loyal civil servants of Prince George's County-constables, surveyors, justices, grand jurors, etc. The data, embracing details on some 5,000 persons, derive from manuscript source records in both public and private collections and cannot be found elsewhere in print, neither in the Archives of Maryland nor in Brumbaugh's own two-volume Maryland Records. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 521 - FTM Icon)

Orderly Book of the "Maryland Loyalists Regiment," June 18, 1778, to October 12, 1778 - Including General Orders Issued by Sir Henry Clinton, Baron Wilhelm von Kuyphausen, Sir William Erskine, Charles, Lord Cornwallis, General William Tryon and General Oliver De Lancey. Edited by Paul Leicester Ford. Caleb Jones, comp. The orderly book of this Maryland Loyalist Regiment follows its career from June 18, 1778, to October 12, 1778. It begins with the evacuation to Philadelphia and covers the march across the Jerseys and the foraging tour and cantonment on Long Island. Most of the entries are concerned with day-to-day soldier assignments or troop movements; however, there are many internal references to members of the regiment. Paul Leicester Ford's Introduction to the Orderly Book, moreover, contains a partial roster of the Maryland Loyalists. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 521 - FTM Icon)

MILITARY RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

Roster of Civil War Soldiers from Washington County, Maryland. Roger Keller. In view of the fact that the bloody Battle of Antietam was fought in Washington County, Maryland, it is perhaps ironic that no prior account of the role of Washington Countians in the Civil War has ever been published. Armed with a mere handful of names, Roger Keller, a resident of Hagerstown in Washington County, decided, some ten years ago, to set this situation to rights. In this remarkable book, he has compiled all that is now known about 1,200 Washington County natives who fought on either side of that great conflict. Open the book to almost any of the accounts, and you will be struck by the extraordinary pull which the Civil War exerted on these men's lives. Lives like that of Charles Bean, who moved from Hagerstown to Texas, later to serve in Gen. Hood's Brigade at Sharpsburg then lose a leg at Gettysburg, before returning to Texas after the War. While most of the notes pertain to the combatants themselves, interspersed among them are biographical sketches of a score of Washington County physicians who enlisted in the war and a handful of noncombatants who became swept up in it. This revised edition features a new alphabetical arrangement of the participants, as well as about fifty sketches not included in the original edition. Mr. Keller, who has consulted all the major sources on the Civil War in Maryland--he cites them in his bibliography--has written a book that is moving and informative. It is must reading for anyone interested in the genealogy or history of the Civil War in The Free State. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 521 - FTM Icon)

The British Invasion of Maryland, 1812-1815 - With an Appendix Containing Eleven Thousand Names. William M. Marine. This is a succinct yet comprehensive history of Maryland in the War of 1812. However, the bulk of this work is an exhaustive register of 11,000 Marylanders who served in the war. Alphabetically arranged are the names of soldiers, sailors, and citizens, with references to rank, company and regiment, and occasionally additional information. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 521 - FTM Icon)

Muster Rolls and Other Records of Service of Maryland Troops in the American Revolution, 1775-1783 - (Archives of Maryland, XVIII). Maryland Historical Society. This is the standard on the more than 20,000 Maryland troops in the Revolutionary War, and as such it is a book of the greatest genealogical and historical magnitude. The plan of the work is archival, that is, lists and documents are printed as found, with a general index of names at the back of the book. This is perhaps the best method of documentation possible because it enables the researcher to determine the names of men associated in any command. The records drawn on for this compilation derive chiefly from muster rolls, payrolls, and Land Office records, thus rendering evidence of unassailable authority for Continental service in the American Revolution. Lists enumerated include the Flying Camp, Maryland Troop Musters, the German Regiment, Artillery Rolls, Rolls of Men in Lee's Dragoons and Pulaski's and Armand's Legions, Naval Rolls, Invalid Returns, and Rolls of Escaped and Exchanged Prisoners. While tabular information given for each soldier varies according to command, it generally includes full name, rank, dates of enlistment and discharge, and miscellaneous remarks such as whether wounded, killed, or missing. A few rolls are more detailed, giving birthplace, age, height, and comments on personal appearance. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 521 - FTM Icon)

Maryland Revolutionary Records - Data Obtained from 3,050 Pension Claims and Bounty Land Applications, Including 1,000 Marriages of Maryland Soldiers and a List of 1,200 Proved Services of Soldiers and Patriots of Other States. Harry Wright Newman. This extremely useful work derives from an examination of more than 3,000 Revolutionary War pension claims and bounty land applications. Part I, "Maryland Revolutionary Pensioners," gives the name of the veteran, his date of birth, rank, name of the group in which he served, and the name of the pension applicant (the widow, for example). Part II consists of "Maryland Federal Bounty Land Grants," giving the name of the soldier, his rank, acreage received, date the warrant was issued, and the warrant number. Part III is a list of Maryland soldiers who did not receive pensions but whose service has been established through records. Part IV consists of a list of marriages proved through Maryland pension applications, and Part V is a list of soldiers whose Revolutionary service was in states other than Maryland. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 521 - FTM Icon)

Civil War Burials in Baltimore's Loudon Park Cemetery. Anna Miller Watring. Founded in 1853, Loudon Park Cemetery is one of the largest in the world and the resting place for someone from almost every family living in Baltimore today. During the Civil War, 2,300 Union soldiers and at least 650 Confederate soldiers were buried there. The nearly 3,000 Civil War burials at Loudon Park preserved in Mrs. Watring's new book are derived from the 1981 transcription of the Loudon Park interment books made by Robert W. Barnes. The soldiers are arranged alphabetically by surname, and for each soldier there is given his name, rank, military attachment, and age. Also given are the date, cause, and place of death. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 521 - FTM Icon)

MILITARY RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

Virginia's Colonial Soldiers. Lloyd DeWitt Bockstruck. American military history began with the establishment of the Virginia colonial militia in the seventeenth century. Although ill-trained, it was the colony's only defense against Indian attacks and invasion by hostile powers. The records left are fragmentary and scattered, and it has always been hard to locate them and make them accessible. With the publication of this work that problem is now behind us. From research based on county court minutes and orders, bounty land applications and warrants, records of courts martial, county militia rosters, Hening's *Statutes at Large*, the Draper manuscripts, and manuscripts in the Public Record Office in London, we now have an authoritative register of Virginia's colonial soldiers. And it is not merely a dry catalogue of names and dates, for included are the military's "size" rolls which routinely give the soldier's place of birth, age, residence, occupation, and physical description. And sometimes this was made even more informative when the enlisting officer recorded his impressions of the soldier! Little is known of the ordinary people of colonial Virginia for they left no diaries or journals, but now we have the rare privilege of coming almost face to face with them in this remarkable book. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 503 - FTM Icon)

Virginia Colonial Militia, 1651-1776 - Vol. II of the Virginia County Records Series. William Armstrong Crozier. It is owing to the indefatigable labors of William Armstrong Crozier that we have one of the most exhaustive lists of colonial soldiers ever published. *Virginia Colonial Militia* originally appeared as Volume II of Crozier's famous series *Virginia County Records* but has since earned a distinction that has set it apart. Certainly anyone looking for colonial Virginia origins would do well to look here first. The work is divided into several sections and includes (1) Land Bounty Certificates for Service in the French and Indian War; (2) Military Rosters in Hening's *Statutes at Large*; (3) Muster Rolls of Companies Defending the Frontier in Lord Dunmore's War; (4) Partial List of Officers Killed and Wounded at the Battle of Point Pleasant, Oct. 10, 1774; (5) Augusta County Militia in 1742; (6) Miscellaneous County Rosters of Militia Officers; (7) List of Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Regiment Commanded by George Washington; and (8) List of the Officers of the Colonial Militia of Spotsylvania County, 1729-1780. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 503 - FTM Icon)

List of the Colonial Soldiers of Virginia. Hamilton J. Eckenrode. This is a basic list of the colonial soldiers of Virginia known to have been engaged in active service, including names of those who participated in the French and Indian War, the Indian Wars, Lord Dunmore's War, and various engagements and campaigns prior to the Revolution. The list was drawn from company rolls, bounty applications, the Washington Papers in the Library of Congress, Hening's *Statutes at Large*, and Journals of the House of Burgesses, and it is believed to represent a large proportion of the entire Virginia militia, particularly after the year 1754, when muster rolls were more carefully kept. It is believed that few members of the Virginia regiment under George Washington are unaccounted for. In all some 6,700 soldiers are identified in this work, each with references to the exact source of information. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 503 - FTM Icon)

Revolutionary War. (Generations CD 2 - Generations Historic Records Icon)

West Virginians in the American Revolution. Ross B. Johnston. The Revolutionary War soldiers identified in this work lived at one time or another in what is now the State of West Virginia, their military duties having been discharged in the service of other states, notably Pennsylvania, Virginia, and Maryland. The data given for each soldier typically includes the name, age, date of birth, service record, date pension applied for and granted, place of residence, names of wife and children, and, in support of the pension claim, comrades-in-arms. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 520 - FTM Icon)

The Soldiery of West Virginia in the French and Indian War; Lord Dunmore's War; the Revolution; the Later Indian Wars; the Whiskey Insurrection; the Second War with England; the War with Mexico. And Addenda Relating to West Virginians in the Civil War. Virgil A. Lewis. This is the most comprehensive compilation of West Virginia soldiers in the Revolution and other wars, containing rosters and, in many cases, service records of thousands of soldiers, with narratives on the various wars. The rosters and rolls, here collected for the first time, are drawn from both published and unpublished sources, the original records being in many cases in the Department of Archives and History of the State of West Virginia. "The reader is struck by the extent of the troop rosters, especially in regard to detail. All manner of tidbits of information went into the routine rosters of participants, replete with rank and survival data."--West Virginia History. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 520 - FTM Icon)

MILITARY RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

West Virginia Revolutionary Ancestors Whose Services Were Non-military and Whose Names, Therefore, Do Not Appear in Revolutionary Indexes of Soldiers and Sailors. Anne Waller Reddy. This is a list of names of approximately 2,000 West Virginians whose Public Claims are on record in manuscripts at the Virginia State Library. Claims were registered for people who nursed the sick and wounded, fed the troops, furnished supplies, buried the dead, rode express, and manufactured firearms. This list was compiled for the benefit of those who desire to trace ancestors who gave service in the Revolutionary War but whose names do not appear in the published indexes and rolls of Revolutionary soldiers and sailors. This index to the Public Claims is particularly valuable, therefore, because it contains names of patriots whose services are recorded in no other place unless they rendered military as well as non-military service. Each patriot is identified by name and county of residence. At the back of the volume the researcher will find a selection of excerpts from Revolutionary Warrants taken from the records of Berkeley, Botetourt, Greenbrier, Hampshire, and Monogalia counties, Virginia. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 520 - FTM Icon)

Remember the Raisin! - Kentucky and Kentuckians in the Battles and Massacre at Frenchtown, Michigan Territory, in the War of 1812. Published with Notes on Kentucky Veterans of the War of 1812. 2 vols in 1. Partially indexed. G. Glenn Clift. These two works by the former director of the Kentucky Historical Society in Frankfort constitute a rich repository of information on Kentucky natives who fought in the War of 1812. The Battle on River Raisin, which was fought in and around Frenchtown (now Monroe), Michigan from January 18 to January 23, 1812, was one of the four principal campaigns of the War of 1812 engaged in by Kentucky forces. Following the defeat of the American forces at Frenchtown, as many as sixty Kentucky soldiers were massacred by Indians serving under the British. When news of the massacre reached Kentucky, patriots exhorted one another with shouts of "Remember the Raisin," which, the author claims, gave the new nation the "vengeance-fired impetus" to wage the remaining battles of the War of 1812. The larger of these two works treats all aspects of the Battle on River Raisin, including the events leading up to the battle, troop movements, and eyewitness accounts of the skirmishes and the massacre itself. Of greatest interest to genealogists are the detailed biographical and genealogical sketches of nearly 100 officers and enlisted men who served on River Raisin and complete rosters of the Kentucky soldiers who saw action there. The rosters give the name of the company commander and identify each member by rank, with remarks such as "Killed in Action," "Prisoner of War," and a date. The smaller companion volume is a miscellaneous listing of Kentucky veterans of the War of 1812 compiled from newspaper files, pension lists, county histories, veterans' publications, and so on. Not limited to the Frenchtown campaign, it furnishes data on some 700 Kentucky veterans of the War of 1812, including some or all of the following information: name, county of residence, date of enlistment, unit, campaign(s), date of birth and/or death, and, frequently, much more. This combined work, which is reprinted with the permission of the Kentucky Historical Society in Frankfort, must be regarded as one of the richest collections of Kentucky War of 1812 source material ever published. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 519 - FTM Icon)

Kentucky Soldiers of the War of 1812. With an Added Index. Kentucky Adjutant-General's Office. Here is the primary reference source for the names and service records of upwards of 20,000 Kentucky soldiers and officers, both regular and militia, who served in the War of 1812. The muster rolls are laid out in tabular format by regiment and company, and thereunder the names are arranged by rank, with records of dates of appointment or enlistment and remarks such as when discharged, deceased, etc. As the official roster, this work was ordered to be compiled and printed by an Act of the Kentucky General Assembly, the number not to exceed 300 copies. The original records are now in the custody of the Kentucky Military Department, Frankfort. To the work as originally published we have added an Index, completely lacking in the original. Our reprint is further enhanced by the inclusion of an Introduction by G. Glenn Clift which sets forth the background, location, and other sources of the records of the War of 1812 for the State of Kentucky. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 519 - FTM Icon)

Kentucky in the War of 1812. Anderson Chenault Quisenberry. This book-length treatment of Kentucky's participation in the War of 1812 includes accounts of Kentucky heroes at the major battles in the conflict, biographical notices, and records of service of many Kentuckians. With a new index. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 519 - FTM Icon)

Revolutionary Soldiers in Kentucky: Also a Roster of the Virginia Navy. Anderson Chenault Quisenberry. Nearly all the adult male settlers of Kentucky had seen service in the Revolutionary War, and this was especially true of the settlers from Virginia, many of whom had been granted bounty lands in Kentucky for their Revolutionary services. In addition to a roll of the officers of the Virginia Line who received land bounties in

MILITARY RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

Kentucky, this work includes a roll of the Revolutionary pensioners in Kentucky, a list of the Illinois Regiment that served under George Rogers Clark in the Northwest Campaign, and a roster of the Virginia Navy, amounting in total to about 6,500 individuals. The important roll of pensioners, alphabetically arranged under each county, contains about 3,000 names, with rank or grade, the state they served from, character of service, the act under which they were beneficiaries, the date they were placed on the rolls, and their ages. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 519 - FTM Icon)

1700s: Loyalists in the American Revolution - CD 144 contains images from the following volumes of Loyalist information:

- **Loyalists and Land Settlement in Nova Scotia.** Marion Gilroy. This scarce work encompasses all surviving information on the nearly 10,000 Loyalists who were eligible for land in Nova Scotia. Each Loyalist is identified by name, date and site of grant, acreage, and, in some cases, the individual's military rank. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 144 - FTM Icon)
- **United Empire Loyalists.** Enquiry into the Losses and Services in Consequence of Their Loyalty. Evidence in Canadian Claims. Second Report of the Bureau of Archives for the Province of Ontario. Two Volumes. Alexander Fraser. This monumental work of 1,436 pages contains records of the claims for losses of over twelve hundred persons who found it necessary to flee to Canada during and immediately after the Revolutionary War. While it does not contain documents supporting claims for compensation, it does consist of the extensive notes taken by the Commissioners who heard the claimants from 1783 to 1790. These notes contain a goldmine of biographical, historical, and genealogical data, and "sum up the position more pungently" than the actual documents which support the claims for compensation. In general, we are given the claimant's name, his country or place of origin, reason for emigrating, date of migration, place of residence in America, occupation, names of family members and friends, location and value of confiscated property, war service rendered, losses sustained, evidence of character, statements of witnesses, notes of deeds and wills, and highlights of the claimant's experiences during the war. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 144 - FTM Icon)
- **Loyalists in the Southern Campaign of the Revolutionary War.** Volume I: Official Rolls of Loyalists Recruited from North and South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Mississippi, and Louisiana. Murtie June Clark. This volume and Volumes II and III (see Items [1006](#) and [1007](#)) represent the best and by far the most ambitious work on the Loyalists published in recent years. Based on the author's wide-ranging investigations in military records in the archives of the United States, Canada, and Great Britain, this work contains a vast amount of previously undiscovered data pertaining to the identification of Loyalist soldiers and their dependents, and thus it bids fair to become the standard work in its field. In this and the subsequent volumes Mrs. Clark has endeavored to abstract all extant muster rolls, pay rolls, vouchers, certificates, petitions, and various other documents relating to the Loyalists who were recruited for duty in the Southern Campaign of the Revolutionary War, as well as documents relating to Loyalist dependents, prisoners, refugees, and sympathizers--all data deriving entirely from original records, many never before available for research. In the preparation of this work the author surveyed the manuscript holdings of various archives, libraries, and private collections, ultimately producing this definitive collection of official rolls which document the service of approximately 15,000 Loyalists. The information available on each person varies according to the nature of the record, of course, but generally (in the case of soldiers), men are listed by rank, with dates of service (enlistment, discharge, etc.), place of service, company and regiment, and remarks pertaining to their status--on active duty, missing, deserted, killed, died, or sick. Other documents abstracted--petitions for back pay, widows' and orphans' claims, and lists of refugees, for example--contain a variety of equally useful information. Volume I, as indicated in the subtitle of the work, pertains mainly to Loyalists recruited in the South for duty in the South (exclusive of Maryland and Virginia Loyalists, who are dealt with in Volume II, as are the Pennsylvania Loyalists who were merged with the Maryland Loyalists toward the end of the war). "No study of Loyalists has brought together so much information about so many individuals. This volume is an important source relating to the Revolutionary War. It may well explain why no patriot service can be found for some colonials--and it might even reveal some "patriots" were not 100 per cent "patriots."--*The Virginia Genealogist* (April-June 1981). Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 144 - FTM Icon)
- **The Loyalists in North Carolina During the Revolution.** Robert O. DeMond. Until the publication of this book there was little recognition of North Carolina's outstanding contribution to the Loyalist cause during the Revolution. This is somewhat surprising since North Carolina probably had a greater number of Loyalists in

MILITARY RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

proportion to its population than did any other colony. DeMond's groundbreaking work in this area of Revolutionary studies brings together all the available source material and identifies great numbers of these heretofore little known Loyalists. To the genealogist the Appendices in the back of the book will doubtless hold the greatest interest, for herein are found (1) lists of soldiers and civilians who supported the Crown throughout the Revolution; (2) lists of Loyalists who suffered land confiscation; (3) lists of Loyalists who made application to Great Britain for compensation for loss of office or property; and (4) lists of North Carolina Loyalists who received pensions from Great Britain. This definitive work leaves little to speculation concerning the history or genealogy of Loyalists in North Carolina. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 144 - FTM Icon)

- **Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War of the Revolution, April 1775 to December 1783.** New, Revised and Enlarged Edition. With Addenda by Robert H. Kelby. Francis B. Heitman. This is the standard reference work on the officers of the Revolutionary War, containing an alphabetically arranged list, with service records, of 14,000 officers of the Continental Army, including many officers of the Militia and State Troops who served during the Revolution. The information given includes the soldier's rank, dates of service, when and where wounded, taken prisoner, exchanged, or killed, etc., with the name of the state in which service was rendered and a designation of company and command. Much of the data not being available from official records, other reliable sources of information were consulted and data were added therefrom in order to complete the service record of each officer. Some 6,000 names not recorded in the earlier edition of 1893 were added and a great many records revised and completed for the last published edition of 1914. Also includes a list of French officers who served in the U.S. Army, as well as alphabetical and chronological lists of battles and skirmishes. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 144 - FTM Icon)

- **The Loyalists of Massachusetts.** Their Memorials, Petitions and Claims. Alfred E. Jones. This work contains the memorials, petitions, and claims of 501 Massachusetts Loyalists who removed to Canada as a result of the Revolutionary War. Information given includes date and circumstances of leaving America, account of loss of property, certificates in reference to service, amount of claim, acreages and sums awarded, family relationships, and the place of settlement after removal. Many of these exiled Loyalists were among the founders of the Canadian province of New Brunswick. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 144 - FTM Icon)

- **Orderly Book of the "Maryland Loyalists Regiment," June 18, 1778, to October 12, 1778.** Including General Orders Issued by Sir Henry Clinton, Baron Wilhelm von Kuyphausen, Sir William Erskine, Charles, Lord Cornwallis, General William Tryon and General Oliver De Lancey. Edited by Paul Leicester Ford. Caleb Jones, comp. The orderly book of this Maryland Loyalist Regiment follows its career from June 18, 1778, to October 12, 1778. It begins with the evacuation to Philadelphia and covers the march across the Jerseys and the foraging tour and cantonment on Long Island. Most of the entries are concerned with day-to-day soldier assignments or troop movements; however, there are many internal references to members of the regiment. Paul Leicester Ford's Introduction to the Orderly Book, moreover, contains a partial roster of the Maryland Loyalists. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 144 - FTM Icon)

- **Orderly Book of the Three Battalions of Loyalists** Commanded by Brigadier-General Oliver De Lancey, 1776-1778. To Which is Appended a List of New York Loyalists in the City of New York During the War of the Revolution. New-York Historical Society. This volume contains an Orderly Book, or military diary, relating to three battalions of Loyalists raised for the defense of Long Island and commanded by General Oliver De Lancey. It is followed by a valuable list of 1,500 New York Loyalists (the adherents to the British Crown in the city of New York), compiled from contemporary manuscripts and newspapers covering the period 1776-1784 and alphabetically arranged. It should be noted that all three battalions disbanded in Nova Scotia. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 144 - FTM Icon)

- **Biographical Sketches of Loyalists of the American Revolution.** Two Volumes. Lorenzo Sabine. Sabine's work remains to this day the standard biographical dictionary of the Loyalists. There are three quite distinct parts to the book: a balanced historical essay of some 150 pages; biographical sketches, alphabetically arranged, comprising the vast bulk of the work; and some 120 pages of "Fragments"--brief notices of approximately 1,500 Loyalists not covered in the biographies. The biographical sketches comprise notices of several thousand individuals and contain references to dates and places of birth and death, residence, occupation, military service, wives, children and other family members, an indication as to whether the subject

MILITARY RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

was banished or proscribed, or had land confiscated, and miscellaneous references to incidents and events of biographical significance. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 144 - FTM Icon)

- **The Loyalists of Massachusetts** - and the Other Side of the American Revolution. James H. Stark. The standard work on Massachusetts Loyalists, this book was originally published as a corrective to the then ubiquitous notion that Massachusetts had been a homogeneous bastion of Patriot activity during the Revolution. Mr. Stark dispels this preconception by documenting the trials of Loyalists at various levels of Massachusetts society, such as those of native-born Governor Thomas Hutchinson and John Singleton Copley, the greatest of all 18th-century American painters--both of whom abandoned Massachusetts to live out the balance of their years in exile in Great Britain. While the book's first hundred pages describe general patterns of Loyalism, such as the confiscation of Loyalist property and the Loyalist exodus to Canada accompanying General Gage's withdrawal from Boston, the final 400 pages are chock-full of detailed essays of specific Loyalist families. In the majority of cases the essays sketch out the family history for several generations, the events leading up to the family's (or leading protagonist's) departure from the United States, and some account of the Loyalists' fortunes or whereabouts in the years following the war. At the back of this illustrated volume the reader will find two extremely useful indexes: one to names and the other to subjects. Following is a partial list of the main families covered by Mr. Stark: Amory, Apthorp, Auchmuty, Barnes, Bernard, Boutineau, Bowes, Brattle, Brinley, Browne, Byles, Caner, Chandler, Chipman, Clark, Clarke, Coffin, Copley, Cunningham, Curwen, Cutler, Deblois, Draper, Erving, Faneuil, Flucker, Frankland, Gardiner, Gay, Geyer, Goldthwaite, Gore, Gray, Hallowell, Harrison, Hatch, Hingham, Hooper, Howe, Hutchinson, Jeffries, Jhonnot, Joy, King, Lechmere, Leonard, Lewis, Lillie, Loring, Lyde, Lynde, Malcomb, Marston, Murray, Ochterlony, Oliver, Paddock, Pagan, Paine, Paxton, Pepperrell, Phips, Pote, Putnam, Quincy, Richardson, Robie, Royall, Ruggles, Russell, Saltonstall, Sayward, Sewall, Sheaffe, Thompson, Vassall, Walter, Winslow, Winthrop, Wiswell, and Wyer. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 144 - FTM Icon)

- **The Old United Empire Loyalists List.** With an Introduction by Milton Rubincam. United Empire Loyalists Centennial Committee, Toronto. The bulk of this work contains the "Old U.E.L. List," as it is generally called. The "List" contains the names of the thousands of United Empire Loyalist settlers who left the American colonies during and after the Revolutionary War and settled, first, in 1783, in what is now New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, and then, in 1784, in Upper Canada, or what is now the Province of Ontario. After the war, additional settlers came from the United States to claim the protection of the Crown, and so the "List" contains additions down to 1798, the terminal year of the Loyalist migrations. The 156-page main "List" contains the names of the heads of upwards of 5,000 Loyalist families, with such information as places of residence, military service, and family relationships. A supplementary 52-page listing contains about 2,000 additional names. "Although not all persons on the Old U.E.L. List are Loyalists, it contains a tremendous amount of information on the people included, their service, if any, with the Provincial Forces, the British Army, and the German Regiments, and the general location of their homes in Upper Canada."--Milton Rubincam. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 144 - FTM Icon)

1775-1840: New York Revolutionary War Records - Contains the following books: *New York in the Revolution as Colony and State Volumes I and II*; *Biographical Sketches of Loyalists of the American Revolution Volumes I and II*; *Collections of the New York Historical Society for the Year 1914 Volumes I and II*; *New York Revolutionary War Pensioners in the 1840 Census*; *Hessian Troops in the American Revolution, Extracts from the Hetrina Volumes 1-6*; *1775 Articles of Association. Documented in Calendar of Historical Manuscripts, Relating to the War of the Revolution, in the Office of the Secretary of State, Albany, New York, Volume I*; *Minutes of the Albany Committee of Correspondence 1775-1778, Volumes I and II*; *Attendance record of German Camp Committee of Correspondence, 1775-1778. Documented in Settlers and Residents, Volume 3, Part 1, Town of Livingston, 1710-1899*; *Minutes of the Commissioners for Detecting and Defeating Conspiracies in the State of New York, Albany County Sessions, 1778-1781, Volumes I, II, and Analytical Index*; *The Balloting Book and Other Documents Relating to Military Bounty Lands in the State of New York*; *1783 Land Confiscations of Loyalists - Columbia County, Saratoga County, Tryon County*; *1784 Forfeiture Sales of Mohawk Valley Land*; *Columbia County Loyalists, 1777-1778*; *Census of Suffolk County, 1776*; *Claverack District, West 1779*; *Claverack District, East 1779*; *Tax Lists for German Camp, 1779*; *Kinderhook District, 1779*; *Livingston Manor, 1779*; *Saratoga District, 1779*; *Schenectady District, 1779*; *Palatine District, 1787*; *Canajoharie District, 1788*; *Caughnawauga District, 1788*; *German Flats District, 1788*; *Harpers Field District, 1788*; *Mohawk District, 1788*; *Old England District, 1788*; *Palatine District, 1789*; *Kings Land District, 1789*. (CD 132 - FTM Icon)

MILITARY RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

1775-1783: Revolutionary Patriots of Maryland and Delaware - Contains images from the following books: *Revolutionary Patriots of Calvert and Saint Mary's Counties, Maryland, 1775-1783*; *Revolutionary Patriots of Montgomery County, Maryland, 1776-1783*; *Revolutionary Patriots of Kent and Queen Anne's Counties, Maryland*; *Revolutionary Patriots of Frederick County, Maryland, 1775-1783*; *Revolutionary Patriots of Prince George's County, Maryland, 1775-1783*; *Revolutionary Patriots of Charles County, Maryland, 1775-1783*; *Revolutionary Patriots of Baltimore Town and Baltimore County, Maryland, 1775-1783*; *Revolutionary Patriots of Anne Arundel County, Maryland*; *Revolutionary Patriots of Cecil County, Maryland*; *Revolutionary Patriots of Harford County, Maryland, 1775-1783*; *Revolutionary Patriots of Delaware, 1775-1783*. (CD 133 - FTM Icon)

Revolutionary War Pension Lists - CD 145 contains images from the following books:

- **Index to U.S. Invalid Pension Records, 1801-1815.** Murtie June Clark. This unique source of Revolutionary War pensioners has never before been published and contains information which does not appear in the Pension List of 1813 or the Pension List of 1818. According to the *Guide to Genealogical Research in the National Archives*, "many of these pensioners were Revolutionary War veterans whose papers were presumably destroyed in the War Department fires of 1800 and 1814." This index is based on a War Department account book, or ledger, showing the amount of semi-annual payments made in March and September to each pensioner for each year of the reporting period, 1801-1815. During the period covered, pensions were paid to well over 2,000 Revolutionary veterans and to several hundred officers and soldiers who served in the frontier wars after 1783. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 145 - FTM Icon)
- **The Pension Lists of 1792-1795 - With Other Revolutionary War Pension Records.** Murtie June Clark. Two catastrophic fires in 1800, one in the War Department, the other in the Treasury Department, destroyed the earliest Revolutionary War pension application records. These records consisted primarily of claims for relief based on death or disability suffered during the War. Nevertheless, certain pension records pre-dating the critical year 1800 survive in the form of Congressional reports, and these reports would appear to be the earliest Revolutionary War pension records extant. Four such reports have been identified and are transcribed in this work. Within each report the claims are arranged by state, giving, generally, name, rank, regiment, description and circumstances of wounds incurred, and information regarding pension, place of residence and physical fitness. With an index to nearly 4,000 persons. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 145 - FTM Icon)
- **Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War of the Revolution, April 1775 to December 1783.** New, Revised and Enlarged Edition. With Addenda by Robert H. Kelby. Francis B. Heitman. This is the standard reference work on the officers of the Revolutionary War, containing an alphabetically arranged list, with service records, of 14,000 officers of the Continental Army, including many officers of the Militia and State Troops who served during the Revolution. The information given includes the soldier's rank, dates of service, when and where wounded, taken prisoner, exchanged, or killed, etc., with the name of the state in which service was rendered and a designation of company and command. Much of the data not being available from official records, other reliable sources of information were consulted and data were added therefrom in order to complete the service record of each officer. Some 6,000 names not recorded in the earlier edition of 1893 were added and a great many records revised and completed for the last published edition of 1914. Also includes a list of French officers who served in the U.S. Army, as well as alphabetical and chronological lists of battles and skirmishes. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 145 - FTM Icon)
- **A Census of Pensioners** - for Revolutionary or Military Services, 1840. [Published with] A General Index to a Census of Pensioners. 2 vols. in 1. U.S. Department of State. The body of this consolidated work is a list of 25,000 Revolutionary War pensioners still living in 1840, with their ages and the names of the heads of families with whom they were residing. Based upon the returns of the Sixth Census of the U.S., the arrangement is by state or territory, thereunder by county, and in the case of some counties, by minor subdivision. Thus a good deal about the origins of settlers of each county of the United States, as well as the magnitude of migration into the various areas of the country, can be gleaned from an examination of this work. The Census of Pensioners is here reprinted with the typescript index to the work prepared by the Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in 1965. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 145 - FTM Icon)
- **Rejected or Suspended Applications for Revolutionary War Pensions.** U.S. Department of the Interior. This reprint of a rare United States Senate Document lists the names and residences of about 11,000

MILITARY RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

Revolutionary War soldiers and/or their widows who applied for pensions under the Acts of June 7, 1832, and July 7, 1838 and whose claims were rejected or suspended, along with the reasons. Most of the claims were for authentic service of actual Revolutionary soldiers but were rejected or suspended because the soldier did not serve for six months, his name did not appear on the rolls, or because a claim was suspended for further proof, such as proof of marriage. Still other claims were turned down on grounds of desertion, privateer service, or other service in a non-military category. The lists of suspended applications are arranged by states and thereunder by Act of Congress and category of rejection or suspension. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 145 - FTM Icon)

- **Pension List of 1820.** Letter from the Secretary of War Transmitting a Report of the Names, Rank and File of Every Person Placed on the Pension List in Pursuance of the Act of the 18th March, 1818, Etc. Washington, 1820. U.S. War Department. The Pension List of 1820, compiled in pursuance of a Congressional Act of 1818 and containing 17,000 entries, is the most complete list of Revolutionary War pensioners compiled up to the date of its publication. Arranged according to the state or territory of residence and thereunder in rough alphabetical order, pensioners are listed in the original 1820 publication with the rank they held and their line of service. Until now, however, the twenty-five separate state and territory lists herein have always proved an obstacle to research. Thanks to a new index to the pension list prepared by Mrs. Murtie June Clark, this valuable work is both accessible and usable, taking its rightful place among the great Revolutionary War source books. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 145 - FTM Icon)
 - **Pensioners of 1812.** U.S. War Department. Part A of this book contains two sections. The first includes the names of 3,814 disabled pensioners--arranged alphabetically under each state or territory--with their rank and annual stipend. The second section lists half-pay pensioners (who relinquished bounty land), as well as names of guardians and heirs. Part B contains the names of 2,086 additional deceased War of 1812 pensioners with their rank, monthly and annual stipend, starting dates of the pension, notation of widows or orphans, and occasional added remarks. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 145 - FTM Icon)
 - **Pensioners of the Revolutionary War--Struck Off the Roll.** U.S. War Department. This is a reprint of a rare U.S. Government document which lists the pensioners of the Revolutionary War who were disqualified and subsequently restored. It identifies each claimant by the date of the Acts under which his pension was restored, with remarks on both the expulsion and reinstatement. Six thousand pensioners are identified. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 145 - FTM Icon)
 - **Revolutionary Pensioners - A Transcript of the Pension List of the United States for 1813.** U.S. War Department. Reprinted from a very rare work issued by the Secretary of War in 1813, this pamphlet records the names of nearly 1,800 Revolutionary War pensioners. Arranged alphabetically under the States, the entries give the name of the pensioner as well as his district, rank, and annual pension. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 145 - FTM Icon)
 - **The Pension Roll of 1835.** The Indexed Edition in Four Volumes. United States War Department. *The Pension Roll of 1835* is the most complete roll of Revolutionary War pensioners ever published. Compiled by the War Department under Senate resolutions of 1834-35 from lists of pensioners who had been enrolled under all previous acts of Congress, as well as from replacement records for those lists of pensioners which had been destroyed in fires at the War Department in 1801 and 1814, it contains the names and service records of approximately 60,700 soldiers, both regulars and militia. Information given for each soldier, in tabular form, generally includes rank, annual allowance, sums received, description of service, date when placed on the pension roll, age, and date of death or date of the law under which the pension was granted. Also included in some instances are statements giving the names of family members. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 145 - FTM Icon)
- 1775-1782: Massachusetts Revolutionary War Soldiers and Sailors** - Contains indexed images from all seventeen volumes of the series *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War*. (CD 147 - FTM Icon)

MILITARY RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

1776/1812: New York in the Revolution and the War of 1812 - CD 143 contains images from the following books that include diaries, biographies, and muster rolls:

- **Muster and Pay Rolls of the War of the Revolution.** This is a reprint of a little-known work that was originally published in two volumes by the New-York Historical Society as part of their *Collections* for the years 1914 and 1915. Although published by this prestigious society, the work contains muster and pay rolls of ten other states besides New York (Connecticut, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and Virginia). The rolls are arranged on military lines: first the Artillery, then the Continental Regiments, Line, and Militia of the respective states. In all, something on the order of 8,000 men are identified with varying degrees of detail, which includes some or all of the following: name, rank, dates of enlistment and discharge, pay period and amount, equipment furnished (muskets, powder, balls, flint, bayonets, cutlasses, knapsacks, etc.), length of service, town of residence, and remarks including whether killed, taken prisoner, wounded, deserted, furloughed, or sick, and in some cases the soldier's place of birth, occupation, age, height, and complexion. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 143 - FTM Icon)
- **The Refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Connecticut.** Frederic Gregory Mather. Following the Battle of Long Island (August 27, 1776), more than 5,000 refugees fled Long Island and New York City for the security of Connecticut. The account of their flight and subsequent adventures, their biographies and genealogies, and the history of New York in the Revolution form the main subject of this giant work. Its 1,204 closely documented pages, 886 illustrations, and 20,000-name index furnish the historian with exhaustive and fascinating reference material. Contrary to some popularly held opinions, the refugees were not Tories; many of them saw service with the militia and the Continental Army, and their service records are included in the text along with a complete list of the Long Island Militia and the Long Island census for 1776. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 143 - FTM Icon)
- **[New York]: Index of Awards on Claims of the Soldiers of the War of 1812.** With an Added Introduction by Brigadier General Francis J. Higgins, Adjutant General. New York Adjutant-General's Office. Here is an alphabetically arranged index of the claims presented to the State of New York for payment for military clothing and equipment on behalf of persons who served in the New York state militia during the War of 1812. The index provides the following information on each of the 17,000 applicants: name of the applicant, town and, sometimes, county of residence, claim number, and amount of the pension allowance. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 143 - FTM Icon)
- **Orderly Book of the Three Battalions of Loyalists.** Commanded by Brigadier-General Oliver De Lancey, 1776-1778. To Which is Appended a List of New York Loyalists in the City of New York During the War of the Revolution. New-York Historical Society. This volume contains an Orderly Book, or military diary, relating to three battalions of Loyalists raised for the defense of Long Island and commanded by General Oliver De Lancey. It is followed by a valuable list of 1,500 New York Loyalists (the adherents to the British Crown in the city of New York), compiled from contemporary manuscripts and newspapers covering the period 1776-1784 and alphabetically arranged. It should be noted that all three battalions disbanded in Nova Scotia. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 143 - FTM Icon)
- **New York Colonial Muster Rolls, 1664-1775. Reprinted in Two Volumes.** Report of the State Historian of the State of New York. Originally published as appendices, or supplements, to the *Annual Report of the State Historian of the State of New York* for the years 1897 and 1898, these two volumes contain transcriptions of all colonial muster rolls on deposit in the state capital at Albany for the years 1664 to 1775. Incorporating a variety of records, including pay rolls, size rolls, petitions, minutes of meetings and official proceedings, journals, correspondence, and various field reports, this official record of New York's colonial militia covers the period concerning the capture of New Netherlands from the Dutch (1664), the recapture of New York by the Dutch (1673), the restoration of New York to the English (1674), the unsuccessful expeditions against Canada (1689-1690 and 1709-1711), the French and Indian War, including the Battle of Lake George in 1755, and the outbreak of the War of the Revolution in 1775, listing all militia companies raised to quell mutinies, insurrections, and uprisings, or to do battle with the French and Indians and to protect New York's borders--usually from French and Iroquois incursions or threatened hostilities from Connecticut. Chiefly of interest to information-starved New York researchers and to others whose roots reach back to colonial New York, this work identifies approximately 30,000 men who served in the various militia companies during the period before the Revolution, including

MILITARY RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

privateers and free-lancers such as Captain William Kidd. Arranged chronologically, and then more or less by county, city, town, and manor, and thereunder by militia company--each headed by a captain--the muster rolls are both spare and full, spare during the early years and comparatively rich in later years. At a minimum, each militiaman is noted in connection with his date of enlistment, his company and company commander, his rank, and his place of residence. But more often than not, information provided in the muster rolls includes such important items as place of birth, age, occupation, height, and physical description. Altogether this is an extraordinary body of information, little known until now, but of immeasurable value to anyone undertaking early New York genealogical research. In fact, it is one of the last great New York resources to be reprinted, though ironically it may prove to be a starting point in research. Published originally as Appendix "H" of the *Second Annual Report of the State Historian of the State of New York* (1897) and Appendix "M" of the *Third Annual Report* (1898), all names mentioned in the two volumes are indexed together at the end of Appendix "M". Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 143 - FTM Icon)

- **New York in the Revolution as Colony and State [Together with Supplement].** 2 vols. in 1. James A. Roberts and Frederick G. Mather. Second only to Massachusetts in furnishing troops for the Revolutionary War, New York put at least 43,645 men in the field, all of whom are identified in this work from original muster rolls and payrolls in the State Comptroller's Office, as well as from records concerning regiments of the "Line" in rolls on file in the old War Department in Washington. New York forces were divided into Lines, Levies, and Militias, and these units, combined with men from coastal privateers, totaled 43,645, but if we add the 8,237 men named in the Land Bounty Papers in this second edition, a total force of nearly 52,000 men is arrived at, all of whom are conveniently located in the index to the first volume. Some three years after the publication of the second edition of *New York in the Revolution*, the State Comptroller's Office published a second volume, or Supplement, of *New York in the Revolution*, in effect, a compilation of the documents and records in the Comptroller's Office that were used in compiling the rolls and rosters in the first volume. In the reprint edition that we are now offering, these two scarce volumes have been combined into one, and New York's contribution to the Revolutionary War is finally enshrined in a single, accessible, and affordable volume--one we are confident anyone with an interest in New York history and genealogy will appreciate. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 143 - FTM Icon)

1784-1811: Military Records: U.S. Soldiers - Contains images of a card index to the compiled service records of 21,000 volunteer soldiers who served from twenty-two states and territories of the United States between 1784 and 1811. (CD 146 - FTM Icon)

War of 1812. (Generations CD 2 - Generations Historic Records Icon)

Civil War Muster Rolls. (Generations CD 3 - Civil War Icon)

Confederate Generals. (Generations CD 2 - Generations Historic Records Icon)

Union Generals. (Generations CD 2 - Generations Historic Records Icon)

1861-1865: Confederate Soldiers - Contains indexed images of 665 pages from the *Register of Confederate Soldiers, Sailors, and Citizens Who Died in Federal Prisons and Military Hospitals in the North 1861-1865*. Information includes: Company and regiment, Rank, Death date, Location of death, and Burial. (CD 119 - FTM Icon)

1861-1865: Massachusetts Civil War Soldiers and Sailors - Contains indexed images from all nine volumes of *Massachusetts Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines in the Civil War*. (CD 134 - FTM Icon)

1861-1865: Roll of Honor for Civil War Union Soldiers. (CD 351 - FTM Icon)

Civil War Medal of Honor Recipients. (Generations CD 2 - Generations Historic Records Icon)

1890: Veterans' Schedules Index for Selected States. Indexes approximately 385,000 war veterans and veterans' widows who were enumerated in the special veterans' schedule of the 1890 United States census. (CD 131 - FTM Icon)

MILITARY RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

WWI Medal of Honor Recipients. (Generations CD 2 - Generations Historic Records Icon)

WWI Prisoners of War. (Generations CD 2 - Generations Historic Records Icon)

WWII Medal of Honor Recipients. (Generations CD 2 - Generations Historic Records Icon)

WWII Prisoners of War. (Generations CD 2 - Generations Historic Records Icon)

WWII and Korean War: Graves and Monuments. (Generations CD 2 - Generations Historic Records Icon)

Vietnam Medal of Honor Recipients. (Generations CD 2 - Generations Historic Records Icon)

Vietnam Memorial. (Generations CD 2 - Generations Historic Records Icon)

NATIVE AMERICAN RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

Native American Records

1880: Cherokee Nation Census - Book images with a fullname index. (CD 810 - Acrobat Reader Icon)

1906-1909: Guion Miller Roll: Eastern Cherokee Court of Claims - (CD 878)

NEW ENGLAND RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

New England Records

1620-1633: The Great Migration Begins - Immigrants to New England- The goal of the Great Migration Study Project is to create comprehensive biographical and genealogical accounts of all immigrants to New England from 1620 to 1643, from the arrival of the Mayflower to the decline of immigration resulting from the beginning of the Civil War in England. This three volume set, already a classic, contains the most accurate, up-to-date information on over 900 early New England families. (CD 830 - FTM Icon)

1500s-1800s: Genealogies of Mayflower Families. From *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*. Three Volumes. Selected and Introduced by Gary Boyd Roberts. This three-volume work represents a complete collection of articles from *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* devoted exclusively to *Mayflower* passengers and their progeny. The three encyclopedic volumes contain hundreds of articles on families and individuals of *Mayflower* descent and comprise not only the largest body of such materials in print but the most comprehensive collection of writings of the foremost *Mayflower* scholars of the 19th and 20th centuries. The descendants of the *Mayflower* Pilgrims peopled most of Plymouth and much of Bristol and Barnstable (Cape Cod) counties before the American Revolution, and today they are counted in the millions. Twenty of the twenty-three *Mayflower* passengers who left children--all except Doty, Eaton, and Rogers--are represented here by articles on their English origin, life, children, or agnate progeny, or the agnate progeny of various sons-in-law. In addition there are articles here concerning third, fourth, fifth, and sixth generation *Mayflower* descendants who bore other surnames, and articles containing genealogies of other immigrants, often to Plymouth or Cape Cod, much of whose own third or fourth generation agnate progeny was also descended, through mothers or grandmothers, from one or more of the twenty-three *Mayflower* sires. The already formidable proportions of this work are further enhanced by the inclusion of name indexes bearing reference to about 100,000 persons, and by a most informative introduction by Gary Boyd Roberts, the Director of Research at the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Listed below are the surnames of the principals who are featured in the articles--only a fraction of the total number of surnames represented in the opus: Adams, Adams-Bradford, Adams-Boylston, Alden, Allerton, Ames, Arey, Avery, Barber-Winslow-Elliott, Barker, Barlow, Barnaby, Bartlett, Bassett, Billington, Blackwell, Blake-Haskell-Jones, Bonney, Bourne, Bradford, Brewster, Brown, Bryant, Burton, Carpenter, Carver, Chandler, Chilton, Chipman, Church, Cook, Coolidge, Curwen, Cushing, Cushman, D'Wolf, Delano, Denison, Eells, Eldredge, Ellis, Ely, Faunce, Fletcher, Fosters, Freeman, Fuller, Gibbs, Godfrey, Gorham, Gray-Ide, Greene, Hack, Haliburton, Hamilton, Handy, Harlow, Hathaway, Hawes-Howes, Higgins, Hinkley, Hoar-Lawton-Southworth, Holmes, Hopkins, Howland, Hurd, Jennings, Keeney, Keny, Kent, Knowles, Landers, Lapham, Lay, Lazell, Leach, Le Baron, Mahieu, Marshall, Marston, Martin, Matthews, Maverick, May, Mayo, Miller-Cook-Clark-Hall-Crosby-Smith, Mitchell, Mullins, Nash-Sampson-Soule, Nichols-Lewis-Hopkins, Nye, Nye-Snow, Oates, Otis, Paine, Payn, Parker, Peck, Peirce, Perkins, Perry, Peterson, Pratt, Priest, Ramsdell, Rich, Rider/Ryder, Robinson, Rosbotham, Sampson, Samson-Lawrence, Scott & White, Sears, Shaw, Sherman, Silvester, Smyth, Smith, Snell, Snow, Soule, Standish, Steevens, Stimpson, Stockbridge, Swinnerton, Thayer, Thomas, Tibbets-Snow-Kemp, Tupper, Waite, Warren, Washburn, Williamson, Watson, Weaver, Webb, West, Weston, Wheeler, Wilcox, Williams, Williamson, Wilson, Winslow, Wiswall, and Wolcott. Genealogical Publishing Company.
(CD 171 - FTM Icon)

1500s-1800s: English Origins of New England Families - From *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*. First Series. 3 vols. Since 1847, hundreds of articles on the English origins of New England families have appeared in the pages of *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*. A large proportion of this material was published under the aegis of the New England Historic Genealogical Society's Committee on English and Foreign Research, originally led by Josiah Gardner Bartlett and Elizabeth French. Since 1918, and until his death half a century later, the committee was dominated by George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., who generally ruled Anglo-American antiquarian studies. This present work is a consolidation of all the articles published by the Committee and in particular by Moriarty himself. Treating the immigrant origins of perhaps 1,000 or more families, 200 or so in the most thoroughly documented monographs ever published, the articles contributed to the Register through the Committee on English and Foreign Research are now among the most sought after of the many thousands of Register articles. For the fact is that almost all living Americans with colonial Yankee forebears descend from several of the 1,000 immigrants and from one or more of the monographs of 200 immigrants, treated here. The first series of English origin articles, then, comprises all the Committee's work and is published here in much the same sequence in which it originally appeared. It is accompanied by a masterly essay by Gary Boyd Roberts, the Society's Senior Research Scholar, who notes: "The first series of *English Origins of New*

NEW ENGLAND RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

England Families contains some of the most buried items in the *Register*....Collecting these monographs, indexing these clues, and highlighting much of Moriarty's best work, [it] should also cover some pre-American ancestry of almost everyone with New England forebears." Following is a listing, by volume and article, of the principal families covered in this exemplary publication: **Volume I:** Chickering; Holmes; Hett and Aldus; Hollard, Eley, Archer, and Warren; Gibson, Sale, Gifford, and Bradstreet; Iggleden; French, Hinckley, and Paine; Hinckley, Sealis, and Tilden; Bates, Bigge, Hyland, and Stedman; Rayner, Parmenter, Sanders, Waterbury, Ray, Mixer, and Poulter; Rolfe, Whittier, and Pike; Beale, Northend, Veasie, Meede-Lewis, and House; Besbeeck, Edenden, and Huckstep; Austen, Bassock, Johnson, and Porredge; Hathorne, Holman, Howse, Pomeroy, and Sewell; Ivory and Littlefield; Pomeroy, Babbage, Triggs, Branch, Cade, Holland alias Silke, Norman, Rogers, and Whitcomb; Cushman, Hinckley, Soole-Iddenden-Hosmer-Mercer, and Quilter; Parmenter; Rowning; Maverick; Eyre/Aires, Payne, Page, Clarke, and Sale; Leager, Greene, Ewer, and Greenleaf; Pomeroy and Chatfield; Hatch; Stowe, Edenden, and Sealis; Josselyn; Patch and Gifford-Master; Makernes; Freestone, Raithbeck, and Thew; Patteshall; Bowditch; Coggeshall; Clarke; Gifford-Sargent; Fowle and Borden; Clarke-Cook (alias Carewe)-Kerrich; Jenkin; Hale-Dowsett; Weeden; Perkins; Tucker-Darrell; Gridley; Butler and De Grey; and miscellaneous families. **Volume II:** Haskett, Sheffield, Bordman, Derby, Dunster, Metcalf, Moody, Symonds-Femell, Mohun (or Moone)-Hyde, Leachland, Jones, Garde, Gorton, Goodspeed, Morse, Jasper, Borden, Stibbs, Lothrop, Tallman, Sealy, Abbot, Chandler, Belknap, Cowes, Scruggs, Stevens, Burt-March, Martin, Fiske, Pynchon, Daniel-Morse, Collins, Peck, Gurdon, Earl, Putenham, Giffard, Chamber and Hathorne, Hastings, Strickland, Bayford, Roger Williams, Woodman, and Blennerhasset. **Volume III:** Coggeshall, Moseley, Page, Throckmorton and Hastings, Puttenham, Palgrave, Mohun, Brandon, Wingfield, Ray-Gilbert-Bigg-Rowning, Wetherill-Watson, De Douvres or De Chilham, Aspinwall, Giffard, Hammond, Weeden, Carleton-Wilson, Nevill, Baliol, Abbott-Elliot, Hathorne, Le Mahieu, Gallop-Maverick, Gervase D'Eyncourt, Eliot and De Baliol, Bass and Savil, Weedon, Putnam, Holyman, Felbrigge or Philbrick, Tyrrell, Vassall, Woodhouse, Cornwallis, Fuller, Master, Newton-Carleton, Wilbore, Bernard, Baldwin, Strickland, Thorpe, Lord, Gye-Maverick, Mortimer, Harcourt, Portyngton, King Henry I [fitzHenry], Mortimer, Strangway, Shepherd, Putnam, Crosby, Watson, Sotheron and Millington, Mowbray, and miscellaneous families. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 181 - FTM Icon)

Genealogical Records: British and American Coats of Arms - Heraldry, or armory, was established in Europe during the latter half of the twelfth century. The symbols incorporated into a coat of arms served to distinguish armored participants in war and tournaments. Initially, arms were a sign of nobility, but by the mid-thirteenth century they were used by many classes. The seven books included on this CD deal with the principal components of heraldic bearings, namely, coats of arms, crests, and mottoes, and they attempt to identify coats of arms with their original bearers--those to whom armorial bearings were first awarded--and to trace the descent of arms in the male line. Information provided in the seven volumes ranges from exhaustive lists of owners, or holders, of coats of arms to glossaries of heraldic terms, lists of mottoes, and descriptions of heraldic blazonings. Among the works included you will find a guide to all coats of arms known to have been in use in America during the colonial period as well as the best-known reference work on British heraldry, Burke's *General Armory*. Some of the books list lines of descent from the earliest known holder of the coat of arms to a recent descendant. The following books are included on CD 368:

- **The General Armory of England, Scotland, Ireland, and Wales**, by John Bernard Burke. Contains descriptions of 70,000 British coats of arms listed alphabetically by family name. Also contains a glossary, a dictionary of heraldic terms, and lists of the Orders of Knighthood. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 368 - FTM Icon)
- **Fairbairn's Book of Crests of the Families of Great Britain**, by James Fairbairn. Alphabetical list of 50,000 names associated with various crests (an ornament or device attached to a helmet or coronet and pictured above the shield in a coat of arms). Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 368 - FTM Icon)
- **An Ordinary of Arms Contained in the Public Register of All Arms and Bearings in Scotland**, by Sir James Balfour Paul. The definitive work on the thousands of arms recorded in the Lord Lyon's Office in Scotland. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 368 - FTM Icon)
- **Complete American Armoury and Blue Book**, by John Matthews. Consolidated edition of three volumes dealing with the armorial bearings of American families. With heraldic descriptions of arms and crests, it links early holders to recent representatives. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 368 - FTM Icon)

NEW ENGLAND RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

- **Bolton's American Armory**, by Charles Knowles Bolton. Includes virtually all coats of arms known to have been in use in the United States since colonial days. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 368 - FTM Icon)
- **Crozier's General Armory**, by William Armstrong Crozier. Details include the name of the first person of the family to settle in America, the date of his arrival and place of settlement, and the name of his town or country of origin. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 368 - FTM Icon)
- **Virginia Heraldica**, by William Armstrong Crozier. A registry of Virginia gentry entitled to coat armor, with birth date, birthplace, occupation, marriage, and date and place of death. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 368 - FTM Icon)

1620-1850: Mayflower Legacy and Other New England Town Records - Contains 43 volumes of original pilgrim records from *The Mayflower Descendant Magazine*. Includes vital records, cemetery records, diaries and notes, wills and inventories, etc. (CD 740 - Mayflower Legacy Icon)

Genealogical Abstracts from The American Weekly Mercury, 1719-1746. Kenneth Scott. The American Weekly Mercury was the first newspaper published in Pennsylvania and the third in British North America. In the earliest days of publication, what little genealogical material is found in the paper comes chiefly from advertisements for runaway servants or Negro and Indian slaves. In time, however, a steady stream of genealogical data--mainly marriages and deaths--began to appear. Most of the marriage entries pertained to persons of some distinction, such as governors, judges, government officials, clergymen, and eminent merchants, as well as their family members. In the case of death notices, the age of the deceased was noted, sometimes with a brief sketch of his career and with an indication of his place of birth, ancestry, and relatives. Many of the genealogical items were concerned with persons in Delaware, New Jersey, Maryland, South Carolina, and **New England**, as well as Pennsylvania. The index lists 3,400 names of persons who would otherwise have been relegated to obscurity. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 512 - FTM Icon)

1600s-1900s: Massachusetts Town, Probate, and Vital Records - CD 502 contains images from the following books of Massachusetts records:

Vital Records of the Towns of Barnstable and Sandwich - An Authorized Facsimile Reproduction of Records Published Serially 1901-1937 in *The Mayflower Descendant*. With an Added Index of Persons. In 1899 the Society of *Mayflower* Descendants inaugurated a series of transcriptions of the birth, marriage, and death records in its quarterly, *The Mayflower Descendant*. Transcribed by quarterly editor and *Mayflower* scholar George Bowman from the official records of the town clerk, the series continued, irregularly, until 1937, when the periodical was suspended. Many, but not all, of the persons described in the articles were of *Mayflower* descent. In 1976, Col. and Mrs. Leonard H. Smith Jr., with the consent of the Society of *Mayflower* Descendants, published one-volume limited edition reprints of these series from *The Mayflower Descendant*, adding comprehensive, full-name indexes, as well as chronologies of boundary changes affecting the towns. Each volume refers to the birth, marriage or death of thousands of early residents. Since the Smiths' important contributions to New England ancestry were never widely available, Clearfield Company is delighted to bring them to the attention of the genealogy community. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 502 - FTM Icon)

Vital Records of the Towns of Eastham and Orleans [Massachusetts] - An Authorized Facsimile Reproduction of Records Published Serially 1901-1935 in *The Mayflower Descendant*. With an Added Index of Persons. In 1899 the Society of *Mayflower* Descendants inaugurated a series of transcriptions of the birth, marriage, and death records in its quarterly, *The Mayflower Descendant*. Transcribed by quarterly editor and *Mayflower* scholar George Bowman from the official records of the town clerk, the series continued, irregularly, until 1937, when the periodical was suspended. Many, but not all, of the persons described in the articles were of *Mayflower* descent. In 1976, Col. and Mrs. Leonard H. Smith Jr., with the consent of the Society of *Mayflower* Descendants, published one-volume limited edition reprints of these series from *The Mayflower Descendant*, adding comprehensive, full-name indexes, as well as chronologies of boundary changes affecting the towns. Each volume refers to the birth, marriage or death of thousands of early residents. Since the Smiths' important contributions to New England ancestry were never widely available, Clearfield Company is delighted to bring them to the attention of the genealogy community. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 502 - FTM Icon)

NEW ENGLAND RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

The History of Haverhill [Massachusetts] - From Its First Settlement, in 1640, to the Year 1860. George Wingate Chase. This is the standard history of the town of Haverhill, Massachusetts. Fully two-thirds of this volume is devoted to the period prior to the end of the American Revolution. Mr. Chase describes Haverhill's milestones--the laying out of the town, Indian wars, Haverhill in the Revolution, and so on--against a backdrop of genealogy. Thus, the narrative is interrupted on numerous occasions by genealogical and biographical essays of prominent citizens, lists of voters, militia companies, signatories to this and that, tax lists, householders in 1798, etc. The separate name index at the back of the book totals as many as 7,500 entries. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 502 - FTM Icon)

Records of the Town of Plymouth [1636-1705, 1705-1743, 1743-1783] - Published By Order of the Town. Three Volumes. William T. Davis, ed.. These three volumes contain transcriptions of many of the official records of the town of Plymouth, Massachusetts. The published records pertain to formal actions of the town, such as the laying out of highways and grants of land, and cover important periods of local history. While marriage records were omitted from the volumes, each of them is full of land records, showing all parties to the transfer of land, lists of persons in attendance at town meetings, selectmen, jurymen, committee members, militiamen, etc. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 502 - FTM Icon)

History of Scituate, Massachusetts - From Its First Settlement to 1831. Samuel Deane. Deane's *History of Scituate* is still regarded as the best introduction to the early history of the town and its settlers. The first half of the book gives a concise treatment of the town's settlement and progress, ecclesiastical history, manufacturing, military affairs, and so on. The final 250 pages of the work, however, feature several hundred family sketches--arranged alphabetically from Adams through Young--tracing the pioneers, in most cases, from their arrival in town over several generations. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 502 - FTM Icon)

Abstracts of Bristol County, Massachusetts Probate Records, 1687-1745. H. L. Peter Rounds. Here is a faithful rendering of all the wills, inventories, administrators' accounts, receipts, divisions of estates, petitions, guardianships, and other Bristol County probate records for the period in question. Researchers should note that Bristol County, Massachusetts, a magnet for colonists with *Mayflower* connections, contained the Rhode Island towns or areas of Bristol, Warren, Barrington, Little Compton, and Tiverton until 1747. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 502 - FTM Icon)

Abstracts of Bristol County, Massachusetts Probate Records, 1745-1762. H. L. Peter Rounds. In this volume there is abstracted every item and entry, page by page, in all of the Bristol County Probate Volumes 11-17, and 124-126, covering the years 1745 to 1762. Included are wills, inventories, administrator's accounts, receipts, divisions of estates, petitions, guardianships, and other matters relating to the probate of estates. There are references to over 7,000 persons, many mentioned several times in the records. Not only are the probate records of present-day Bristol County abstracted, but also those of the now Rhode Island towns of Bristol, Warren, Barrington, Little Compton, and Tiverton from 1745-1747, until which time they were all situated in Bristol County, Massachusetts. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 502 - FTM Icon)

Vital Records of the Town of Fairhaven, Massachusetts to 1850. Leonard H. Smith, Jr. and Dorothy Marvella Boyer. This volume is an effort to assemble in one place the scattered records of the town of Fairhaven, Massachusetts, from microfilm copies of vital records made by the LDS Church and birth, marriage, and death data pertaining to Fairhaven residents at the Commonwealth Archives in Boston. A miscellaneous group of Fairhaven gravestone inscriptions is also included. All told, Smith and Boyer have exhumed the vital records of some 5,000 early residents of Fairhaven, and they are readily accessible in the complete name index at the back of the volume. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 502 - FTM Icon)

Vital Records of the Town of Middleborough - An Authorized Facsimile Reproduction of Records Published Serially 1899-1937 in *The Mayflower Descendant*. With an Added Index of Persons. Leonard H. Smith, Jr. and Norma H. Smith. In 1899 the Society of *Mayflower* Descendants inaugurated a series of transcriptions of the birth, marriage, and death records in its quarterly, *The Mayflower Descendant*. Transcribed by quarterly editor and *Mayflower* scholar George Bowman from the official records of the town clerk, the series continued, irregularly, until 1937, when the periodical was suspended. Many, but not all, of the persons described in the articles were of *Mayflower* descent. In 1976, Col. and Mrs. Leonard H. Smith Jr., with the consent of the Society of *Mayflower*

NEW ENGLAND RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

Descendants, published one-volume limited edition reprints of these series from *The Mayflower Descendant*, adding comprehensive, full-name indexes, as well as chronologies of boundary changes affecting the towns. Each volume refers to the birth, marriage or death of thousands of early residents. Since the Smiths' important contributions to New England ancestry were never widely available, Clearfield Company is delighted to bring them to the attention of the genealogy community. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 502 - FTM Icon)

Vital Records of the Town of Plymouth - An Authorized Facsimile Reproduction of Records Published Serially 1901-1935 in *The Mayflower Descendant*. With an Added Index of Persons. Col. Leonard H. Smith, Jr. and Norma H. Smith. In 1899 the Society of Mayflower Descendants in Massachusetts inaugurated a long-running series of transcriptions of the birth, marriage and death records of the town of Plymouth, Massachusetts in its quarterly, *The Mayflower Descendant*. Transcribed by *Quarterly* editor and *Mayflower* scholar George Bowman from the official records of the town clerk, the series continued, irregularly, until the demise of the periodical in 1937. Overall, it spanned Plymouth vital records from 1663 to 1819 and touched on some 15,000 inhabitants of Plymouth--many but not all of them of *Mayflower* descent. In 1989 the esteemed genealogist Col. Leonard H. Smith Jr., with the consent of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, published a limited edition reprint of the series from *The Mayflower Descendant* and added a comprehensive, full-name index. Clearfield Company is delighted to make Colonel Smith's important contribution to New England ancestry widely available to the genealogical community at this time. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 502 - FTM Icon)

History of Stoneham, Massachusetts - With Biographical Sketches of Many of Its Prominent Men. William B. Stevens. The genealogical highlight of this work are the biographical sketches of nearly 100 Stoneham pioneers and prominent men that comprise the second half of the work. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 502 - FTM Icon)

History of the Town of Duxbury, Massachusetts with Genealogical Registers. Justin Winsor. Duxbury was founded by migrants from the town of Plymouth, Massachusetts in 1632. Duxbury's importance in Mayflower genealogy is irrefutable, and it is underscored by the simple fact that the town was named for Duxbury Hall, the seat of Miles Standish's ancestral home in England. Justin Winsor's venerable history of Duxbury commences with chapters on the settlement and incorporation of the town; boundaries, roads and landmarks; first settlers; schools and education; and early contact with the Indian population. Subsequent chapters are concerned with lists of 17th-century town officers, Duxbury in the colonial wars, the American Revolution and the War of 1812, and the history of the Congregational Church in Duxbury. Of greatest interest to researchers, over one-third of the volume is devoted to genealogical notes and sketches of more than 200 early families of Duxbury, including the ones that follow: Alden, Arnold, Baker, Barker, Bartlett, Bisbee, Bishop, Bonney, Bosworth, Bourn, Bradford, Brewster, Briggs, Brown, Bryant, Bumpus, Burgess, Carver, Chandler, Chapman, Church, Clark, Cole, Cullifer, Curtis, Cushing, Cushman, Dawes, Delano, Dingley, Drew, Dwelley, Eaton, Ford, Frazar, Freeman, Glass, Hall, Harlow, Hathaway, Holmes, House, Howard, Howland, Hudson, Hunt, Kein, Lambert, Lazell, Leonard, Loring, Loudon, Mitchell, Mullins, Nash, Oldham, Pabodie, Partridge, Peirce, Peterson, Phillips, Prince, Prior, Ripley, Rogers, Sampson, Seabury, Shaw, Simmons, Soule, Southworth, Sprague, Standish, Starr, Sylvester, Thomas, Wadsworth, Weston, Winsor, and Wormall. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 502 - FTM Icon)

1600s-1700s: Genealogical Dictionary of New England - CD 169 contains electronically searchable text for the following books:

A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Third Edition. Four Volumes. James Savage. This is the basic genealogical dictionary of early New England settlers, giving the name of every settler who arrived in New England before 1692 regardless of their station, rank, or fortune. Alphabetically arranged for each it gives the dates of his marriage and death, dates of birth, marriage and death of his children, and birthdates and names of the grandchildren. According to the author, "nineteen twentieths of the people of these New England colonies in 1775 were descendants of those found here in 1692, and probably seven-eighths of them were offspring of the settlers before 1642." Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 169 - FTM Icon)

Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire. 5 parts in 1. Sybil Noyes Charles T. Libby, and Walter G. Davis. This indispensable and comprehensive reference work is offered in a convenient one-volume form. It contains extensive biographical and genealogical data on every family established in Maine and New Hampshire before 1699. Listed are the births, marriages, and deaths of the settlers through the third generation, and

NEW ENGLAND RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

sometimes into the fourth. Also included are data on places of origin, residences, wills and deeds, court cases, and highlights of lives and careers. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 169 - FTM Icon)

1600s-1800s: Early New England Settlers - CD 504 reproduces the following books containing journal entries, biographical sketches, and other information about early New England settlers:

- **One Hundred and Sixty Allied Families.** John Osborne Austin. This work is an exhaustive study of 160 families. For each family covered, a skeletal genealogy is given, showing births, marriages, and deaths in successive generations of the 17th, 18th, and 19th centuries. This is then followed by a narrative detailing the known facts about each person and family according to existing records. The narratives commence with the first member of the family to come to New England, identifying his place of origin and occupation, the date and place of his arrival in New England, and his residence--all information that was accumulated from the author's extensive research in wills, inventories, deeds, land records, and church records. The narratives then turn to the children of the original settler, treating them in like manner, and to their children, and so on until the genealogy is fully developed. Although the families treated are of New England provenance, the majority migrated to Rhode Island, so these family histories also deal in detail with the Rhode Island stocks. The following is a somewhat abbreviated list of the families covered: Adams, Aldborough, Aldrich, Allen, Andrews, Arnold, Austin, Banbesey, Barker, Bartholomew, Batchelder, Beane, Bernington, Botts, Brackett, Briggs, Buffum, Bugby, Bunker, Burr, Burton, Busecot, Butler, Card, Carpenter, Chamberlain, Clarke, Cleeves, Coffin, Comb, Congdon, Cook, Crandall, Crowell, Daniels, Denslow, Derby, Dungan, Eddy, Eldred, Ewer, Fairbanks, Fish, Follett, Fosten, Foster, Frier, Gamage, Gardner, Gifford, Godfrey, Gorham, Gorton, Gould, Grover, Gully, Hacker, Hall, Hanson, Harris, Harvey, Haskett, Hayward, Herrige, Hodges, Holbrook, Holliman, Hopcot, Howell, Howes, Howland, Hoxie, Humphrey, Hussey, Ives, Jacob, Jeffrey, Johnson, Kellett, Kelly, Knowles, Lambert, Latham, Lawton, Learned, Lewkenor, Lockwood, Macy, Marble, Meacham, Meader, Melward, Mitton, Munn, Osborne, Otis, Owen, Oxston, Paddock, Paine, Peak, Peckham, Penbridge, Phillips, Pierce, Porter, Potter, Pratt, Presbury, Prince, Putnam, Reynolds, Seale, Sears, Severance, Shattuck, Simonds, Sisson, Smith, Southwick, Spooner, Stafford, Starbuck, Stevens, Stone, Stoughton, Swain, Taft, Tallman, Tew, Thatcher, Thayer, Thember, Thompson, Tilley, Trask, Tripp, Tuttle, Utter, Warner, Warnestead, Weeden, Westcott, Wheeler, Whipple, Whitaker, White, Wing, Witter, Wood, Wyer, and Young. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 504 - FTM Icon)
- **Soldiers in King Philip's War** - Being a Critical Account of that War with a Concise History of the Indian Wars of New England from 1620-1677. Official Lists of the Soldiers of Massachusetts Colony Serving in Philip's War, and Sketches of the Principal Officers, Copies of Ancient Documents and Records Relating to the War. Also Lists of the Narraganset Grantees of the United Colonies Massachusetts, Plymouth, and Connecticut. 3rd edition. George Madison Bodge. This is the definitive study of the Indian war of New England known as "King Philip's War" (1675-1677), with muster and payrolls of colonial soldiers, both regular and militia, and biographical and genealogical sketches integrated throughout the narrative. Also included are lists of grantees and claimants of the Narragansett townships of Massachusetts, Maine, New Hampshire, and Connecticut. The work as a whole is ably researched, intelligently written, well illustrated, and fully indexed, the index of persons alone bearing more than 5,000 references. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 504 - FTM Icon)
- **Immigrants to New England, 1700-1775.** Ethel Stanwood Bolton. Listed in Harold Lancour's *Bibliography of Ship Passenger Lists*, this work consists of an alphabetical list of 2,250 immigrants to New England during the period 1700 to 1775. Entries contain important information such as place of origin and place of settlement, dates of departure and arrival, name of wife, date of marriage, and names of children. The data derives from a variety of printed sources (town records, family compendia, genealogies, local histories, etc.), and in each instance the exact source of information is cited, thus serving as a guide to further research. An eleven-page index contains the names of brides and others mentioned in the entries. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 504 - FTM Icon)
- **Marriage Notices, 1785-1794** - For the Whole United States from the *Massachusetts Centinel* and the *Columbian Centinel*. Charles Knowles Bolton. Arranged in alphabetical order, this work cross-references over 5,000 names of brides and grooms from the *Massachusetts Centinel* and the *Columbian Centinel*. While primarily New England marriages, there are entries from all of the original colonies and Ohio. The data includes age, occupation, notation of a previous marriage, and the name of the minister. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 504 - FTM Icon)

NEW ENGLAND RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

- **The Real Founders of New England** - Stories of Their Life Along the Coast, 1602-1628. Charles Knowles Bolton. Mr. Bolton shows us that there were planters and settlers, fishermen and traders all along the New England coast years before the landing of the *Mayflower*. Genealogists will want to pore over Bolton's treatment of the intriguing Popham Colony of 1608 and the valuable appendices to the work, which identify hundreds of lesser-known early New Englanders. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 504 - FTM Icon)
- **A Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England, 1620-1675** - With additions and corrections by Samuel G. Drake. John Farmer. This work, based almost exclusively on original records, is a directory of the first settlers of New England. Arranged alphabetically by surnames, the data on each individual includes the date of arrival, place of settlement, dates of birth and death, and some biographical highlights. It is an invaluable treatise on the settlers. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 504 - FTM Icon)
- **Genealogical Notes On the Founding of New England.** Ernest Flagg. Ernest Flagg was a descendant of no less than 172 different New Englanders, most of whom settled in this country between 1635 and 1640. All 172 lines, which were concentrated primarily in eastern Massachusetts, the Connecticut Valley, Rhode Island and South Carolina, are set forth in this meticulously researched work. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 504 - FTM Icon)
- **Genealogical Notes or Contributions to the Family History of Some of the First Settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts.** Nathaniel Goodwin. A cornerstone of genealogy for the two states, it gives partial genealogies of the settlers, including residence, name and parentage of wife, death dates, and lines of descent almost always to the third generation, and often to the fourth, fifth, sixth or seventh generation. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 504 - FTM Icon)
- **Directory of the Ancestral Heads of New England Families, 1620-1700.** Frank R. Holmes. A highly esteemed guide to New England ancestry, this work consists of an alphabetically arranged list of nearly 15,000 heads of families who arrived in New England in the 17th century. For each, the known facts are supplied, and this includes the earliest place of residence in New England, the place of immigration, where the immigrant moved to in New England, occupation, dates of birth and death, the derivation of surnames, and the source citations. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 504 - FTM Icon)
- **Peirce's Colonial Lists** - Civil, Military and Professional Lists of Plymouth and Rhode Island Colonies . . . 1621-1700. Ebenezer Weaver Peirce. This work contains classified lists of colonial, county, and town officers, both civil and military, and of colonial clergymen, physicians and lawyers, covering the period 1621-1700 for the Plymouth and Rhode Island Colonies. Divided into three classifications-civil, military, and professional-the data are arranged in tabular form under place, office, and date of service, with such additional information as residence, dates of election or appointment, and dates of commission of officers in the local militia. Also included in the work are excerpts from militia laws and laws of the Colonies. The surname index contains upwards of 1,000 names, most with multiple references. "The facts gathered up and clearly arranged in this book are such as are often found the hardest to obtain, and those who have spent days and weeks in endeavoring to ascertain a single fact in our early history, will be thankful to General Peirce for the labor which future investigators into local history and genealogy will be spared by the use of this book. To do this must have required much unremitting toil, and the perseverance which the compiler has shown is worthy of all honor."--*New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. XXXV, No. 1*. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 504 - FTM Icon)
- **The History of New England** - From 1630 to 1649 by John Winthrop, Esq., First Governour of the Colony of The Massachusetts Bay from His Original Manuscripts with Notes Revised Edition. Two Volumes. James Savage. What a combination--John Winthrop, our first source on the early history of New England, and James Savage, the leading name in New England genealogy. "Savage's Edition of Winthrop's Journal," as this work is usually referred to, was inspired by the discovery of a third part (manuscript) of Winthrop's *History of New England in the year 1816*. Mr. Savage, a distinguished member of the Massachusetts Historical Society and the author of the seminal *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, was assigned the task of transcribing the newly discovered manuscript and integrating it with the previously published pages of *Winthrop's Journal*. Applying his customary acumen to the task, Savage completed his transcription and collation of the *History of New England* in time for an 1825 publication, adding his own learned annotations about the men, women, and events Winthrop

NEW ENGLAND RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

referred to, yielding a work perhaps twice as long as the original journal. Winthrop's *History of New England* is arranged, journal-entry-by-journal-entry, from the patriarch's arrival in Massachusetts Bay in 1630 until 1648, the year before his death. Savage's notes on any given entry appear on the same page of the volume in smaller type. Turn to any page in the Savage edition and you will find nuggets of great genealogical value. For example, when Winthrop refers to a fire in the house of John Page, Savage's notes tell us that Page was one of the first freemen admitted to the Massachusetts General Court. When Winthrop refers to an obscure tract of land, Savage reveals that it may now be found in the town of Middleborough. In 1637, Winthrop records that a Captain Mason attacked a group of Pequots, but it is Savage who identifies the same Captain Mason as having arrived with the first settlers of Dorchester in 1637 and having a son, John, who would be wounded in 1675 in a battle with the Narragansetts. Not every page in the journal is annotated, of course, and, as a matter of fact, many of Winthrop's entries--e.g. his list of 17th-century New England towns with their original Indian names and a separate list of Congregationalist ministers--are tremendously informative in their own right. On the other hand, Savage's notes frequently overshadow the entry they refer to, as when the editor marshals lists of oath takers or paragraphs of court records to develop one of Winthrop's observations. Yet another helpful feature is Savage's index to over 3,000 persons and places mentioned in the *History*. It should also be noted here that this revised edition of the work, which has never before been reprinted, not only incorporates corrections to the 1823 edition but is twenty percent longer. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 504 - FTM Icon)

- **Genealogical Notes of New York and New England Families.** Sebastian V. Talcott. This voluminous work treating 18,000 individuals in all consists of genealogical notes on specific New York and New England families, as well as a miscellaneous section of source records pertaining to families of the region. The genealogical notes provide exact dates of births, marriages, and deaths of all members of a given family, working back to the original immigrants to this country and forward to the last quarter of the 19th century. The section of miscellaneous notes includes Bible records (with cross references to the above genealogies), records of burials in New York from 1727 to 1757, and an index of intermarriages for both New York and New England families. A dense 50-page index contains the names of all persons referred to in the genealogies. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 504 - FTM Icon)

- **The Colonial Clergy and the Colonial Churches of New England.** Frederick Lewis Weis. The work in hand is an annotated, alphabetical list of about 2,000 clergymen of colonial New England. The annotations furnish such useful genealogical information as place and date of birth and death, names of parents, college of matriculation, date of ordination, religious denomination, names of parishes, with dates in which livings were held, and a variety of similar matter. Also included is a complete list of colonial New England churches. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 504 - FTM Icon)

- **Genealogical Guide to the Early Settlers of America - With a Brief History of Those of the First Generation.** William H. Whittemore. This work, as it originally appeared, ran serially from September 1898 through June 1906 in the short-lived periodical, *The Spirit of 76*, complete sets of which are practically unknown. The *Guide* consists of genealogical notices of 10,000 17th-century settlers, with dates of arrival, places of residence and removal, wife's name and date of marriage, names and dates of birth of children, dates of wills and other records, and names of ships and countries of origin. Descriptions of coats of arms are also given for many families. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 504 - FTM Icon)

- **Chronicles of the First Planters of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, from 1623 to 1636.** Alexander Young. Like Young's earlier work, *Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers of the Colony of Plymouth*, a natural complement, the *Chronicles of the First Planters* is based entirely on original sources. Altogether the collection comprises twenty-four chapters, or documents, each heavily footnoted with illuminating character sketches, broadsides, and correctives, which supply the reader with hundreds of obscure facts and threads relating to the original planters of the Colony. Most are creditable histories with accompanying lists of early planters, biographical sketches, and topical references to contemporary family members. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 504 - FTM Icon)

The Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire, 1623-1660. Charles Henry Pope. These genealogical notices on 1,000 early settlers of Maine and New Hampshire constitute a crucial revision and supplement to the Maine/New Hampshire entries in Savage's *Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*. Compiled from public and private archives as well as ship passenger lists. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 504 - FTM Icon)

NEW ENGLAND RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

1600s-1800s: New England Families #1 - Contains images from the following books containing New England family histories: *A Genealogical History of the Rehoboth Branch of the Carpenter Family*; *Descendants of Edward Colburn/Colburn*; *A History of the Town of Keene*; *History of the Kimball Family in America*; *The Leavitts of America*; *Register of the Middlebrook Family*; *Prominent Men and Women of the Day*; *History of Salem, MA Vol. I (1626-1637)*; *History of Salem, MA Vol. II (1638-1670)*; *History of Salem, MA Vol. III (1671-1716)*; *Records of William Spooner*; *The History of Weare, New Hampshire*; *History of the Wheeler Family in America*. (CD 117 - FTM Icon)

1620-1930: Massachusetts and Maine Families in the Ancestry of Walter Goodwin Davis (1885-1966). A Reprinting, in Alphabetical Order by Surname, of the Sixteen Multi-Ancestor Compendia (plus *Thomas Haley of Winter Harbor and His Descendants*) compiled by Maine's Foremost Genealogist, 1916-1963. 3 vols. Walter Goodwin Davis with an Introduction by Gary Boyd Roberts. Reprinted in these three volumes are seventeen books that comprise one of the major achievements of twentieth-century genealogy--the multi-ancestor compendium (plus *Thomas Haley of Winter Harbor and His Descendants*, 1930) compiled and published by Walter Goodwin Davis between 1916 and 1963. These 2,100 fully-indexed pages authoritatively cover 180 families, all of Davis's colonial forebears plus nineteen English families in the immediate ancestry of American immigrants. One hundred fourteen of these families lived mostly in Massachusetts; twenty-nine are associated largely with Maine; and eighteen--Basford, Brown, Clifford, Cram, Estow, Fernald, Folsom, Gibbons, Gilman, Marston, Moses, Roberts, Roper, Sherburne, Sloper, Taprill, Walton, and Waterhouse--lived largely in New Hampshire, primarily Hampton, Portsmouth, or Exeter. Most of the 114 Massachusetts families resided in Essex County, a few in Middlesex or Plymouth counties, or in Boston. Thus *Massachusetts and Maine Families in the Ancestry of Walter Goodwin Davis* is largely a compendium on "north of Boston" families. The Davis opus is undoubtedly the premier work for northern New England, and an often essential companion volume to the celebrated *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*--which it considerably expands, especially for many Essex County families with ties further north)--and the greatest multi-ancestor series to date in American genealogy. Almost anyone with considerable New England ancestry--and as many as 100 million living Americans, about 40 percent of the population, have *some* colonial New England forebears--will descend from one or more, often a dozen or more, of the 180 families herein. For this reprint edition, the 180 families in all sixteen books have been arranged into a single alphabetical sequence, and tables of contents identify the book in which the family originally appeared. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 194 - FTM Icon)

Cape Cod Library of Local History and Genealogy. A Facsimile Edition of 108 Pamphlets Published in the Early 20th Century. Two Volumes. Leonard H. Smith Jr. It is well known that Cape Cod families are difficult to trace. Only the probate records survived the burning of the Barnstable County Courthouse in 1827, and similar disasters have taken their toll on the Cape's town records. Many of Chatham's records, for instance, were lost in a fire, and Yarmouth's records of the Revolutionary War period have been missing for years. Even so, many important Cape Cod town records still exist: the problem is that so few of them are in print. So it was fortuitous when Col. Leonard Smith stumbled upon a series of pamphlets published at Yarmouthport by Charles W. Swift in the early part of this century under the name *Cape Cod Library of History and Genealogy*. A series of 108 pamphlets! Although contributors to the *Cape Cod Library* included such celebrated genealogists as Josiah Paine (author of *History of Harwich*), William C. Smith (known for his *History of Chatham*), and Amos Otis (*Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families*), the series never reached a large audience, and is today virtually inaccessible. No library in the country holds the complete collection of 108 pamphlets. With great diligence, Col. Smith put together a complete collection for himself, arranged the pamphlets in the order in which they were published, and then, to make the material usable, compiled an index of names. In just over 2,000 pages he has managed to put together a reference work that compensates for the chronic shortage of printed Cape Cod source material, and it is available now in this splendid two-volume consolidation. **Volume 1**: Cape Cod Byways; The Descendants of John Jenkins; Plymouth Trading Corporation; Summer Street-Hawes Lane, Yarmouthport; The Baker Zone in West Dennis; Cape Cod Land Titles; Permissive Use of the Common Lands of Proprietary Plantations; "Cast-Up" Lands; The Prince-Howes Court Cupboard; The Cape Type of House; Shipbuilding at East Dennis; The Nye House at Sandwich; History of Sandwich Glass and the Deming Jarves Book of Designs; Description of the Farris Windmill in South Yarmouth; William Swift and Descendants to the Sixth Generation; Old Shipmasters; Church Councils; Homer; The South Dennis Meeting House; Old Indian Meeting House at Mashpee; The Revolutionary War Service of Nathan Crosby; The Revolutionary War Service of Ansel Taylor; The Oldest Public Library Building in the U.S.; The Geological Formation of Cape Cod; Fast Runs of Clipper Ships; The Romance of a Barnstable

NEW ENGLAND RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

Bell; Glass-Making in Sandwich; Thomas Foster of Weymouth and His Descendants; The Robbins Family of Cape Cod; Bangs Family Papers; Puddington-Purinton-Purinton; Thomas Howes of Yarmouth, Mass., and Some of His Descendants, Together with the Rev. John Mayo, Allied to Him by Marriage; Early Settlers of Eastham, Book 2; Early Settlers of Eastham, Book 1; Nicholas Snow of Eastham and Some of His Descendants, Together with Samuel Storrs, Thomas Huckins, Elder John Chipman, and Isaac Wells, Allied to the Snows by Marriage; Edward Kenwick, the Ancestor of the Kenricks or Kendricks of Barnstable County and Nova Scotia and His Descendants; Early Chatham Settlers; Stephen and Giles Hopkins, Mayflower Passengers, and Some of Their Descendants, Including an Eldridge Line; Old Quaker Village, South Yarmouth, Massachusetts; West Yarmouth Houses Seventy-Five Years Ago, from Parker's River Westward; A Mayflower Line; Hopkins-Snow-Cook; Atwood Genealogy; Newcombe Genealogy; Early Wheldens of Yarmouth; Descendants of William Hedge of Yarmouth; Thomas Clarke, the Pilgrim, and His Descendants; Burgess; The Yarmouth Families of Eldredge; Richard Taylor, Tailor, and Some of His Descendants; The Cross Families of Truro and Wellfleet; The Mayo Family of Truro; Deacon John Doane and the Doane Family; A Brief Sketch of the Life of George Webb, A Cape Cod Captain in the Revolutionary War; Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Jeremiah Howes of Dennis, Mass.; The Lumbert or Lombard Family; Eastham and Orleans Historical Papers; Richard Rich of Dover Neck; John Robinson of Leyden and His Descendants to the Sixth Generation; The Yarmouth Family of Gray; and The Yarmouth Family of Chase. **Volume 2:** A Genealogist's Letter-Book: Correspondence of Amos Otis Relative to Colonial Ancestry Book 1; Book 2; Book 3; Stephen Hopkins; The Hedge Family of Yarmouth; The Hawes Family of Yarmouth; The Rider Family of Yarmouth; The Hall Family of Yarmouth; Barnstable Sea Captains; Cape Cod Sea Reminiscences; Paine or Payne - Truro; The Crowell Family of Yarmouth; Descendants of Yelverton; The Crowell Family of Yarmouth; Descendants of John; The Baker Family of Yarmouth; Descendants of Francis; The Baker Family of Yarmouth; Descendants of Silas; The Taylor Family of Yarmouth; The Lombards of Truro; The Hinckleys of Truro; Historical Address Delivered by James W. Hawes, August 1, 1912, on the Occasion of the Celebration of the 200th Anniversary of the Incorporation of Chatham, Confined Chiefly to the Period before 1860; The Baxter Family of Yarmouth; The Berry Family of Yarmouth; The Matthews Family of Yarmouth; The Sturgis Family of Yarmouth; The Crosby Family of Yarmouth; The Hallet Family of Yarmouth; The Bassett Family of Yarmouth; the Bray Family of Yarmouth; Gorham Families of Yarmouth; The White Family of Yarmouth; Hedges; Covell; Nickerson, Children of William (1) Nickerson; The English Ancestry of Edmond Hawes of Yarmouth, Mass.; Stone Family; "Hoppy" Mayo, Hero of Old Eastham; Dillingham Family; Ancient Houses; John Munroe and Old Barnstable; Ryder; Atkins; Nicholas Busby; Eldred, Eldredge; William Nickerson; The Crowell Families of Yarmouth; Sandwich and Bourne, Colony and Town Records; Barnstable Town Records; Francis Baker and Some of His Descendants to the Seventh Generation Book 1; Book 2; and Provincetown's Yesterdays. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 194 - FTM Icon)

1600s-1900s: New England Local and Family Histories - Contains the following New England town and family histories: *To the Descendants of Thomas Dickinson, Son of Nathaniel and Anna Gull Dickinson of Wethersfield, Connecticut and Hadley, Massachusetts*; *The Downers of America, With Genealogical Record*; *History of the Dudley Family*; *The Dudley Genealogies and Family Records*; *The Descendants of Thomas Durfee of Portsmouth, Rhode Island, Volume II*; *History and Genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass.*; *The Eaton Family of Nova Scotia*; *The Edmister Family in America*; *Edson Family History and Genealogy, Volume II*; *History of Ellenwood - Wharton and 20 Allied Families*; *Some Descendants of John Endecott, Governor of Mass. Bay Colony*; *Memoir of Samuel Endicott With a Genealogy of his Descendants*; *Record of the Descendants of James Ensign and His Wife Sarah Elson*; *Genealogical Records of Descendants of John and Anthony Emery, of Newbury, Mass.*; *History of the Town of Bristol, Grafton County, New Hampshire (Volumes I and II)*; *History of Brookline, New Hampshire*; *History of Pembroke, New Hampshire*; *A History of the Town of Sullivan, New Hampshire (Volumes I and II)*. (CD 449 - FTM Icon)

1600s-1800s: Immigrants to the New World - CD 170 contains images from the following books:

- **Emigrants to Pennsylvania, 1641-1819.** A Consolidation of Ship Passenger Lists from *The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*. Michael Tepper. This important collection of ship passenger lists from *The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography* ranges from brief name lists to full-blown articles giving passengers' places of origin, occupations, wives and children, dates of arrival, etc. With minor exceptions the lists document arrivals at the port of Philadelphia between 1682 and 1819 and identify approximately 6,000 immigrants, mainly British and German, the majority being named in two extensive lists of indentured servants

NEW ENGLAND RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

and apprentices. Most of these lists were transcribed from manuscripts in the possession of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 170 - FTM Icon).

- **Immigrants to the Middle Colonies.** A Consolidation of Ship Passenger Lists and Associated Data from The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. Michael Tepper. The articles in this collection deal mainly with ports in New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, and Maryland and list some 5,000 17th- and 18th-century arrivals. While about half of the articles deal with English and German immigrants, others are concerned with immigrants of Dutch origin, and some few deal with Huguenots and Jews. As is customary with ships' passenger lists, the data provided consists of a mixture of references to ships, ports and dates of embarkation and arrival, wives, children, age, religion, occupation, and places of origin and residence. The documentation is spare and copious by turns. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 170 - FTM Icon).
- **New World Immigrants.** A Consolidation of Ship Passenger Lists and Associated Data from Periodical Literature. 2 vols. Michael Tepper. Ship passenger lists are the delight of the genealogist for they provide the first record of an ancestor on American soil. Numerous passenger lists have appeared in articles in a wide variety of periodicals. This work is a collection of ninety-seven articles from some fifty periodicals, mostly totally unknown to the researcher. This collection gives access to material previously difficult to locate for no library in the country can claim to have every issue of every periodical in this compilation. Periodicals drawn on range from the obscure *Pennsylvania Dutchman* to the scholarly *American Genealogist*, from bi-weeklies to annuals, and, within the general time frame 1618-1878, the articles identify upwards of 27,500 emigrants, mainly English, Irish, Scottish, German, Swiss, French, Dutch, Norwegian, and Russian-German. The articles are arranged in approximate chronological order usually by earliest date of record, the bulk of the work taken up with passenger lists of the pre-Revolutionary period. In fact, the entire first volume is given over to the hundred-year period 1618 to 1718. While the distribution between articles on passenger lists of the 17th and 18th centuries is roughly even, the 19th century is represented by a mere 15 articles, the last being the passenger list of 1878. Yet these articles are nearly unmatched in scope, and even the relatively barren period before the advent of the official U.S. Customs Passenger Lists in 1820 is generously represented. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 170 - FTM Icon).
- **Passengers to America.** A Consolidation of Ship Passenger Lists from The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Michael H. Tepper. These ships' passenger lists originally appeared in *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* from 1847 to 1961. They have been excerpted in their entirety, consolidated and indexed by passenger and ship. Most of the immigrants were of British or Irish provenance, and they sailed from London, Liverpool or Bristol and landed in New York or Boston. About 18,000 persons are named in these lists. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 170 - FTM Icon).

The Trail of the Huguenots in Europe, the United States, South Africa and Canada. Addenda and Corrigenda by Milton Rubincam. George Elmore Reaman. This is the story of the great exodus of the Huguenots from France at the end of the seventeenth century, and of their dispersal to places in Europe, the United States, Canada, and South Africa. It traces their migrations through Europe and across the Atlantic to Canada and the United States, providing startling insights into the origins of many of our earliest colonial settlers. Over half of the book is devoted to the Huguenots and their direct descendants in Canada and the United States, dealing with those who settled in North and South Carolina, Virginia, Pennsylvania, New York, and **New England**. An Appendix has the names of hundreds of Huguenot immigrants with dates and places of their arrival; there are short biographical sketches with genealogical data, a list of English surnames of French derivation, additions and corrections by Milton Rubincam, and an index of names and places other than those mentioned in the genealogies and appendices. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)

1620-1850: Consolidated Index to the Early Vital Records of Six Eastern Massachusetts Counties - Indexes both, marriage, death, and cemetery records for Barnstable, Bristol, Essex, Middlesex, Plymouth, and Suffolk counties. (CD 741 - Massachusetts Vital Records Icon)

Bible Records from the manuscript collections of the New England Historic Genealogical Society - Contains thousands of birth, marriage, and death records abstracted from the Bible records in the NEHGS collection. Much of this information can be found nowhere else. Most family records include several generations. (CD 820 - NEHGS Icon)

QUAKER GENEALOGY - COMPACT DISCS

Quaker Genealogy

CD 192 includes the following books of American Quaker Genealogy:

- **Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. Vol. I: (North Carolina Yearly Meeting).** William Wade Hinshaw. Painstakingly developed from monthly meeting records, Hinshaw's *Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy* is the *magnum opus* of Quaker genealogy. In its production thousands of records were located and abstracted into a uniform and intelligible system of notation. The data gathered in the several volumes of the *Encyclopedia* is arranged by meeting, then alphabetically by family name, and chronologically thereunder. And each of the prodigious volumes is indexed. The North Carolina volume is complete in itself for the thirty-three monthly meetings of the Carolinas and Tennessee which were part of the North Carolina Yearly Meeting. The records consist of every item of genealogical value, including births, marriages, deaths and minutes of proceedings, grouped together for each meeting by families, in alphabetical order, and covering the period from 1680 through the early 1930s. The minutes relating to certificates of removal are numerous and of great genealogical interest, as they give evidence either of membership in a previous monthly meeting or membership in a new meeting, thus enabling genealogists to trace Quaker ancestors from one place to another. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 192 - FTM Icon)
- **Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. Vol. II: (New Jersey and Pennsylvania Monthly Meetings).** William Wade Hinshaw. The second volume of the great *Encyclopedia* is complete in itself for the New Jersey and Pennsylvania monthly meetings which were part of the Philadelphia Yearly Meeting. It includes all records of genealogical value, both Orthodox and Hicksite, known to be in existence for the meetings from the last quarter of the seventeenth century down to the time the work was originally published in 1938. The records are of two principal classes: (1) births and deaths and (2) minutes and marriages, and they are arranged in alphabetical order, by family name, under their corresponding monthly meeting. The marriages are arranged by the names of both brides and grooms. Also provided are abstracts of Quaker certificates of removal, which enable genealogists to trace Quaker ancestors from one monthly meeting to another. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 192 - FTM Icon)
- **Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. Vol. III: (New York Monthly Meetings).** William Wade Hinshaw. The material in this third volume of Hinshaw's renowned *Encyclopedia* consists of data of genealogical interest recorded in the books of four monthly meetings covering the activities of the members of twenty-two Meetings for Worship and other meetings in New York City and Long Island. These records are supplemented by information found in family bibles of early Long Island Quakers; also by burial registers and tombstone data from several burial grounds, Quaker and non-Quaker. Births, marriages, deaths, and certificates of removal are grouped together by meeting and arranged in alphabetical order under the family name. About 370 pages are devoted to the important New York City Monthly Meeting; smaller sections cover the Flushing, Westbury, and Jericho Monthly Meetings. Unusual importance is attached to this book in that every item in the entire volume was extracted from original books of records and minutes and alphabetized by John Cox, Jr., author of *Quakerism in the City of New York, 1657-1930* (1930). Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 192 - FTM Icon)
- **Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. Vol. IV: (Ohio Monthly Meetings).** William Wade Hinshaw. Volumes IV and V of Hinshaw's *Encyclopedia*, a two-volume set, constitute the largest state component of the Hinshaw Quaker encyclopedia. Quakers arrived in the Old Northwest by the thousands, establishing hundreds of Meetings for Worship and erecting an unprecedented number of monthly meetings. Volume IV contains the genealogical records (mostly births, marriages and deaths) found in all original books of some thirty monthly meetings now under the jurisdiction of the two presently established (1946) Ohio Yearly Meetings; namely the Wilbur and Gurney Branches of the Society of Friends. Twenty-five of the monthly meetings are in Ohio, four are in Pennsylvania, and one is in Michigan. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 192 - FTM Icon)
- **Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. Vol. V: (Ohio Monthly Meetings).** William Wade Hinshaw. Volume V completes the Ohio Quaker genealogical records. It contains the genealogical records found in all original books known to exist of the twenty-one monthly meetings belonging to the Wilmington Yearly Meeting, Clinton County, Ohio, and/or the Indiana Yearly Meeting, Richmond, Indiana. All twenty-one meetings are located in south-central, western, and southwestern Ohio. Records of meetings formerly held in these areas, but now laid down (including Hicksite) are included. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 192 - FTM Icon)

QUAKER GENEALOGY - COMPACT DISCS

- **Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. Vol. VI: (Virginia).** William Wade Hinshaw . The sixth volume of this monumental reference work deals with Virginia Quaker genealogical records. The Virginia Yearly Meeting (later disbanded and attached to Baltimore Yearly Meeting) comprised thirteen monthly meetings and all particular meetings ever established within the state of Virginia with the following exceptions: (1) those particular meetings west of the Blue Ridge in the Valley of Virginia and those immediately south of the Potomac (belonging to Philadelphia Yearly Meeting and later Baltimore Yearly Meeting), and (2) the nine particular meetings in the extreme southwestern part of the state (belonging to North Carolina Yearly Meeting). As in the preceding volumes, births, marriages and deaths are arranged by monthly meeting, then alphabetically by family name and thereunder chronologically, with all names listed in the index at the end of the book. Records contained herein refer to the following monthly meetings: Chuckatuck, Pagan Creek, Western Branch, Black Water, Upper, Henrico, Cedar Creek, Camp Creek, South River, Goose Creek (Bedford Co.), Hopewell, Fairfax, Crooked Run, Goose Creek (Loudoun Co.), and Alexandria. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 192 - FTM Icon)

Scottish Quakers and Early America, 1650-1700. David Dobson Mr. Dobson continues with his series of booklets pertaining to unexplored aspects of Scottish genealogy. The first of these new titles is his *Scottish Quakers and Early America*, the aim of which is to identify members of the Society of Friends in Scotland prior to 1700 and the Scottish origins of many of the Quakers who settled in East Jersey in the 1680s. Quakerism came to Scotland with the Cromwellian occupation of the 1650s. Scottish missionaries eventually spread the faith to various locations throughout the country, including Aberdeen in the Northeast, Edinburgh and Kelso in the southeast, and Hamilton in the west. The Society of Friends never grew to large numbers in Scotland, however, owing to its persecution by both the Episcopal and Presbyterian churches, as well as civic authorities. Understandably, a number of Scottish Quakers ultimately emigrated to the North American colonies; for example, there were some Scottish Quakers among the landowners of West Jersey as early as 1664, and between 1682 and 1685 several shiploads of emigrants left the ports of Leith, Montrose, and Aberdeen for East Jersey. Drawing upon research conducted in both Scotland and the United States in manuscript and in published sources, David Dobson has here amassed all the genealogical data that we know of concerning members of the Society of Friends in Scotland prior to 1700 and the origins of Scottish Quakers living in East New Jersey in the 1680s. While there is great deal of variation in the descriptions of the roughly 500 Scottish Quakers listed in the volume, the entries typically give the individual's name, date or place of birth, and occupation, and sometimes the name of a spouse or date of marriage, name of parents, place and reason for imprisonment in Scotland, place of indenture, date of death, and the source of the information. Without a doubt this is a ground-breaking work on the subject of Scottish emigration to North America during the colonial period. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 352 - FTM Icon)

William Penn and the Dutch Quaker Migration to Pennsylvania. William I. Hull In this classic study Dr. Hull explores the historic background to the Dutch Quaker migration and William Penn's mission to Holland and Germany in 1677, which has been credited with touching off the large Dutch and German emigration to Pennsylvania. The movement began, of course, with the Krefelders' settlement led by Francis Daniel Pastorius at Germantown in 1683. Hull's scholarly study of the Dutch Quaker immigration to Pennsylvania (and incidentally the German Quaker immigration) contains a number of appendices that give the names of all the settlers in Germantown during the years 1683-1709, with brief genealogical notices, including place of origin. These settlers originated from places as diverse as Holland, Germany, Finland, Hungary, Silesia, Switzerland, Transylvania, and Great Britain. Other appendices include names from a 1693 tax list and names of Germantown residents naturalized in 1691 and 1709. The author gives both the Dutch and the German forms of the names cited. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 352 - FTM Icon)

Immigration of the Irish Quakers into Pennsylvania, 1682-1750, With Their Early History in Ireland. Albert Cook Myers. Here in one volume is combined a history of the Quakers in Ireland and in Pennsylvania--a work no less esteemed for its invaluable abstracts of genealogical source materials. The Appendix, comprising fully one-third of the volume, includes biographical sketches and abstracts of certificates of removal received at various monthly meetings, together providing such information as dates of birth, marriage and death, places of residence in Ireland, names of family members, dates of immigration, and places of residence in Pennsylvania. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 352 - FTM Icon)

QUAKER GENEALOGY - COMPACT DISCS

Quaker Arrivals at Philadelphia 1682-1750 - Being a List of Certificates of Removal Received at Philadelphia Monthly Meeting of Friends. Albert Cook Myers. This important volume consists of a chronological list of Quaker immigrants who registered, upon their arrival in Philadelphia, with the Philadelphia Monthly Meeting of Friends, by far the largest Quaker meeting in the province. It is based on the certificates of removal from the Meetings of Friends of which they were members in other countries and other colonies. The work is instrumental to the researcher interested in tracing early immigrants to Penn's Colony. A large proportion of the Quakers who immigrated into the Province of Pennsylvania took up residence in Philadelphia. Of the nineteen monthly meetings established in Pennsylvania prior to 1750, the Philadelphia Monthly Meeting easily ranks first in the number of certificates received. As a rule, the certificates give the following information: name, date of certificate, former place of residence, former meeting, date of receipt, and other details of quaint and useful interest. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 352 - FTM Icon)

SOUTHERN RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

Southern Records

1500s-1940s Family History: Southern Biographies and Genealogies - CD 500 contains the following books:

- **Annals of the Fowler Family; Richard Clarke of Virginia;**
- **Genealogy of the Cloyd Basye and Tapp Families;**
- **Henry Duke Councilor His Descendants and Connections;**
- **Our Ellsworth Ancestors;**
- **Biographical Genealogies of the Virginia-Kentucky Floyd Families;**
- **The Foard Family;**
- **Genealogy of the Folsom Family 1638-1938;**
- **The Futrell Family in America;**
- **Genealogical and Historical Notes on Culpeper County, Virginia;**
- **The Origin and Descent of an American Van Metre Family;**
- **History of Kentucky.**

(CD 500 - FTM Icon)

1600s-1800s: Southern Genealogies #1 - CD 191 contains images from the following books:

- **Notable Southern Families.** Zella Armstrong. Begun in 1918 and not completed until 1932, *Notable Southern Families* has been until now the best known yet least accessible work on Southern genealogy ever published. *Notable Southern Families* is a collection of family histories touching upon many thousands of individuals of Cavalier, Scotch-Irish, and Huguenot stock, the one common denominator being the milieu of the South. In almost every instance family lines are brought down to the present day from the earliest settler in America, the lines convincingly developed after careful consideration of court records, histories, family bibles, and miscellaneous family documents. The Colonial, Revolutionary, War of 1812, and Civil War record of each family is set forth succinctly. Although the primary aim of the work is to show the Colonial or Revolutionary settler and his posterity, treatment is given, in some cases, to the progenitors of the original settler. Each genealogy is meticulously developed, giving all names in both collateral and direct lines of descent, dates and places of birth, marriage and death, places of residence, and all other particulars of genealogical significance. In the preparation of this work Miss Armstrong drew on the services of a large group of specialists, in some instances publishing their findings in their entirety and in the case of Volume V actually collaborating with Janie Preston Collup French (who incidentally contributed the entire contents of Volume VI). The net result is a product of enduring reference value, a work boasting so many families and names that it is, in effect, the spine of Southern genealogy.

Volume 1 includes genealogies of the families of Armstrong, Banning, Blount, Brownlow, Calhoun, Deaderick, Gaines, Howard, Key, Luttrell, Lyle, McAdoo, McMillan, Phinzy, Polk, Sevier, Shields, Stone, Turnley, and Van Dyke. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 191 - FTM Icon)

Volume 2 includes genealogies of the families of Bean, Boone, Borden, Bryan, Carter, Davis, Donaldson, Hardwick, Haywood, Holliday, Hollingsworth, Houston, Johnston, Kelton, Magill, Rhea, Montgomery, Shelby, Vance, Wear, and Williams. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 191 - FTM Icon)

Volume 3 includes genealogies of the families of Armstrong ("Trooper"), Cockrill, Duke, Elston, Lea, Park, Parkes, and Tunnell. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 191 - FTM Icon)

SOUTHERN RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

Volume 4 includes The Sevier Family: Antecedents and Emigration; William Sevier, the Emigrant, and his Descendants; Valentine Sevier, the Emigrant, and his Descendants; Joanna Goode Sevier, Wife of Younger Landrum, Jr., and her Descendants; Governor John Sevier and his Descendants. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 191 - FTM Icon)

Volume 5 contains the genealogies of the Crockett Family and Connecting Lines. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 191 - FTM Icon)

Volume 6 contains the genealogy of the Doak Family. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 191 - FTM Icon)

• **Historical Southern Families.** John Bennett Boddie and Mrs. John Bennett Boddie. *Historical Southern Families* is a series of authoritative genealogies covering a broad spectrum of Southern families. The series was compiled by the late John Bennett Boddie, whose distinguished contributions to Southern genealogy were attested to by his induction as a Fellow of the American Society of Genealogists, and completed by his wife. Each volume contains a number of genealogies running from a few pages to as many as several dozen or more.

Volume 1 - The following are included in this volume: Baldwin, Exum, Frizzell, and Whitehead of the Isle of Wight; Barker and Clark of Surry; Boddie of England and VA; Butler of SC; Drake of Isle of Wight and NC; Gilliam of Prince George and Surry; Goodrich of Old Rappahannock and Charles City; Harris of Charles City and Isle of Wight; Harvey of Lunenburg; Hill-Harrington of NC; Holland of Nansemond; Kendrick of Gloucester and NC; Killingsworth of Surry and SC; Lawrence of NC; Littlejohn of Scotland and NC; Lovell-Harrison-Footman of Westmoreland; MacClamroch's Charlemagne lineage; McKinnie, Powell, and Williams of Nansemond and NC; Mallett and Salle of Manakintown; Norwood of NC and SC; Peterson and Thweatt of Prince George; Ruffin and De Loach of Surry, NC and MS; Sorrell of England and VA; Thweatt of Charles City. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 191 - FTM Icon)

Volume 2 - The main families treated in this volume are as follows: Armistead of England and VA; Baber Barlow, Crocker and Reynolds of Isle of Wight; Barrow of Surry, NC and LA; Batte of Prince George; Brown and Neville of Isle of Wight and NC; Cary of England and VA; Crispe of England; De Loach of Isle of Wight and the Carolinas; Flood and Rochelle of Surry; Gay of Isle of Wight, NC and GA; George and Blakey of Isle of Wight and Middlesex; Goffe-Prosser-Kendall of Essex; Gwaltney of Surry and Isle of Wight; Harris of SC; Heale-Hale of Lancaster; Kendall; Kendrick of NC; Lane of Surry and NC; Lewis of Nansemond; Mercer of Norfolk; Morris and Haynie of Northumberland; Parsons-Thweatt of Prince George; Perrymans of King and Queen and OK; Reades of England and York; Stokes-Anderson of Lunenburg and Prince George; Swan of Swan's Point; Thornton of VA and TN; William Travers of Old Rappahannock; Traverse-Travers-Travis of Northern Neck; Travis of TX; Tuckers of Essex and Prince George; Waller of Surry and Amelia; Wynn-Wynne of NC; Wynne of Tazewell. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 191 - FTM Icon)

Volume 3 - This volume includes genealogies of the families of Armstrong ("Trooper"), Cockrill, Duke, Elston, Lea, Park, Parkes, and Tunnell. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 191 - FTM Icon)

Volume 4 - Included in this volume are the following families: Allin; Arrington and Browne of TX; Bledsoe; Boddie, Duke, and Roberson-Robason of NC; Cobb and Munger of Isle of Wight; de Solms (von Solms); Dortch of Mecklenburg; Drew, Pennington, Shelley and Thomas of Surry; Ffones; Guttery of GA and AL; Harris and Hardy of England; Harris of Charles City and Isle of Wight; Haynes of VA, NC and GA; Jennings of Hanover; Jennings-Hill-Quincy; Jernigan of Nansemond; Rev. Rowland Jones of Bruton Parish; Mason-Wilson-Woodson; Meadors-Meadows of Essex; Moor and Moorman of VA; Poythress of Prince George; Smith of PA, SC and AL; Treat-Thompson-Moseley-Hawkins; Washington of Sulgrave Manor; Winfield-Pettypool of Sussex. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 191 - FTM Icon)

Volume 5 - The main families treated in this volume are as follows: Boddie-Lawrence-Sanders; Cabaniss of VA and MS; Calhoun-Cohoon-Cahoon; Dale-Carter of Lancaster and AL; Darden of NC and GA; Dawson of MD and TX; Dillard; Duke, Dunston, Pender-Hart and Scarborough-Eagles-Norville of NC; Ezell, Heath, James, Powell, Randle-Randolph and Sowerby-Sorsby of Surry; Glover of VA and KY; Halbert-Randolph of TX;

SOUTHERN RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

Harrison of James River; Heale-Hale of Lancaster; Huntt of Charles City and Surry; Jackson of LA; Joyner of Isle of Wight and NC; Lemon of Ireland and LA; Mallory of VA and AL; Mason-Wilson-Woodson; Murray of KY and TX; Overton of VA, TN and LA; Parker of Isle of Wight and Surry; Soane of James City and Henrico; Quincy-Skipworth; Strother of Rappahannock; Stuart of Augusta; Tucker of Prince George and Dinwiddie; Williams of VA and TX; Wilson of AR; Wynne-Tucker-Bell. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 191 - FTM Icon)

Volume 6 - The following families are included in this volume: Battle; Baude, Boddie-Boddy-Boade-Boode-Bode, Roger Bigod, Bourne, Colinson, Saire De Quincy, Mallet, Offley-Hewett, Osborne, Hadham, Parva and Wykes of England; Blow of Surry; Bradford of TX and AL; Browne of Isle of Wight and Southampton; Butler of Westmoreland; Cocke of Bremono and Surry; Cox of Henrico; Drake; Duke and Thorpe of NC; Griffith; Hayes-Hays-Hay of Norfolk and Sussex; Howard of VA and GA; Ivie-Ivey of England and Princess Anne; Mann; Mixson-Mixon of VA, NC, SC and AL; Morris of AL and Brazil; Owen of Sussex; Parham; Pharr of PA and LA; Prince and Thorogood of England and VA; Sanders of Nansemond; Sanders-Jobe-Phillips-Reynolds of NC and TX; Scott of England, PA and UT; William Smith of VA and TX; Strangmen of Essex; Thompson of TX; John Thorpe; Tucker of Prince George and Dinwiddie; Whitley-Williams and John Williams of Isle of Wight; Lewis Williams of Nansemond and NC; Winchester of MD and DE; Winn and Stone of VA and TN.. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 191 - FTM Icon)

Volume 7 - The following families are included in this volume: Alderman, Peavy, and Dixon of NC, GA, and FL; Alverson of Westmoreland and MS; Bennett; Boone of Isle of Wight; Boothe, Knott, and Hunter of Nansemond; Clayton-Orr; Drake of England, NC, KY, and MS; Ivy of VA and TX; Macon of England and VA; Mehringer of IN; Perry of AL; Raines of GA; Saunders of VA and TX; Taylor-Chew-Downs-Brewster; Thompson of LA; Warren of England and Surry. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 191 - FTM Icon)

Volume 8 - The following families are included in this volume: Barham of Surry; Bathurst of England and New Kent; Betts of Isle of Wight and NC; Breazeales of VA and SC; Clayton of OK; Dardens of GA; Drake of England, NC, KY, and MS; Flake of Isle of Wight; Gayle of SC, MS, and LA; Hamblin-Hamlin of Prince George; Harris of Charles City and Isle of Wight; Harrison of Brunswick and AL; Herring-Bell-Bowen of NC, SC, GA, and FL; Hinton of VA and FL; Lawrence of VA and NC; Lothhotz of Germany and KS; Mehringer of IL; Porter of Lower Norfolk and NC; Taylor of VA. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 191 - FTM Icon)

Volume 9 - The following families are included in this volume: Boddie of SC and AL; William Boddie Bible Records; Will of George Booth of Sussex; Branch, Dickens, and Haynes of NC; Deveny of NC, AL, and TX; Ezell of KY, TN, and TX; Halbert of Essex; Harrison of James River and York River; Hill-Hasty-Harper and Mann of NC and GA; Hilliard of VA and NC; Hilliard-Hunt of TN; Horton and Morrison of VA and OK; McElroy of NC, TN, MS, and TX; Ruffin and DeLoach of VA, NC, and MS; Saunders of Caroline; Stovall and Cooper of VA and GA; Will of Thomas Warren of Surry. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 191 - FTM Icon)

Volume 10 - The following families are included in this volume: Allred (Aldridge), Birmingham, Dobbins and Huggins of NC; Bradford of TX; Breed (Brede)-Avery-Denison-Almer-Payson of SC and GA; Cole, Jameson, and Upshur of VA; Doty of the *Mayflower*; Holland of Nansemond; Ivy-Ivey; Jackson of SC and MS; Kaigler of SC; Kemp of England and VA; Palmer and Allen of VA and GA; Pell of KY; Purl of MS. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 191 - FTM Icon)

Volume 11 - The following families are found in this volume: Albertson of PA and NJ; Batts and Rose of Surry; Baugh, Boat(w)right and Upshur of VA; Beeson-Grubb-Boren-Bowles of England, PA, and NC; Breed of SC and GA; Chipley of MD, VA, and NC; Collins-Smith-Ross-Wyatt-Scott-Fleete-Hawte of SC, KY, and MO; Cox, Hutchens, and Pitt of VA and NC; Kemp of England and VA; Knight of PA; Land-Arrington, and Bridger of GA, VA, and NC; McNulty and Kline of PA and MS; Mathews of VA and GA; Pitcher-Lancaster-Douglas-George-Jordan-Booth-Jackson of MD, VA, NC, TN, and KY; Ragan-Spence-Timmons-Hilliard-Sheffield-Singleton of GA; Wynn-Wynns-Wynne of NC. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 191 - FTM Icon)

Volume 12 - The following families are found in this volume: Barnett-Gentry-Dickson-Lockridge of TN and TX; Bennett of NC; Cobb-Massengill-Coleman-Holtzclaw of Isle of Wight; Cureton-Jones-Heath-Rives-Massey-Baugh-Harrison-Lee-Moore of VA; Digges and Gregory-Parsons-Stith of VA; Montgomery-Kirk-McMurray-

SOUTHERN RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

Briscoe-Crockett-Whitney-Mackey of SC and MS; Thornton-Ransdell-Cox-Atwell-Alford-Williams-Curtis of VA; Errata and Addenda: Hilliard, Blakey, Jackson, Jefferson, Ross, and Harrison. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 191 - FTM Icon)

Volume 13 - The following families are included in this volume: Avery, Breed, and Montgomery of SC; Baber-Babers of VA; Boatright of TN; Etheridge of NC and GA; Ezell of VA, TN, and TX; Harris of VA and GA; Hubbard of VA, KY, and other southern states; Rose of Surry; Smith of NC, SC, and TN; Strother of Old Rappanhannock, SC, and GA; White of SC and MS; Errata and Addenda: Lovelace and Parham of VA. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 191 - FTM Icon)

Volume 14 - The following families are included in this volume: Elzey and Fontaine of England, VA, and MD; Etheridge and related families: Cratchett, Holstead, Ives, Johnson, Mathias, Mohun, Murray, Nash, Portlock, Powers, Veale, and Yates of Norfolk; Ezell and related families: Baugh, Clarke, Crook, Delke, Dowdy, Eggleston, Harwell, Hill, Ijams, Johnson, Seat, Swann, Tarpley, and Woodward of Surry; Halbert and related families: Berry, Dumas, Gibson, and Gordon of VA; Parham of VA; Rose of Surry; Stewart-Stuart and Calvit of NC; Errata and Addenda: Cobb, Blakey, Elzey, Jordan, Hubbard, and Travis-Smallwood. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 191 - FTM Icon)

Volume 15 - The following families are included in this volume: Allred, Cliborn, and Pitman of NC; Anderson of VA; Delafields of southern states; Etheridge of Norfolk; Hayes-Hays and Jernigan of VA and NC; Matthews of Isle of Wight; Mercer and Bigg of Lower Norfolk; Napier of VA, TN, and other southern states; Rose of Surry; Tate of Pearl River; Errata and Addenda: Fontaine, Jefferson, Rose, and Smallwood. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 191 - FTM Icon)

Loyalists in the Southern Campaign of the Revolutionary War. Volume I: Official Rolls of Loyalists Recruited from North and South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Mississippi, and Louisiana. Murtie June Clark. This volume and Volumes II and III (see Items [1006](#) and [1007](#)) represent the best and by far the most ambitious work on the Loyalists published in recent years. Based on the author's wide-ranging investigations in military records in the archives of the United States, Canada, and Great Britain, this work contains a vast amount of previously undiscovered data pertaining to the identification of Loyalist soldiers and their dependents, and thus it bids fair to become the standard work in its field. In this and the subsequent volumes Mrs. Clark has endeavored to abstract all extant muster rolls, pay rolls, vouchers, certificates, petitions, and various other documents relating to the Loyalists who were recruited for duty in the Southern Campaign of the Revolutionary War, as well as documents relating to Loyalist dependents, prisoners, refugees, and sympathizers--all data deriving entirely from original records, many never before available for research. In the preparation of this work the author surveyed the manuscript holdings of various archives, libraries, and private collections, ultimately producing this definitive collection of official rolls which document the service of approximately 15,000 Loyalists. The information available on each person varies according to the nature of the record, of course, but generally (in the case of soldiers), men are listed by rank, with dates of service (enlistment, discharge, etc.), place of service, company and regiment, and remarks pertaining to their status--on active duty, missing, deserted, killed, died, or sick. Other documents abstracted--petitions for back pay, widows' and orphans' claims, and lists of refugees, for example--contain a variety of equally useful information. Volume I, as indicated in the subtitle of the work, pertains mainly to Loyalists recruited in the South for duty in the South (exclusive of Maryland and Virginia Loyalists, who are dealt with in Volume II, as are the Pennsylvania Loyalists who were merged with the Maryland Loyalists toward the end of the war). "No study of Loyalists has brought together so much information about so many individuals. This volume is an important source relating to the Revolutionary War. It may well explain why no patriot service can be found for some colonials--and it might even reveal some "patriots" were not 100 per cent "patriots."--*The Virginia Genealogist* (April-June 1981). Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 144 - FTM Icon)

The Loyalists in North Carolina During the Revolution. Robert O. DeMond. Until the publication of this book there was little recognition of North Carolina's outstanding contribution to the Loyalist cause during the Revolution. This is somewhat surprising since North Carolina probably had a greater number of Loyalists in proportion to its population than did any other colony. DeMond's groundbreaking work in this area of Revolutionary studies brings together all the available source material and identifies great numbers of these heretofore little known Loyalists. To the genealogist the Appendices in the back of the book will doubtless hold the greatest interest, for herein are found (1) lists of soldiers and civilians who supported the Crown throughout the Revolution; (2) lists of Loyalists

SOUTHERN RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

who suffered land confiscation; (3) lists of Loyalists who made application to Great Britain for compensation for loss of office or property; and (4) lists of North Carolina Loyalists who received pensions from Great Britain. This definitive work leaves little to speculation concerning the history or genealogy of Loyalists in North Carolina. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 144 - FTM Icon)

1861-1865: Confederate Soldiers - Contains indexed images of 665 pages from the *Register of Confederate Soldiers, Sailors, and Citizens Who Died in Federal Prisons and Military Hospitals in the North 1861-1865*. Information includes: Company and regiment, Rank, Death date, Location of death, and Burial. (CD 119 - FTM Icon)

1865-1874: Freedman's Bank Records - Contains over 480,000 names of African American depositors in the Freedman's Bank, which was established by Congress for the benefit of freed slaves and former African American military personnel. Depositors frequently named nieces, nephews, aunts, uncles, grandparents, in-laws, and some of the earlier forms also requested the name of the former slave owner and the plantation where the person lived. (CD 803 - Freedman's Bank Records Icon)

VETERANS' RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

Veterans' Records

1890: Veterans' Schedules Index for Selected States. Indexes approximately 385,000 war veterans and veterans' widows who were enumerated in the special veterans' schedule of the 1890 United States census. (CD 131 - FTM Icon)

VITAL RECORDS - COMPACT DISCS

Vital Records

1631 to 1888: North American Vital Records Index - Contains nearly five million names taken from church and civil records and from other collections in the United States and Canada. Six CDs contain marriage records and one CD contains birth and christening records. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

900-1880: Birth Records: United States/Europe - Contains birth records from CDs published by Automated Archives, Inc. as of December 1993. Includes birth information from selected Social Security Death Indexes; Mortality Schedules (CD-164); Lineage-linked Databases (CDs 100, 101, 102); and Salt Lake City Cemetery Records CD-118). (CD 17 - FTM Icon)

1340-1980: Selected U.S./International Marriage Records - Contains indexed marriage record information for approximately 1,383,000 individuals from across all fifty United States and thirty-two different countries around the world. (CD 403 - FTM Icon)

ALABAMA - COMPACT DISCS

Alabama

Birth/Christening/Marriage Records - Contains names taken from church and civil records and other collections for selected counties. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

1641-1944: Marriage Index - Selected Counties. (CD 3 - FTM Icon)

1790-1907: Land Records - Includes names, transaction dates, and locations. (CD 255 - FTM Icon)

1800s-1900s: Alabama Marriage Index. (CD 248 - FTM Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1850 U.S. Census Index - Mortality Records. (CD 164 - GRS Icon)

1860 U.S. Census Index - Heads of Household. (CD 26 - GRS Icon)

1860 U.S. Census Index - Mortality Records. (CD 26 - GRS Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for Alabama. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Southern States CDs 19-20 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

ALASKA - COMPACT DISCS

Alaska

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1600s-1900s: Canadian Genealogy Index - Records from all regions of Canada plus early Alaska. (CD 118 - FTM Icon)

ARIZONA - COMPACT DISCS

Arizona

1850-1951: Arizona Marriage Index. (CD 225 - FTM Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1880 U.S. Census Index - Mortality Records. (CD 164 - GRS Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for Arizona Territory. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Western States CD 35 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

ARKANSAS - COMPACT DISCS

Arkansas

Birth/Christening/Marriage Records - Contains names taken from church and civil records and other collections for selected counties. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

1700s-1908: Land Records. (CD 253 - GRS Icon)

1728-1850: Marriage Index - Selected Counties. (CD 227 - FTM Icon)

1766-1981: Marriage Index - Selected Counties. (CD 5 - FTM Icon)

1779-1992: Marriage Index - Selected Counties. (CD 6 - FTM Icon)

1790-1907: Land Records - Includes names, transaction dates, and locations. (CD 255 - FTM Icon)

1850-1900: Arkansas Marriage Index. (CD 244 - FTM Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1850-1870: U.S. Census Index - Mortality Records. (CD 164 - GRS Icon)

1860 U.S. Census Index - Heads of Household. (CD 26 - GRS Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for Arkansas. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Southern States CD 21 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

CALIFORNIA - COMPACT DISCS

California

Birth/Christening/Marriage Records - Contains names taken from church and civil records and other collections for selected counties. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

1728-1850: Marriage Index - Selected Counties. (CD 227 - FTM Icon)

1850-1951: California Marriage Index. (CD 225 - FTM Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1850 U.S. Census Index - Mortality Records. (CD 164 - GRS Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for California. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Western States CD 35 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

COLORADO - COMPACT DISCS

Colorado

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1870-1880: U.S. Census Index - Mortality Records (CD 164 - GRS Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for Colorado. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Western States CD 35 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

CONNECTICUT - COMPACT DISCS

Connecticut (Also see New England)

Birth/Christening/Marriage Records - Contains names taken from church and civil records and other collections for selected counties. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

Genealogical Notes or Contributions to the Family History of Some of the First Settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts. Nathaniel Goodwin. A cornerstone of genealogy for the two states, it gives partial genealogies of the settlers, including residence, name and parentage of wife, death dates, and lines of descent almost always to the third generation, and often to the fourth, fifth, sixth or seventh generation. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 504 - FTM Icon)

Genealogy of the Dutton Family of Pennsylvania (England, Duttons of Connecticut); (CD 156 - FTM Icon)

1600s-1800s: Family History - CD 179 contains images from the following books:

- **Genealogies of Connecticut Families from The New England Historical and Genealogical Register.** Three Volumes. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register is the oldest continuously published genealogical journal in the Anglo-American world. For 136 years, since January 1847, the Register has been the official organ of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, the granddaddy of American genealogical institutions. From its inception the Register has published a succession of articles which have elevated it to the premier position among genealogical journals. Unrivaled in content, unimpeachable as an authority and as a medium of scholarly research, the Register is now the most sought after periodical in all of New England genealogy. Its scarcity, however, combined with the growing demand for it, has made the reprinting of key articles from the Register not only desirable but imperative. This present work, a collection of Register articles on Connecticut families, has been compiled to meet that demand. Genealogies of Connecticut Families, then, is a collection of family history articles which have been compiled with the object of bringing all such material within reach of the genealogist. Its three volumes, each with its own index, and its references to some 75,000 persons in more than 400 articles, together with a scholarly introduction by Gary Boyd Roberts, the Society's Director of Research, combine to make it the most significant repository of Connecticut family histories available. With these volumes genealogists at last have the means of undertaking a systematic examination of the work of the finest scholars in Connecticut genealogy. The following families are included: Adams, Adams-Risley, Alden, Allen, Ames, Andrews, Austin, Avery, Bailey, Bailey-Smith, Baldwin, Ball, Barnard, Barnes, Bartlett, Beach, Bellamy, Benton, Bidwell, Billings, Bingham, Blakesley, Blachley, Blatchley, Blinman, Blunt, Bracy, Bradford, Bradley/Marvin-Bradley, Brewster, Bristow/Bristol, Brooks, Brown, Browne, Bruen, Bunnill, Burbank, Bergis, Burr, Bush-French-Hale, Bushnells, Caldwell, Camfield, Campbell, Carter, Carver, Case, Cass, Chalker, Champion, Chandler, Chatfield, Chedsey/Chidsey, Chidsey, Chester, Church, Churchill, Clark, Clarke, Clay, Clinton, Coates, Cobb, Coley, Collins, Cooke, Copley, Copp, Cornwall, Crane, Crary, Cruttenden, Curtiss, Cushman, Cushman-Frazee, Darwin, Davenport, Delano-Hibbard, Deming, Denison, Dennison, Denslow, De Wolfe, Diggins/Dickens, Dixwell, Doolittle, Douglas, Dudley-Granger, Dunck, Dunning, Eldredge, Ellery, Ely, Evarts, Everest, Everett, Fales, Farnham, Fillmore, Fisher, Fitch, Flower, Foote, Fowler, French, Frisbie, Gaines, Gates, Geer, Gilbert, Gillet, Gillett, Goffe, Gorham, Grant, Grave/Graves, Gray, Green, Griffin, Hale, Hall, Hand, Hanford, Harrison, Houghton, Hayes, Herbert, Highland, Hiland, Hill, Hobson/Hopson, Hodgkin, Hodgkins, Hoisington, Haddam, Hopkins, Hotchkiss, Hotchkiss-Johnson-Thompson, Hubbard, Hughes, Huntington, Huntley, Jackson, Jagger, Jagger-Gager, Johnson, Jones, Jordan, Kellogg, Kellogg-Foote, Kimberly, King, Kingsley, Kirkham, Kirtland/Kirkland, Knowlton, Lambert, Larkham-Bruen-Percival, Lay, Leavens, Leavenworth, Lee, Lellock-Kellogg, Lincoln, Lindley, Lockwood, Loomis, Lucas, Luddington, McKean, McLouds, Mallory, Maltby-Maltbie-Molby, Mansfield, Marcy, Marvin, Marvin-Bradley, Mason, Mayo, Meigs, Morley, Morris, Morse, Moseley, Mulford, Munger, Munroe, Munsell, Munson/Monson, Munson-Ferns, Murray, Needham, Newton, Northrup, Norton, Olmstead, Owen, Painter-Lamberton, Palmer-Kent-Prescott, Parish, Parmelee, Payn, Paines, Payne, Pease, Peck, Penfield, Pennington, Pennoyer, Perkins, Peter, Pierpont, Pierson, Plumbe, Pomeroy, Porter, Post, Potter, Prodden-Burr, Punchard, Quintard, Raymond, Read-Holloway, Reade, Remington, Richardson, Rising, Roberts, Robinson, Rogers, Rossiter, Russell, Sacket-Stanton, Sage, Savage, Seward, Seymour, Sheather, Sheldon, Shepard, Skinner, Slate, Smith, Spaulding, Spencer, Spinning, Spinning-Royce-Beach-Maccock, Standish-Wheelock-Kirkland, Stanton, Starr, Stedman, Steevens, Stephens, Stevens, Stocking, Stokes, Street, Taintor, Taylor, Thompson, Thorpe, Todd, Townshend, Tracy, Tully, Vassall, Walstone, Ward-Hawley-Nichols-Hill, Warner, Waterbury, Waterhouse (Watrous), Waterman, Webb, Wells, Whitehead, Wilcox, Williams, Wilmot, Witter, Wolcott,

CONNECTICUT - COMPACT DISCS

Wolcott-Griswold, Woodbridge, Woodbridge-Parker, Woodward, Woodworth, Wooster, Wright, Wyatt, Wyllys, and the New England ancestry of H.R.H. The Princess of Wales. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 179 - FTM Icon)

- **Families of Ancient New Haven** - With an Index Vol. by Helen L. Scranton. 9 vols. in 3. Donald Lines Jacobus. This work--originally published as the first eight volumes of *The American Genealogist* plus a ninth, cross-index volume prepared in 1939 by Helen Scranton--is the definitive statement on the ancestry and relationships of 35,000 residents of eighteenth-century New Haven, Connecticut, and it is the only publication which succeeds in treating every family of an entire New England region. Jacobus deals with the families of the ancient town of New Haven and the towns set off from it: Hamden, Bethany, Woodbridge, East Haven, North Haven, and West Haven. Lines are brought down to the heads of families cited in the 1790 census and include the generation born between 1790 and 1800, the aim being to provide every record of birth or baptism up to the year 1800, every record of marriage to 1810, and every record of death of individuals born before 1800. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 179 - FTM Icon)

1600s-1800s: Connecticut Local and Family Histories - CD 515 contains images from the following books of Connecticut local and family histories:

- **Families of Early Milford, Connecticut.** Susan Woodruff Abbott. This monumental compilation contains the genealogical records of approximately 300 families of early Milford, Connecticut. The genealogies range from a single paragraph to a dozen pages or more, enumerating descents through several generations, and are arranged alphabetically by family name, under which may also be found the names and records of allied families. The families traced here include those called Free Planters, who settled Milford in 1639, those who came soon afterward and who are called After Planters, and, in addition, those families who were in town at an early date and about whom there is a significant amount of information available. There are nearly 15,000 names in the index. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 515 - FTM Icon)

- **Families of Early Hartford, Connecticut.** Lucius Barnes Barbour. This remarkable work contains the genealogical records of over 950 families of early Hartford, Connecticut. The records are arranged alphabetically by family name, under which may also be found the names and records of allied families. The births, marriages, and deaths in successive generations are marshalled in a tight, skillfully-worked progression of statistics, and additional insights are afforded by the ready accumulation of biographical and historical detail. Based on the available records for the period 1645 to 1825, this collection of genealogies goes a considerable way in making good the deficiencies of the public record. *Families of Early Hartford* is one of a number of versions on which Mr. Barbour worked. His own family tree included many of these lines, and his work in the preservation and care of old records and improved methods of record keeping reinforced his interest in helping other genealogists. From notes which he originally called "Families of Hartford and Vicinity," he worked and re-worked the compilation--mainly from church records, sextons' records, and probate records--but his work lay unpublished until the Connecticut Society of Genealogists exhumed the manuscript, typed it, and indexed it for publication. We are indeed greatly indebted to them, for without this book the genealogical continuity of Hartford and vicinity would be beyond discovery. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 515 - FTM Icon)

- **History of Ancient Woodbury, Connecticut.** William Cothren. From 1,500 manuscript volumes of church, state, town, and society records, and from many thousands of rare manuscripts consulted during the course of seven years' labor, Mr. Cothren succeeded in developing an exhaustive chronicle of the persons, places, and events which most accurately characterized Woodbury's history up to the middle of the 19th century. Where the book succeeds to an unusual degree is in the portions devoted to biography and genealogy, which occupy one-half of the text. The genealogies, of which there are some eighty-five, are a flesh and blood inventory of the families most intimately linked to the rise and progress of the town of Woodbury. They commence with the immigrant ancestor and continue through several generations in the direct line of descent, not uncommonly naming scores upon scores of progeny. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 515 - FTM Icon)

^a **Genealogical and Family History of the State of Connecticut** - A Record of the Achievements of Her People in the Making of a Commonwealth and the Building of a Nation. Four Volumes. Partially indexed. William Richard, Cutter et al. One of the richest and scarcest publications in all of Connecticut genealogy, this four-volume work boasts detailed genealogical and biographical essays on some 1,000 families of the Constitution

CONNECTICUT - COMPACT DISCS

State who were well established in Connecticut at the time of the book's original publication in 1911. Commencing with an explanation of the derivation of the family's surname, each essay traces forward from the oldest known ancestor to the principal subject of the essay. This is followed by a detailed biography of that person and, in hundreds of instances, his photo, as well as an enumeration of collateral lines related to the principal subject. The index at the back of the final volume identifies some 9,000 Connecticut ancestors. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 515 - FTM Icon)

- **Genealogical Notes or Contributions to the Family History of Some of the First Settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts.** Nathaniel Goodwin. A cornerstone of genealogy for the two states, it gives partial genealogies of the settlers, including residence, name and parentage of wife, death dates, and lines of descent almost always to the third generation, and often to the fourth, fifth, sixth or seventh generation. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 515 - FTM Icon)

- **History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield - With Additions and Corrections from The American Genealogist.** 2 vols. in 3. Donald Lines Jacobus. Jacobus's Families of Old Fairfield is the ultimate authority on the ancestry and relationships of approximately 50,000 residents of Fairfield County, Connecticut. It is a vast compendium of family history, meticulously developed from original sources, and in every way an accurate reflection of the investigative genius of its celebrated author. As genealogical collections go, it is a perfect model. Each family history commences with the original 17th-century settler and is brought down, in most cases, to the early decades of the 19th century. The accumulated data is further enhanced by abstracts of land and probate records, the effect of which is to add still more weight to the already overwhelming evidence. Throughout, families are arranged in alphabetical order. Children are carried forward as heads of families in leap-frog fashion, and everyone mentioned whose name does not occur in normal sequence under the appropriate family history is identified in the index. Wherever possible, women are indexed under their maiden names. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 515 - FTM Icon)

- **Families of Ancient Wethersfield, Connecticut -** Consisting of Volume II of The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Comprising the Present Towns of Wethersfield, Rocky Hill, and Newington; and of Glastonbury Prior to its Incorporation in 1693, From Date of Earliest Settlement Until the Present Time, With Extensive Genealogies and Genealogical Notes on Their Families. Henry R. Stiles. This book is excerpted from Dr. Stiles two-volume history of one of Connecticut's original three river towns. Many of the hundreds of genealogies found in Clearfield's reprint carry the pioneering families of Wethersfield forward over many generations from the time of the town's founding in the seventeenth century and are replete with biographical details on numerous descendants. What follows is a partial list of the main families covered in the volume from among the more than 12,000 persons referred to in the index: Adams, Allen, Andres, Andrus, Ayrault, Baker, Baldwin, Barber, Barnard, Barnes, Beach, Beadle, Beckley, Beebe, Belden, Benton, Bidwell, Bigelow, Blinn, Boardman, Boosey, Booth, Bradley, Brewer, Bronson, Brooks, Brown, Buck, Bulkeley, Bull, Bunce, Burnham, Burr, Butler, Callender, Camp, Carpenter, Carter, Case, Chapin, Chapman, Chester, Church, Churchell, Churchill, Clark, Cole, Coleman, Collins, Colt, Cook, Cooke, Cowles, Crane, Crocker, Culver, Curtis, Davis, Deming, Dennison, Dickinson, Dimock, Dix, Dudley, Dunham, Edwards, Ely, Flint, Flowers, Foote, Fosdick, Fox, Francis, Frary, French, Fuller, Gardner, Gates, Gaylor, Gibbs, Gilbert, Gillett, Goff, Goodrich, Goodwin, Grant, Graves, Green(e), Gridley, Grimes, Griswold, Hale, Hall, Hanmer, Harris, Hart, Hatch, Havens, Hawley, Hill, Hills, Holcomb, Hollister, Holmes, Hooker, Hopkins, House, Howard, Howe, Hubbard, Hun(n), Hunt, Hurlbut, Ingraham, Johnson, Jones, Judd, Keene, Kellogg, Kelsey, Kilbourn, Kilby, Kimberly, King, Kirby, Kirkham, Landers, Larned, Latimer, Lawrence, Lee, Lewis, Lindsey, Lockwood, Loomis, Lord, Loveland, Lusk, Lyman, Marsh, Mason, May, Meakins, Merriam, Merrills, Miller, Mills, Miner, Mitchell, Mix, Montague, Moore, Morgan, Morley, Morris, Morse, Moseley, Newton, Nichols, Noble, North, Nott, Ogden, Olmstead, Palmer, Parke, Parker, Parsons, Peck, Pelton, Perkins, Phelps, Phillips, Pierce, Pierson, Pitkin, Porter, Potter, Pratt, Price, Reed, Reynolds, Rhodes, Rice, Rich, Richards, Richardson, Riley, Robbins, Roberts, Robertson, Rockwell, Root, Rose, Russell, Sage, Sanders, Sanford, Savage, Scott, Scovel, Seymour, Shepard, Sherman, Smith, Spencer, Standish, Stephens, Stillman, Stoddard, Strickland, Strong, Talcott, Taylor, Thompson, Tilden, Trac(e)y, Treat, Tryon, Turner, Tuttle, Walker, Ward, Warner, Warren, Watson, Webb, Webster, Weede, Well(e)s, Whaples, Wheeler, White, Whiting, Whitmore, Whitney, Whittlesey, Wickham, Wilcox, Willard, Williams, Wilson, Wolcot, Wood, Woodhouse, Woodruff, and Wright. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 515 - FTM Icon)

CONNECTICUT - COMPACT DISCS

- **Families of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut** - Consisting of Volume II of The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut; Including East Windsor, South Windsor, Bloomfield, Windsor Locks, and Ellington, 1635-1891. Henry R. Stiles. Dr. Stiles was a devoted antiquarian of Windsor and Wethersfield, Connecticut, two of the original three river towns of the Connecticut Colony. The good doctor compiled a massive two-volume work on each of these towns totalling upwards of 2,000 pages apiece. In the interest of economy, we have opted to reprint the family history volume from each set. This volume, Families of Ancient Windsor is crammed with hundreds upon hundreds of genealogies and sketches of pioneering families, and easily stands as a self-contained unit. Dr. Stiles' genealogies are enhanced, in scores of cases, by illustrations of prominent family members, and virtually all of the surnames assembled in the book are listed in the index at the back. While space does not allow us to list the more than 9,000 persons referred to in Families of Ancient Windsor, the following partial list focuses on those families whose surnames proliferate in the index at the back of the book--including many from the mid-17th century: Abbe (Abbey), Adams, Allen, Allyn, Anderson, Avery, Bailey, Baker, Bancroft, Barber, Barker, Barnard, Barnes, Bartlett, Bates, Beech, Beebe, Belknap, Benton, Bidwell Birge, Bissell, Bliss, Blodgett, Booth, Bowers, Boynton, Bradley, Bronson, Brown, Buckland, Buell, Burnham, Burr, Burt, Butler, Caldwell, Cahoon (Cohoon), Calkins, Campbell, Carpenter, Case, Chaffee, Chandler, Chapin, Chapman, Clapp, Clark, Cole, Collins, Cook, Cooley, Cooper, Cowles, Crane, Crowe, Davis, Demming, Denslow, Dewey, Dibble, Drake, Eatons, Edwards, Eggleston, Ellsworth, Elmer, Eno, Filley, Fish, Fitch, Foot(e), Foster, Fowler, Fox, French, Fuller, Fyler, Gaylord, Gibbs, Gilbert, Gillespie, Gleason, Goodale, Goodrich, Goodwin, Graham, Grant, Green, Griffin, Griswold, Hale, Hall, Hamilton, Harper, Harris, Haskell, Hawley, Hayden, Hayes, Heath, Higley, Hill, Hills, Hillyer, Holcomb, Holkins, Hoskins, Hotchkiss, House, Howard, Hubbard, Humphrey, Hunt, Hurlburt, Hyde, Johnson, Jones, Judd, Kellogg, King, Latimer, Lathrop, Lawrence, Lee, Lewis, Loomis, Lord, Lyman, McKinney, Manley, Marsh, Marshall, Mather, Metcalf, Miller, Mills, Moore, Morris, Morgan, Morton, Moseley, Munsell, Newberry, Noble, Norton, Olmstead, Osborn, Owen, Palmer, Parker, Parsons, Pasco, Patterson, Pease, Peck, Pelton, Perkins, Phelps, Pierce, Pinney, Pitkin, Porter, Potwine, Pratt, Prior, Reed, Richardson, Roberts, Robinson, Rockwell, Rogers, Root, Rowley, Sadd, Sanders, Sanford, Scott, Sexton, Seymour, Shaw, Sheldon, Shepard, Simmons, Skinner, Smith, Spaulding, Spencer, Stiles, Stoughton, Strong, Talcott, Taylor, Terry, Thompson, Thrall, Treat, Trumbull, Turner, Ward, Warham, Warner, Warren, Watson, Webster, Wells, White, Wilcox, Williams, Wilson, Wolcott, Wood, Woodbridge, Woodruff, Woodward, and Wright. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 515 - FTM Icon)

- **Families of Early Guilford, Connecticut.** 1 volume bound as 2. Alvan Talcott and Jacquelyn Ricker, ed. The plan of this work is to record the genealogies of all families resident in Guilford from the settlement of the town in 1639 to about 1890. Special attention is accorded the earliest families, of course, but in general all families resident in Guilford for more than one or two generations are covered, a feat well within the author's compass since he served as Registrar of Guilford and had unlimited access to town and family records. As far as is practicable, each line is traced from the settlement of the town downward, and the descendants who removed from Guilford to other localities are followed to as near the cut-off date of 1890 as possible. The record of each family is complete in itself, giving the residence and the date of birth, marriage, and death of each member, with numerical references, in certain cases, to ancestors and descendants. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 515 - FTM Icon)

1700s-1800s: Connecticut Officers and Soldiers - CD 120 contains scanned images from the following volumes of Connecticut military history for the French & Indian War and the Revolutionary War:

- **Rolls of Connecticut Men in the French and Indian War, 1755-1762.** Collections of the Connecticut Historical Society, Volumes IX & X. Alfred C. Bates, ed. These two volumes constitute as complete a record as we are ever likely to have of the Connecticut colonists who took part in the French and Indian War, as they contain references to upwards of 17,000 Connecticut men who took part in that conflict, as well as an additional 300 who participated in a 1764 campaign against the Indians that was spawned by the war. The rolls are arranged in chronological order (i.e., by campaign) and thereunder by regiment and company. In almost every case, a soldier is identified by name, date enlisted, and date discharged or died in battle. Each volume features an informative Introduction by Mr. Bates and two indexes: a complete name index and another to company commanders. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 120 - FTM Icon)

- **The Record of Connecticut Men in the Military and Naval Service During the War of the Revolution, 1775-1783.** Henry P. Johnston, ed. This imposing volume is the starting point for researching Connecticut's

CONNECTICUT - COMPACT DISCS

participation in the American Revolution. The volume covers almost all primary sources pertaining to Connecticut men in the Revolution which were still extant at the time of the book's original publication in 1889, including original minutes of the General Assembly and Governor's office, original rolls, pay rolls, accounts, diaries, maps, the papers of George Washington and Connecticut Revolutionary governor John Trumbull, and numerous other collections both privately and publicly held. The personnel records are arranged by military unit and thereunder by date and rank, commencing with the men who volunteered in response to the Lexington Alarm of 1775 and continuing with Connecticut troops in the Continental Army (including the regiments of the Connecticut Line), state troops or levies, the Connecticut militia, Connecticut naval units, and concluding with miscellaneous rolls and pension lists. Supplementing the rosters themselves are lists of Connecticut pensioners found in the 1818 and 1840 U.S. pension lists. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 120 - FTM Icon)

- **Supplement to the *Record of Connecticut Men . . . During the War of the Revolution, 1775-1783.***

Volume I: Rolls and Lists of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, 1775-1783. Volume II: Lists and Returns of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, 1775-1783. Connecticut Historical Society. These two related volumes were originally published as Volumes VIII and XII, respectively, of *Collections of the Connecticut Historical Society* and are here reprinted as a unit. Together they contain all of the Revolutionary War service records in the custody of the Connecticut Historical Society that do not duplicate the records published in *The Record of Connecticut Men in the Military and Naval Service During the War of the Revolution, 1775-1783*. While at least half of the records in Volume I pertain to militia or naval units, almost all of those in the longer Volume II have to do with the Connecticut Line, 1777-1783. In the case of Volume I, most of the rosters identify soldiers by company, name, rank, dates of service, and, sometimes, campaigns. The second volume's great genealogical value--and the reason why the Society opted to issue it as a sequel--is associated with its comprehensive roster of the thousands of soldiers of the Connecticut Line who served in the Revolution. Among other things, Volume II identifies the hometown or place of birth of each man who served in the Connecticut Line. Each volume in this set is completely indexed, and the two volumes together contain nearly 30,000 references to Connecticut soldiers of the Revolutionary era. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 120 - FTM Icon)

- **Connecticut Revolutionary Pensioners.** Connecticut Society Daughters of the American Revolution. The overriding importance of this list of 11,000 Connecticut Revolutionary pensioners--apart from supplying us with the names of the pensioners--is that it often gives the names of pensioners' widows and the pensioners' places of residence at the time of the various Pension Acts. In addition, it sometimes provides the age of the pensioner (or his widow) and a brief description of his military service. Occasionally there is a reference to his date and place of death or a notation indicating that he was pensioned from another state. In all cases the source of the pension record is identified: survivor's file, widow's file, rejected file, or bounty land warrant. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 120 - FTM Icon)

The Refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Connecticut. Frederic Gregory Mather. Following the Battle of Long Island (August 27, 1776), more than 5,000 refugees fled Long Island and New York City for the security of Connecticut. The account of their flight and subsequent adventures, their biographies and genealogies, and the history of New York in the Revolution form the main subject of this giant work. Its 1,204 closely documented pages, 886 illustrations, and 20,000-name index furnish the historian with exhaustive and fascinating reference material. Contrary to some popularly held opinions, the refugees were not Tories; many of them saw service with the militia and the Continental Army, and their service records are included in the text along with a complete list of the Long Island Militia and the Long Island census for 1776. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 143 - FTM Icon)

History of the Huguenot Emigration to America. 2 vols. in 1. Charles W. Baird. This is the standard work on the Huguenot emigration to America. Baird's work is so thorough that there are few Huguenot names for which some new fact or illustration is not supplied. The bulk of the work is devoted to the important emigration of French Protestants (via the Netherlands and Great Britain) in the last quarter of the 17th century to the time of the Revolutionary War. Throughout the text, in both narratives and records, there is a profusion of genealogical detail on the early Huguenot families of **Connecticut**, Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and Virginia, later families having dispersed to Pennsylvania and other states. In addition, extensive genealogical notices are given in footnotes, with references to sources, thus serving as a guide to further information. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)

CONNECTICUT - COMPACT DISCS

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1850-1870: U.S. Census Index - Mortality Records. (CD 164 - GRS Icon)

1860 U.S. Census Index - Heads of Household. (CD 80 - GRS Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for Connecticut. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/New England CDs 1-3 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

DAKOTA TERRITORY - COMPACT DISCS

Dakota Territory

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1880 U.S. Census Index - Mortality Records. (CD 164 - GRS Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for Dakota Territory. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Prairie States CD 27 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

DELAWARE - COMPACT DISCS

Delaware

Marriage Indexes - Selected Counties. (CD 399 - FTM Icon)

1600s-1800s: Church Records - Contains images from the following books containing baptism, marriage, death, and other records: *Early Church Records of New Castle County, Delaware, Volumes 1 & 2*; *Vital Records of Kent and Sussex Counties, Delaware, 1686-1800*; *Maryland Eastern shore Vital Records, Books 1-4, 1648-1800*; *vital Records of the Jesuit Missions of the Eastern Shore, 1760-1800*; *St. Thomas Parish Registers, 1732-1850*; *presbyterian Records of Baltimore City, Maryland, 1765-1840*; *Records of the First Reformed Church of Baltimore, 1768-1899*; *Methodist Records of Baltimore City, Maryland, Volumes 1 & 2, 1799-1839*; *records of St. Paul s Parish, Volumes 1 & 2*; *Early Catholic Church Records in Baltimore, Maryland, 1782-1800*; *Records of Old Otterbein Church, Baltimore, Maryland, 1785-1881*; *A Collection of Maryland Church Records Colonial Research of Southern Maryland*; *Maryland Genealogical Society Bulletins, 1994*; *St. George s Parish Register, 1689-1793*; *St. James Parish Register, 1787-1815*; *St. John and St. George s Parish Record*; *Quaker Records of Southern Maryland, 1658-1800*; *Quaker Records of Northern Maryland, 1716-1800*; *Washington County, Maryland Church Records of the 18th Century, 1768-1800.* (CD 178 - FTM Icon)

Abstracts from Ben Franklin's Pennsylvania Gazette, 1728-1748. Kenneth Scott. Arranged chronologically from 1728 to 1748 during the period of Franklin's personal charge, this useful reference tool consists of genealogical abstracts of the most important newspaper in 18th-century America--the Pennsylvania Gazette. Concerned with everything newsworthy, the Gazette featured a variety of human interest stories which, in contemporary terms, translate into strong genealogical fare, particularly under the professional scrutiny of the late Dr. Kenneth Scott. The pages of the Gazette record fires, accidents, crimes, desertions, mutinies, piracies, and, in the advertisements, listings of merchants, artisans, teachers, and shippers. Births are rarely mentioned, but notices of marriage are much more frequent, while deaths appear quite often. The abstracts contained herein are reduced to the quintessential minimum consistent with the interests of research. The 12,000 persons indexed are by no means limited to Philadelphia or Pennsylvania, but appear in all the Colonies, especially New Jersey, **Delaware**, and Maryland. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 512 - FTM Icon)

Genealogical Abstracts from The American Weekly Mercury, 1719-1746. Kenneth Scott. The American Weekly Mercury was the first newspaper published in Pennsylvania and the third in British North America. In the earliest days of publication, what little genealogical material is found in the paper comes chiefly from advertisements for runaway servants or Negro and Indian slaves. In time, however, a steady stream of genealogical data--mainly marriages and deaths--began to appear. Most of the marriage entries pertained to persons of some distinction, such as governors, judges, government officials, clergymen, and eminent merchants, as well as their family members. In the case of death notices, the age of the deceased was noted, sometimes with a brief sketch of his career and with an indication of his place of birth, ancestry, and relatives. Many of the genealogical items were concerned with persons in **Delaware**, New Jersey, Maryland, South Carolina, and New England, as well as Pennsylvania. The index lists 3,400 names of persons who would otherwise have been relegated to obscurity. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 512 - FTM Icon)

The French Blood in America. Lucian J. Fosdick. The purpose of this work is to give a true estimate of the Huguenots as a factor in American life. Separate chapters deal systematically with the Huguenots in Canada and the settlements at Oxford, Narragansett, New Amsterdam, New Rochelle and New Paltz, and in the states of Maine, Pennsylvania, **Delaware**, South Carolina, and Virginia. Also included are sketches of Huguenot founders, soldiers, statesmen, churchmen, artists, and writers. Valuable appendices include a list of "Some English Surnames of French Origin" and a list of the "Present Members of the Huguenot Society of America" (1906). Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)

1775-1783: Revolutionary Patriots of Maryland and Delaware - Contains images from the following volumes of Maryland and Delaware military records: *Revolutionary Patriots of Calvert and Saint Mary's Counties, Maryland, 1775-1783*; *Revolutionary Patriots of Montgomery County, Maryland, 1776-1783*; *Revolutionary Patriots of Kent and Queen Anne's Counties, Maryland*; *Revolutionary Patriots of Frederick County, Maryland, 1775-1783*; *Revolutionary Patriots of Prince George's County, Maryland, 1775-1783*; *Revolutionary Patriots of Charles County, Maryland, 1775-1783*; *Revolutionary Patriots of Baltimore Town and Baltimore County, Maryland, 1775-1783*; *Revolutionary Patriots of Anne Arundel County, Maryland*; *Revolutionary Patriots of Cecil*

DELAWARE - COMPACT DISCS

County, Maryland; Revolutionary Patriots of Harford County, Maryland, 1775-1783; Revolutionary Patriots of Delaware, 1775-1783. (CD 133 - FTM Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1850-1880: U.S. Census Index - Mortality Records. (CD 164 - GRS Icon)

1860 U.S. Census Index - Heads of Household. (CD 22 - GRS Icon)

1860 U.S. Census Index - Slave Schedule. (CD 22 - GRS Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for Delaware. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Atlantic States CDs 11-12 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA - COMPACT DISCS

District of Columbia

Birth/Christening/Marriage Records - Contains names taken from church and civil records and other collections for selected counties. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

Marriage Indexes - Selected Counties. (CD 399 - FTM Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1850-1880: U.S. Census Index - Mortality Records. (CD 164 - GRS Icon)

1860 U.S. Census Index - Heads of Household. (CD 24 - GRS Icon)

1860 U.S. Census Index - Slave Schedule. (CD 24 - GRS Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for Washington, D.C. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Atlantic States CDs 11-12 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

FLORIDA - COMPACT DISCS

Florida

Birth/Christening/Marriage Records - Contains names taken from church and civil records and other collections for selected counties. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

1700s-1908: Land Records. (CD 253)

1790-1907: Land Records - Includes names, transaction dates, and locations. (CD 255 - FTM Icon)

1800-1900: Marriage Index - Selected Counties. (CD 242 - FTM Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1850-1880: U.S. Census Index - Mortality Records. (CD 164 - GRS Icon)

1860 U.S. Census Index - Heads of Household. (CD 26 - GRS Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for Florida. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Southern States CD 18 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

GEORGIA - COMPACT DISCS

Georgia

Birth/Christening/Marriage Records - Contains names taken from church and civil records and other collections for selected counties. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

1641-1944: Marriage Index - Selected Counties. (CD 3 - FTM Icon)

1700-1800: Early Georgia Settlers - CD 516 contains images from the following books:

A List of the Early Settlers of Georgia. E. Merton Coulter and Albert B. Saye. This is a list not only of the early settlers of Georgia but of the first settlers of Georgia, and it is apparently a complete list of all those who were sent by the Trustees for Establishing the Colony of Georgia in America under Oglethorpe and the Earl of Egmont. Based on the Egmont manuscripts, now in the possession of the University of Georgia, this list of settlers is given under two headings: first, those who went from Europe to Georgia at the Trustees' expense; and, second, those who went on their own account. Covering the period from 1732 to 1741, these two lists together contain the names and details of 3,000 immigrants, most of whom were assigned lots in Savannah and Frederica and a good number of whom would soon leave the colony for the Carolinas. Information pertaining to each settler consists, generally, of name, age, occupation, place of origin, names of spouse, children and other family members, dates of embarkation and arrival, place of settlement, and date of death. In addition, some of the more notorious aspects of the settlers' lives are recounted in brief, telltale sketches, which enable the researcher to divine something of the character of the colony and the times. The Clearfield edition includes E. Merton Coulter's invaluable article on the first shipload of Georgia settlers who sailed on the Anne, 16 November 1732, which was appended to the second printing of Early Settlers in 1967. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 516 - FTM Icon)

The Reconstructed 1790 Census of Georgia - Substitutes for Georgia's Lost 1790 Census. Marie De Lamar and Elisabeth Rothstein. The compilers of this work extracted data found in wills, deeds, tax digests, court minutes, voters' lists, newspapers, and other contemporary records--records roughly contemporaneous with the 1790 census--and they have identified about 15,000 Georgians who were living at the time of the 1790 census, thus creating a "reconstructed" census from substitute records. Counties covered include all of those formed before 1790, i.e. Burke, Camden, Chatham, Effingham, Franklin, Glynn, Greene, Liberty, Richmond, Washington, and Wilkes. Also covered are Columbia and Elbert counties, which were formed just after the census was taken. Information in the text is purposely sparse, the compilers' object being simply to identify individuals in at least one record of a county at a particular time. When the original edition of this work was published in 1976, it had no index. Our reprint contains a complete name index with thousands of multiple references. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 516 - FTM Icon)

Index to the United States Census of Georgia for 1820. Second Edition. Georgia Historical Society. Genealogists will recognize this work as an index to the earliest complete census of Georgia. This index identifies about 30,000 heads of families, alphabetically arranged, along with their counties of residence. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 516 - FTM Icon)

Sketches of Some of the First Settlers of Upper Georgia, of the Cherokees, and the Author Revised and Corrected Edition with an Added Index. George R. Gilmer. Gilmer's Georgians, as this work is usually referred to, is a classic account of the first settlers of Upper Georgia. Clearfield's edition is a reprint of the revised and corrected edition of 1926 and includes an index prepared by the Georgia Department of Archives and History in 1965. The region covered by Gilmer's Georgians at one time included one-third of the settlers in the state, which helps to explain why the first two sections of the work are of special interest to genealogists. The book commences with an account of the settlement made by a number of Virginia families on the Broad River immediately after the Revolutionary War, with histories of the more prominent families. Next comes a description of the settlement made by various Carolinians in that part of Georgia now included in Wilkes and Lincoln counties. Overall Gilmer's Georgians refers to over a thousand early settlers of Upper Georgia, with genealogies of the following main families: Andrew, Barnett, Bibb, Campbell, Clark, Crawford, Dooly, Gilbert, Gilmer, Grattan, Hart, Harvie, Johnson, Lewis, Long, Mathews, McGehee, Meriwether, Strother, and Taliaferro. The book's largely autobiographical final section also treats the relations between the Creeks and Cherokees and the State of

GEORGIA - COMPACT DISCS

Georgia and the United States, highlighting some of the causes and the manner of the Indians' removal. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 516 - FTM Icon)

The Germans of Colonial Georgia, 1733-1783. Revised Edition. George F. Jones. This is a definitive list of the German-speaking inhabitants of colonial Georgia. Composed of Salzburgers from Austria, Palatines from the southern Rhineland, Swabians from the Territory of Ulm, and Swiss, the so-called Georgia "Dutch" represented the largest ethnic group in Georgia in the mid-18th century. Their descendants are today scattered throughout the fifty states. In this revised edition of his classic account of The Germans of Colonial Georgia, George Jones, emeritus professor of German and the preeminent authority on the German-speaking population of colonial Georgia, has distilled a lifetime of research into a single alphabetical list of some 3,500 Germans. While the descriptions of the colonists vary, most of them give the man/woman's German-speaking region of origin and one or more dates of record in Georgia. Many of the descriptions also disclose some of the following: the name of a parent, spouse, offspring, or sibling; date of marriage, death or date departed from Georgia; name of vessel traveled upon; and an indication as to sponsor, legatee, or servant. Professor Jones has also eliminated the confusion stemming from the frequently garbled versions of colonial German names by putting both the colonist's family name and given name in the correct German form--something that will greatly expedite gathering additional information about the immigrant in European archives. For this revised edition of the work, Mr. Jones has added many new names that have come to light from recent research. He has also solved a number of cases of what he refers to as "fission and fusion," that is to say, proving in some cases that a single name represents two persons, while in other cases demonstrating that two names represented but a single person. The work concludes with a very helpful index to 18th-century place names of Germanic Europe. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 267 & 516 - FTM Icon)

Index to the 1830 Census of Georgia. Mrs. Alvaretta K. Register, comp. Essentially the only usable census index for the state of Georgia, this new reference tool constitutes the most reliable source of Georgia genealogical data published to date. Records of the first three censuses of the population of the United States for Georgia--taken in 1790, 1800, and 1810--were apparently destroyed in the British assault on Washington during the War of 1812, for nothing earlier than the 1820 census of Georgia survives. To be sure, name indexes to the 1820 and 1840 censuses of Georgia do exist, but these indexes do not identify the original census page on which the names appear and are clearly unequal to the exacting demands of professional research. Mrs. Register's publication, however, is keyed to the original census page and is, therefore, the only Georgia census index with complete finding apparatus. The Index to the 1830 Census of Georgia contains the names of 52,000 Georgia heads of household, giving for each the county of residence and page number in the census where his name appears. Individuals are indexed alphabetically by surname. A particularly interesting feature of the book is the method of dealing with variant spellings: all names of like sound are grouped together, the variants being arranged in order of the most frequently used spelling, so the researcher is unlikely to miss a name through oversight or carelessness. The compiler of the book, moreover, was a nationally known figure in federal administration programs and a Certified Genealogist. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 516 - FTM Icon)

1754-1850: Marriage Index - Selected Counties of Georgia. (CD 226 - FTM Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1850-1860: U.S. Census Index - Mortality Records. (CD 164 - GRS Icon)

1851-1900: Georgia Marriage Index. (CD 237 - FTM Icon)

1860 U.S. Census Index - Heads of Household. (CD 26 - GRS Icon)

1870 U.S. Census Index - Heads of household and birthplace information. (CD 291 - FTM Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for Georgia. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Southern States CD 18 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

HAWAII - COMPACT DISCS

Hawaii

Birth/Christening/Marriage Records - Contains names taken from church and civil records and other collections for selected counties. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

IDAHO - COMPACT DISCS

Idaho

Birth/Christening/Marriage Records - Contains names taken from church and civil records and other collections for selected counties. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

1850-1951: Idaho Marriage Index. (CD 225 - FTM Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1870-1880: U.S. Census Index - Mortality Records. (CD 164 - GRS Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for Idaho. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Western States CD 35 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

1910 U.S. Census Index - All individuals. (CD 335 - FTM Icon)

ILLINOIS - COMPACT DISCS

Illinois

Birth/Christening/Marriage Records - Contains names taken from church and civil records and other collections for selected counties. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Illinois. Harriet J. Walker. This work contains notices of about 700 Revolutionary War soldiers who were buried in Illinois. Most of the patriots are identified according to where and when they served, date and place of birth, place of residence in Illinois, date of death, whether pensioned or not, and miscellaneous biographical information. The soldiers' names are arranged by county and alphabetically thereunder. A complete alphabetical list of all the Revolutionary veterans follows at the back of the volume. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 508 - FTM Icon)

1720-1926: Marriage Index - Selected Counties. (CD 2 - FTM Icon)

1790-1850: Marriage Index - Selected Counties. (CD 228 - FTM Icon)

Illinois Census Returns, 1810 [and] 1818. Margaret Cross Norton. The 1818 census makes up the bulk of this work, listing over 4,000 heads of families. For each household is shown the number of free white males over twenty-one, all other white inhabitants, free persons of color, and servants or slaves. What has survived from the 1810 census is given here in full--some 1,310 heads of families, with similar particulars on their households. In all this work touches on 27,000 inhabitants of the Illinois Territory. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 508 - FTM Icon)

Illinois Census Returns, 1820. Margaret Cross Norton. This work is devoted principally to the 1820 state census of Illinois. It contains notes comparing all discrepancies between names in the 1818 territorial, the 1820 state, and the 1820 federal censuses. The arrangement of the text is by counties, and there are 11,547 heads of families listed, representing over 50,000 individuals. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 508 - FTM Icon)

1851-1900: Marriage Index - Includes names and marriage dates for several counties. (CD 250 - FTM Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1850-1860: U.S. Census Index - Mortality Records. (CD 164 - GRS Icon)

1860 U.S. Census Index - Heads of Household. (CD 27 - GRS Icon)

1870 U.S. Census Index for Chicago - Heads of household with birthplace information. (CD 288 - FTM Icon)

1880 U.S. Census Index for Cook County - Heads of Household. (CD 35 - GRS Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for Illinois. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Great Lakes CDs 28-29 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

INDIANA - COMPACT DISCS

Indiana

Birth/Christening/Marriage Records - Contains names taken from church and civil records and other collections for selected counties. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. Vol. V: (Ohio Monthly Meetings). William Wade Hinshaw. Volume V completes the Ohio Quaker genealogical records. It contains the genealogical records found in all original books known to exist of the twenty-one monthly meetings belonging to the Wilmington Yearly Meeting, Clinton County, Ohio, and/or the **Indiana** Yearly Meeting, Richmond, Indiana. All twenty-one meetings are located in south-central, western, and southwestern Ohio. Records of meetings formerly held in these areas, but now laid down (including Hicksite) are included. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 192 - FTM Icon)

1720-1926: Marriage Index - Selected Counties. (CD 2 - FTM Icon)

1790-1850: Marriage Index - Selected Counties. (CD 228 - FTM Icon)

Roster of Soldiers and Patriots of the American Revolution Buried in Indiana. Mrs. Roscoe C. O'Byrne. This publication contains the records of Revolutionary service of 1,394 soldiers and patriots who were buried in Indiana. The roster is arranged alphabetically, and after the soldier's full name appears his place of residence, date and place of birth, record of service (with reference made to the source), and if pensioned, the number of the claim, date and place of death, name of wife or wives, date of marriage, names of children, their dates of birth, and so on. In addition, the roster contains a list of 54 "Revolutionary Soldiers Who Were Pensioned in Indiana and Later Transferred to Other States" and a "List of Indiana Pensioners in Other Wars," identifying 78 soldiers of the War of 1812 and the Indian Wars, and showing the name of the Indiana county where they were pensioned. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 508 - FTM Icon)

Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Indiana [Bound with:] Supplement. 2 vols. in 1. Margaret R. Waters. The basic sourcebook on Revolutionary veterans who happened to die in Indiana, this work lists about 785 soldiers buried in Indiana, with service records and extensive genealogical and biographical data. It also contains information on a further 352 soldiers who had lived in Indiana and either moved to or died in other states. Published as two volumes in one, both the original volume and the 1954 supplement are arranged alphabetically, and each is followed by a full index at the back. Mrs. Waters' compilation augments *Roster of Soldiers and Patriots Buried in Indiana*, edited by Mrs. Roscoe C. O'Byrne and published under the auspices of the Indiana Daughters of the American Revolution in 1938. Among the sources consulted by Mrs. Waters was the Veterans' Graves Registration, an Indiana American Legion project which attempted to list the burial place of every veteran in Indiana as of 1940 as derived from soldiers' burial claims, section lists, cemetery record books, county rosters, undertakers' records, flags, government markers, etc. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 508 - FTM Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1850 U.S. Census Index - Mortality Records. (CD 164 - GRS Icon)

1851-1900: Indiana Marriage Index - Contains name, date, and location information for approximately 292,000 individuals who were married in thirty-nine Kentucky counties between 1851 and 1900. If an ancestor's marriage record cannot be located in Indiana, you may wish to check the Cincinnati marriage records since many couples from Ohio, Kentucky, and Indiana were wed there. (CD 243 - FTM Icon)

Indiana Volume 2: CD 915 contains images from the following five books of Indiana history:

- **Local History and Genealogy Abstracts from Fairmount News, Fairmount, Indiana 1888-1905.**
- **Back Creek Friends Cemetery Burial Records**
- **Biographical and Historical Sketches of Early Indiana**
- **Historical Sketches and Reminiscences of Madison County, Indiana**

INDIANA - COMPACT DISCS

- **Progressive Men and Women of Kosciusko County, Indiana**

(CD 915 - Insert CD and Click on Launch Welcome File)

1860 U.S. Census Index - Heads of Household. (CD 27 - GRS Icon)

1870 U.S. Census Index - Heads of Household. (CD 776 - Family Quest Icon)

1870 U.S. Census Index - Selected Counties. (CD 319 - FTM Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for Indiana. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Great Lakes CD 30 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

IOWA - COMPACT DISCS

Iowa

Birth/Christening/Marriage Records - Contains names taken from church and civil records and other collections for selected counties. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

1728-1850: Marriage Index - Selected Counties. (CD 227 - FTM Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1850 U.S. Census Index - Mortality Records (CD 164 - GRS Icon)

1851-1900: Iowa Marriage Index.. (CD 222 - FTM Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for Iowa. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Prairie States CDs 23-24 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

KANSAS - COMPACT DISCS

Kansas

Kansas Territorial Settlers of 1860 - Who Were Born in Tennessee, Virginia, North Carolina and South Carolina. Clara Hamlett Robertson. If your ancestor migrated westward from one of the aforementioned states prior to the Civil War, this may be the book you've been looking for. Based on a unique W.P.A. index to the 1860 Kansas territorial census, it lists 9,358 Kansans identified as having been born in Tennessee, Virginia, North Carolina, or South Carolina. Information given on each person includes name, age, sex, occupation, and the volume and page number of the original census schedule, as well as an indication of the county, township, and post office of residence in Kansas. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 508 - FTM Icon)

Birth/Christening/Marriage Records - Contains names taken from church and civil records and other collections for selected counties. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1860-1880: U.S. Census Index - Mortality Records. (CD 164 - GRS Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for Kansas. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Prairie States CD 27 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

KENTUCKY - COMPACT DISCS

Kentucky

Birth/Christening/Marriage Records - Contains names taken from church and civil records and other collections for selected counties. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

Genealogies of Kentucky Families from The Register of the Kentucky Historical Society and The Filson Club History Quarterly. Three Volumes. The publication of Genealogies of Kentucky Families offers researchers an unprecedented opportunity to acquire a complete collection of the two-hundred family history articles published originally in The Register of the Kentucky Historical Society and The Filson Club History Quarterly. Although both periodicals have been mainstays in the publishing of Kentucky genealogies--the Register since 1903, the Quarterly since 1927--it has been virtually impossible until now for the researcher to locate the hundreds of issues needed to make up a complete collection. Equally important, the appearance of this work marks the first time these family history articles have been completely indexed! With the cooperation of both The Filson Club and the Kentucky Historical Society, we have excerpted the family history articles from the above-named journals (uniting the separate installments so that each article is complete in itself) and have reprinted them in three large volumes. Two of the three volumes are composed of articles excerpted from the Register (covering families in alphabetical sequence from A-M and O-Y); the third volume is made up entirely of articles excerpted from The Filson Club History Quarterly. The combined articles are preceded by introductory remarks written by the editors of the two periodicals, James Klotter of the Register and Nelson Dawson of the Quarterly. Each volume, moreover, is published with its own index. Listed below are the names of the principal families found in this three-volume set: From the Register: Allen, Arnold, Averill, Bacon, Bayles, Bell, Bibb, Boone, Boone-Bryan, Bradford, Bryan, Burris, Busey, Callaway, Chiles, Chinn, Christian, Collins/Prewitts, Corn, Crockett, Crutcher, Dorsey, Dougherty, Downing, Dudley, Duncan, Dunlap, Edmonson-James, Edwards, Emison, Estill, Fall, Fishback, Garrett, Good(k)night, Gossett, Grant, Graves, Halley, Hanna, Hardin, Harned, Harris, Harrison, Hawkins, Hood, Hoskins, Hume, Irvine, Jones, Kennedy, Kercheval, King, Kinkead, Land, Lee, Lindsey-McPike-Noble, Logan, Long-Strother-Haynes, MacPike, McAfee, McClure, McGee, McMurtry, McPheeter, Madison, Major, Martin, Metcalf, Morton (with Venable, Michaux, Rochette, Carey, Woodson, Logan, Clark, Mathews and Moss), Owens/Tate, Patton, Payne, Pogue, Poage, Pryor, Railey-Randolph, Ray, Rennick, Richardson, Rogers, Sanders, Skelton, Slaughter, Steel, Stephenson, Stewart, Strother, Tandy, Bleats-Tandy, Tailor, Throckmorton, Trabue, Tribble, Turner, Upshaw/Lafon/Jackson/Young, Venable, Viley, Thurston-Waddy, Ward, Watlington, West, Whittington, Wood, Woodson/Watkins, Wright-Hamilton, and Young. From The Filson Club History Quarterly: Alves, Beauchamp, Ballard, Bristow, Brown, Bryan, Callaway, Carrico, George Rogers Clark (with Eastham and Richards), Clay/Erwin, Cox, David, Field, Filson, Futrell, Graham, Hammon, Harrod, Kendrick, Lee, Linn, Lynch, McGeehee, Miles-McConnell-Alexander-Warford, Morehead, Rogers, Shelby, Thruston, Troutman, and Truman. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 185 - FTM Icon)

1700s-1800s: Early Kentucky Settlers - CD 519 contains images from the following books:

- **Kentucky Marriage Records from the Register of the Kentucky Historical Society.** Except for a series of newspaper abstracts by G. Glenn Clift, this volume contains every list of marriages known to have been published in The Register of the Kentucky Historical Society since 1903. The following nineteen of Kentucky's oldest counties are represented, some of which, either in whole or in part, spawned a great many later counties: Barren, Bourbon, Christian, Floyd, Franklin, Grant, Greenup, Hardin, Lawrence, Lincoln, Madison, Mercer, Montgomery, Muhlenberg, Nelson, Pike, Shelby, Union, and Woodford. Based on courthouse records--primarily marriage bonds, licenses, ministers' returns, and marriage registers--the combined lists, which are fully indexed, contain references to approximately 50,000 persons! Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 519 - FTM Icon)
- **Kentucky Pension Roll for 1835** - Report from the Secretary of War, in Relation to the Pension Establishment of the United States. Excerpted from the U.S. Pension Roll of 1835, this is a thoroughly comprehensive list of pensioners residing in Kentucky in that year. The book is divided into four parts, each of which is arranged by county and thereunder alphabetically according to the surname of the pensioner. The first two parts, by far the shortest of the four, list invalid pensioners and combatants who died in the service of their country and in whose names pensions were applied for. The bulk of the book provides the following information, county by county, on each Kentucky pensioner living in 1835: name, rank, pension allowance, sums received, state of service, when placed on the pension roll, date pension commenced, age, and, on occasion, remarks such as date of death, date dropped from the rolls, and so on. The concluding portion of the book consists of a county-

KENTUCKY - COMPACT DISCS

by-county list of Kentucky residents who obtained pension benefits under the Pension Act of May 1828. In all, some 2,500 Kentucky pensioners are named in the work. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 519 - FTM Icon)

- **Kentucky Court and Other Records - Volume I: Early Wills and Marriages, Old Bible Records and Tombstone Inscriptions.** Mrs. William B. Ardery. A basic genealogical reference work on Kentucky, this valuable book contains abstracts of courthouse records for the Kentucky counties of Barren, Bath, Bourbon, Clark, Davies, Fayette, Harrison, Jessamine, Lincoln, Madison, Mason, Montgomery, Nelson, Nicholas, Ohio, Scott, and Shelby. In addition, there is an index to estates and inventories of Revolutionary soldiers. The period of coverage runs roughly from 1725 to 1875, thus embracing the most important period in Kentucky's history. The exhaustive abstracts of wills and lists of marriages, Bible records, and tombstone inscriptions, covering several thousand early Kentuckians, are arranged, for the most part, alphabetically under section headings. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 519 - FTM Icon)
- **Kentucky [Court and Other] Records - Volume II: Wills, Deeds, Orders, Suits, Church Minutes, Marriages, Old Bibles and Tombstone Records.** Mrs. William Breckenridge Ardery. Like Volume I, this is a valuable source of information, containing references to virtually every type of genealogical record pertinent to Kentucky and that part of Virginia from which the State of Kentucky was formed. A slightly larger work than Volume I, this volume comprises deeds, suits, church minutes, marriages, old Bible records, and tombstone inscriptions. Abstracted are the records of the following counties: Fayette, Jefferson, Lincoln, Bath, Bourbon, Bracken, Clark, Fleming, Harrison, Hardin, Jessamine, Mason, Madison, Montgomery, Nicholas, Oldham, Scott, Woodford, and Warren. The arrangement of the text is both simple and lucid: each class of record, for instance, is dealt with separately in county-by-county sequence. While it is difficult to calculate the exact number of names mentioned in the various records, it is at least safe to say that many thousands of Kentucky's earliest inhabitants are documented. Persons referred to in the text are listed alphabetically by surname in the general index, many with multiple references. Names not appearing in the general index are indexed internally under their relevant county record. Perhaps the most modest claim to be made for this work is that it will reduce the researcher's library work to the bare minimum and will eliminate some of the tedious aspects of investigation altogether. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 519 - FTM Icon)
- **Kentucky Marriages, 1797-1865.** G. Glenn Clift. This is a valuable compilation of abstracts of marriage notices that originally appeared in the "Register of the Kentucky Historical Society." Listed chronologically, each entry gives the name of the bride and groom and the marriage date, and many include the place of residence and parents' names. The source of the information is provided for each entry. About 8,000 names of brides and grooms are in the index. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 519 - FTM Icon)
- **Kentucky Obituaries, 1787-1854** - From the Register of the Kentucky Historical Society. G. Glenn Clift. These 5,000 obituary notices were extracted from six early Kentucky newspapers and published, in installments, in The Register of the Kentucky History Society. Most entries give the name of the deceased; place of residence; name(s) of wife or husband, parents or other survivors; date of death; and other genealogical details. This consolidated edition also features a complete index of names not found in the original. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 519 - FTM Icon)
- **Remember the Raisin! - Kentucky and Kentuckians in the Battles and Massacre at Frenchtown, Michigan Territory, in the War of 1812.** Published with Notes on Kentucky Veterans of the War of 1812. 2 vols in 1. Partially indexed. G. Glenn Clift. These two works by the former director of the Kentucky Historical Society in Frankfort constitute a rich repository of information on Kentucky natives who fought in the War of 1812. The Battle on River Raisin, which was fought in and around Frenchtown (now Monroe), Michigan from January 18 to January 23, 1812, was one of the four principal campaigns of the War of 1812 engaged in by Kentucky forces. Following the defeat of the American forces at Frenchtown, as many as sixty Kentucky soldiers were massacred by Indians serving under the British. When news of the massacre reached Kentucky, patriots exhorted one another with shouts of "Remember the Raisin," which, the author claims, gave the new nation the "vengeance-fired impetus" to wage the remaining battles of the War of 1812. The larger of these two works treats all aspects of the Battle on River Raisin, including the events leading up to the battle, troop movements, and eyewitness accounts of the skirmishes and the massacre itself. Of greatest interest to genealogists are the detailed biographical and genealogical sketches of nearly 100 officers and enlisted men who served on River Raisin and

KENTUCKY - COMPACT DISCS

complete rosters of the Kentucky soldiers who saw action there. The rosters give the name of the company commander and identify each member by rank, with remarks such as "Killed in Action," "Prisoner of War," and a date. The smaller companion volume is a miscellaneous listing of Kentucky veterans of the War of 1812 compiled from newspaper files, pension lists, county histories, veterans' publications, and so on. Not limited to the Frenchtown campaign, it furnishes data on some 700 Kentucky veterans of the War of 1812, including some or all of the following information: name, county of residence, date of enlistment, unit, campaign(s), date of birth and/or death, and, frequently, much more. This combined work, which is reprinted with the permission of the Kentucky Historical Society in Frankfort, must be regarded as one of the richest collections of Kentucky War of 1812 source material ever published. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 519 - FTM Icon)

- **"Second Census" of Kentucky, 1800.** G. Glenn Clift. This "second census" of Kentucky is an alphabetical list of 32,000 taxpayers and is based on original tax lists on file in the Kentucky Historical Society. Information given includes the county of residence and the date of the tax list in which the individual is listed. The genealogist finding a name of interest can then refer to the tax list (all are on microfilm), where he will find such information as the amount of land owned and its location, the number of individuals in various categories attached to the household, and other background information. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 519 - FTM Icon)
- **"First Census" of Kentucky, 1790.** Charles Brunk Heinemann. The first two federal censuses of Kentucky no longer exist; therefore, this "first census" of 1790 was developed from tax lists rather than population schedules. The territory covered includes the nine counties that comprised the entire State of Kentucky in 1790. Following the names of each of the 9,000 taxpayers are the name of the county of residence and the date of the return. At the rear of the book are the 1787 and 1788 tax lists for Fayette County, reproduced from another source. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 519 - FTM Icon)
- **Kentucky Soldiers of the War of 1812.** With an Added Index. Kentucky Adjutant-General's Office. Here is the primary reference source for the names and service records of upwards of 20,000 Kentucky soldiers and officers, both regular and militia, who served in the War of 1812. The muster rolls are laid out in tabular format by regiment and company, and thereunder the names are arranged by rank, with records of dates of appointment or enlistment and remarks such as when discharged, deceased, etc. As the official roster, this work was ordered to be compiled and printed by an Act of the Kentucky General Assembly, the number not to exceed 300 copies. The original records are now in the custody of the Kentucky Military Department, Frankfort. To the work as originally published we have added an Index, completely lacking in the original. Our reprint is further enhanced by the inclusion of an Introduction by G. Glenn Clift which sets forth the background, location, and other sources of the records of the War of 1812 for the State of Kentucky. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 519 - FTM Icon)
- **Abstract of Early Kentucky Wills and Inventories - Copied from Original and Recorded Wills and Inventories.** Junie Estelle Stewart King. Mrs. King has here abstracted the earliest wills of 38 Kentucky counties formed between the years 1780 and 1842 (with the exception of Crittenden County) and representing the state as a whole. The information given includes dates of instrument and probate, names of wife and children, and names of witnesses. The arrangement is county by county, each with its own index, with a general index at the rear of the book containing all the names mentioned in the text. The following Kentucky counties are within the scope of the work: Barren, Bourbon, Bullitt, Caldwell, Christian, Clark, Crittenden, Daviess, Fayette, Franklin, Gallatin, Garrard, Greene, Hardin, Harrison, Henderson, Henry, Hopkins, Jefferson, Jessamine, Knox, Lincoln, Livingston, Logan, Madison, McCracken, Mercer, Muhlenberg, Nelson, Nicholas, Ohio, Scott, Shelby, Spencer, Todd, Warren, Washington, and Woodford. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 519 - FTM Icon)
- **Kentucky in the War of 1812.** Anderson Chenault Quisenberry. This book-length treatment of Kentucky's participation in the War of 1812 includes accounts of Kentucky heroes at the major battles in the conflict, biographical notices, and records of service of many Kentuckians. With a new index. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 519 - FTM Icon)
- **Revolutionary Soldiers in Kentucky: Also a Roster of the Virginia Navy.** Anderson Chenault Quisenberry. Nearly all the adult male settlers of Kentucky had seen service in the Revolutionary War, and this was especially true of the settlers from Virginia, many of whom had been granted bounty lands in Kentucky for their Revolutionary services. In addition to a roll of the officers of the Virginia Line who received land bounties in Kentucky, this work includes a roll of the Revolutionary pensioners in Kentucky, a list of the Illinois Regiment that

KENTUCKY - COMPACT DISCS

served under George Rogers Clark in the Northwest Campaign, and a roster of the Virginia Navy, amounting in total to about 6,500 individuals. The important roll of pensioners, alphabetically arranged under each county, contains about 3,000 names, with rank or grade, the state they served from, character of service, the act under which they were beneficiaries, the date they were placed on the rolls, and their ages. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 519 - FTM Icon)

- **A Complete Index to the Names of Persons, Places and Subjects Mentioned in Littell's Laws of Kentucky - A Genealogical and Historical Guide.** W. T. Smith. Mr. Smith has rescued from obscurity all references to individuals as can be found in the early statutes of Kentucky, producing, in effect, the Kentucky equivalent of Personal Names in Henning's Statutes at Large of Virginia. For each of the 5,000 persons named in this index, there is provided an identifying piece of information, such as occupation, legal status, relationship, etc., as well as the volume and page number in "Littell's Laws" where the name originally appears. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 519 - FTM Icon)

Kentucky Colonization in Texas - A History of the Peters Colony. Seymour V. Connor. Founded by W.S. Peters and a group of Kentucky businessmen, the Peters Colony provided for the settlement of vast tracts of land in northeastern Texas during the years 1842 to 1848, primarily in the present-day counties of Collin, Cooke, Dallas, Denton, Ellis, Grayson, and Tarrant. The majority of the 2,000 persons who took up land there were from Kentucky and surrounding states, although the remainder were drawn from all over the country owing to the attraction of free land. In this publication, which is reprinted from The Register of the Kentucky Historical Society, the author has furnished a history of the Peters Colony as well as a list of the colonists themselves, which comprises the final half of the book. In this list the genealogist is given full scope for his researches, as each of the 2,000 settlers is positively identified with regard to the following information: name, marital status, occupation, age, year of migration to Texas, county of settlement, state of birth, and state from which he migrated. Professor Connor extracted his information from original sources in the general land office, records of the Peters Colony, and the 1850 census of Texas. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 514 - FTM Icon)

1720-1926: Marriage Index - Selected Counties. (CD 2 - FTM Icon)

1728-1850: Marriage Index - Includes names and marriage dates for selected counties. (CD 229 - FTM Icon)

1774-1924: Kentucky Land Records - CD 650 contains images from from the following volumes of Kentucky Land Records:

The Kentucky Land Grants - A Systematic Index to All of the Land Grants Recorded in the State Land Office at Frankfort, Kentucky, 1782-1924. Two Volumes. Willard Rouse Jillson. This standard reference work contains abstracts of approximately 150,000 Kentucky land grants for the entire period 1782-1924, and it is usually the first book any searcher for Kentucky ancestors uses. Arranged alphabetically according to the type of grant, it provides the full name of the grantee, number of acres, date of survey, name of county, watercourse, and the volume and page number of the original entry. Nine categories of land grants are indexed to this work: Virginia grants issued prior to 1792; old Kentucky grants, 1793-1856; grants south of Green River, 1797-1866; Tellico grants, 1803-1853, mostly in eastern Kentucky; Kentucky land warrants, 1816-1873; grants west of Tennessee River, 1822-1858; grants south of Walker's Line, 1825-1893 (actually in Tennessee); warrants for headright, 1827-1849; and county court orders, 1836-1924, covering grants issued after the General Assembly of 1835 gave each county all the vacant and unappropriated land within its bounds. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 650 - FTM Icon)

Old Kentucky Entries and Deeds - A Complete Index to All of the Earliest Land Entries, Military Warrants, Deeds and Wills of the Commonwealth of Kentucky. Willard R. Jillson. This index encompasses the earliest land records of Kentucky. The arrangement of the volume is alphabetical according to the names of the grantees, giving the number of acres, dates, locations, and references to the pages in the original records, which are now housed in the Land Office of Frankfort. There are more than 45,000 entries, most of which are devoted to Fayette, Lincoln, and Jefferson County records prior to 1792. Also included are Military Warrants, 1782-1793; Court of Appeals Deeds-Grantees, 1783-1846; Grantors, 1783-1846; Wills, 1769-1850; and Attorneys, 1781-1853. "This reprint concerning Kentucky will be welcomed by historians and especially genealogists. Jillson gives the earliest

KENTUCKY - COMPACT DISCS

recorded activities of Kentucky pioneers and discloses a treasure trove of more than 45,000 separate legal records."--Library Journal <1970). Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 650 - FTM Icon)

Early Kentucky Landholders, 1787-1811. James F. Sutherland. This companion volume to Early Kentucky Householders lists 17,000 "landholders" whose names appeared in the annual tax lists for Lincoln County, Kentucky between 1787 and 1811. Unlike the aforementioned householders, Mr. Sutherland's "landholders" claimed land but did not necessarily occupy the land they owned. Landholders recorded in the annual tax lists between 1787 and 1811 are listed here in alphabetical order along with the date of the tax list, the number of the tax book, the page number of the original entry, the amount of acreage, the nearest watercourse, and the name of the prior assignee. As an aid to research the compiler has drawn up (1) a complete "Surname Directory" like the one in the householders volume; and (2) a "Prior Assignee Directory," which links the names of previous landowners with present landowners. Furthermore, if your ancestor lived in Lincoln County during the period covered by these tax lists, you may find that the tax commissioners' references to watercourses and watersheds will help you to narrow your search to a specific area of the parent county and thence, by use of the charts provided by Mr. Sutherland, to any "new" county that might have been formed from Lincoln. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 650 - FTM Icon)

A Calendar of the Warrants for Land in Kentucky Granted for Service in the French and Indian War. Philip Fall Taylor. Here is a complete list of the land surveys made in Kentucky (at the time still a part of the Virginia Colony) on behalf of men who fought in the French and Indian War. Each entry gives the name of the soldier, his rank, acreage, date of the survey, and various notes by the surveyor indicating where the land was situated and, when available, to whom it was subsequently assigned. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 650 - FTM Icon)

1780-1920: Kentucky Vital Records - Marriages. (CD 751 - Ancestry Icon)

1851-1900: Kentucky Marriage Index - Contains name, date, and location information for approximately 318,000 individuals who were married in sixty-two Kentucky counties between 1851 and 1900. If an ancestor's marriage record cannot be located in Kentucky, you may wish to check the Cincinnati marriage records since many couples from Ohio, Kentucky, and Indiana were wed there. (CD 233 - FTM Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1860 U.S. Census Index - Mortality Records. (CD 164 - GRS Icon)

1870 U.S. Census Index - Heads of Household. (CD 34 - GRS Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for Kentucky. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Cumberland CD 16 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

1911-1993: Kentucky Vital Records - Deaths. (CD 752 - Ancestry Icon)

LOUISIANA - COMPACT DISCS

Louisiana

Acadian-Cajun Family Trees - Contains over 600,000 Acadian and Cajun ancestral records submitted to the Acadian-Cajun web site. (CD 805 - Progeny Icon)

1400s-1900s: Acadian Genealogies - Includes the principle ancestral families of Louisiana and other important Acadian population centers. (CD 522 - GRS Icon)

Birth/Christening/Marriage Records - Contains names taken from church and civil records and other collections for selected counties. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

1700s-1908: Land Records. (CD 253 - GRS Icon)

1728-1850: Marriage Index - Selected Counties. (CD 227 - FTM Icon)

1739-1910: Louisiana Marriage Records - Contains over 570,000 names from county courthouse records and other sources. Includes full names, date of marriage, and county. (CD 523 - GRS Icon)

Louisiana Colonials - Soldiers and Vagabonds. Winston De Ville. For this companion volume to Gulf Coast Colonials, Mr. De Ville has transcribed seven ships' passenger lists for vessels that embarked from ports in France for French Louisiana in the years 1719 and 1720. The subtitle of the work refers to the fact that the settlement of Louisiana, including the ranks of the army itself, was augmented by the importation of criminals, smugglers, debtors, and vagabonds. Thus, while any number of Louisiana soldiers and vagabonds eventually took brides and became farmers, lifting themselves into the ranks of respectable and propertied, their beginnings were invariably much humbler. The compiler has transcribed the names on each list in precisely the same order as they appear in the original, adding an index of personal names for the researcher's ease of use. Typically, the lists are careful to differentiate between members of the crew and soldiers on the one hand and the various prisoners, deserters, smugglers, and vagabonds on the other. Regardless of the passenger's status, he is typically identified by name, age, height, color of hair, occupation, and city of origin. All told, this work provides the names of more than 500 18th-century immigrants to Louisiana, whose origins in France are further clarified by the index to places at the end of the book. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 352 - FTM Icon)

The Canary Islands Migration to Louisiana, 1778-1783. Sidney L. VillerÃ© This unique book contains the passenger lists of the eight vessels that brought Canary Islanders to Louisiana between 1778 and 1783. It gives a brief account of how the Canary Islanders came to be transported to Louisiana and of the interesting circumstances and personages connected with this migration. The islanders, or islenos, were classified upon arrival as farmers or soldiers; those who were soldiers were enrolled in various Spanish regiments for training, and those who were farmers were settled in the Parishes of St. Bernard, Iberville, Assumption, and Iberia. The 2,000 Canary Islanders, who are listed by vessel and separately indexed thereunder, are named, first by the head of the family and then by relation to the head of the family, as, for example, wife, son, daughter, etc. Further information includes the ages of the children, dates of embarkation, and names of captains of the vessels. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 352 - FTM Icon)

The Settlement of the German Coast of Louisiana and Creoles of German Descent. With a New Preface, Chronology and Index by Jack Belsom. J. Hanno. Deiler. Deiler devotes the preliminary sections of this work to the early German families and their settlements in Louisiana, while nearly one-half of it lists, along with genealogical notices, the "Names of German Habitants on Both Banks of the Mississippi Above New Orleans," as based on the official census of 1724, and a roster of "Additional German Names...Not in the [1724] Census." Other sections are devoted to names in other censuses, Germans from Maryland, and Creoles of German Descent, with subsections on language and name changes. Over 2,000 names are contained in the new 18-page Index, which lists every name in the book, with variant spellings. Appended to the Preface is a list of further sources for research, both in published and manuscript form. Finally, an added chronology of events assists the reader in relating the incidents mentioned by Deiler to the entire colonial period in Louisiana. Historians and genealogical researchers interested in the early German and Swiss settlers of Louisiana will find Deiler's work to be an indispensable reference. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 267 - FTM Icon)

LOUISIANA - COMPACT DISCS

1790-1907: Land Records - Includes names, transaction dates, and locations. (CD 255 - FTM Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1850 U.S. Census Index - Mortality Records. (CD 164 - GRS Icon)

1860 U.S. Census Index - Heads of Household. (CD 26 - GRS Icon)

1860 U.S. Census Index - Mortality Records. (CD 26 - GRS Icon)

1860 U.S. Census Index - Sugar Records. (CD 26 - GRS Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for Louisiana. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Southern States CD 21 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

MAINE - COMPACT DISCS

Maine (Also see New England)

Birth/Christening/Marriage Records - Contains names taken from church and civil records and other collections for selected counties. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

The Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire, 1623-1660. Charles Henry Pope. These genealogical notices on 1,000 early settlers of Maine and New Hampshire constitute a crucial revision and supplement to the Maine/New Hampshire entries in Savage's *Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*. Compiled from public and private archives as well as ship passenger lists. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 504 - FTM Icon)

Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire. 5 parts in 1. Sybil Noyes Charles T. Libby, and Walter G. Davis. This indispensable and comprehensive reference work is offered in a convenient one-volume form. It contains extensive biographical and genealogical data on every family established in Maine and New Hampshire before 1699. Listed are the births, marriages, and deaths of the settlers through the third generation, and sometimes into the fourth. Also included are data on places of origin, residences, wills and deeds, court cases, and highlights of lives and careers. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 169 - FTM Icon)

1620-1930: **Massachusetts and Maine Families in the Ancestry of Walter Goodwin Davis (1885-1966).** A Reprinting, in Alphabetical Order by Surname, of the Sixteen Multi-Ancestor Compendia (plus *Thomas Haley of Winter Harbor and His Descendants*) compiled by Maine's Foremost Genealogist, 1916-1963. 3 vols. Walter Goodwin Davis with an Introduction by Gary Boyd Roberts. Reprinted in these three volumes are seventeen books that comprise one of the major achievements of twentieth-century genealogy--the multi-ancestor compendium (plus *Thomas Haley of Winter Harbor and His Descendants*, 1930) compiled and published by Walter Goodwin Davis between 1916 and 1963. These 2,100 fully-indexed pages authoritatively cover 180 families, all of Davis's colonial forebears plus nineteen English families in the immediate ancestry of American immigrants. One hundred fourteen of these families lived mostly in Massachusetts; twenty-nine are associated largely with Maine; and eighteen--Basford, Brown, Clifford, Cram, Estow, Fernald, Folsom, Gibbons, Gilman, Marston, Moses, Roberts, Roper, Sherburne, Sloper, Taprill, Walton, and Waterhouse--lived largely in New Hampshire, primarily Hampton, Portsmouth, or Exeter. Most of the 114 Massachusetts families resided in Essex County, a few in Middlesex or Plymouth counties, or in Boston. Thus *Massachusetts and Maine Families in the Ancestry of Walter Goodwin Davis* is largely a compendium on "north of Boston" families. The Davis opus is undoubtedly the premier work for northern New England, and an often essential companion volume to the celebrated *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*--which it considerably expands, especially for many Essex County families with ties further north)--and the greatest multi-ancestor series to date in American genealogy. Almost anyone with considerable New England ancestry--and as many as 100 million living Americans, about 40 percent of the population, have *some* colonial New England forebears--will descend from one or more, often a dozen or more, of the 180 families herein. For this reprint edition, the 180 families in all sixteen books have been arranged into a single alphabetical sequence, and tables of contents identify the book in which the family originally appeared. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 194 - FTM Icon)

Cape Cod Library of Local History and Genealogy. A Facsimile Edition of 108 Pamphlets Published in the Early 20th Century. Two Volumes. Leonard H. Smith Jr. It is well known that Cape Cod families are difficult to trace. Only the probate records survived the burning of the Barnstable County Courthouse in 1827, and similar disasters have taken their toll on the Cape's town records. Many of Chatham's records, for instance, were lost in a fire, and Yarmouth's records of the Revolutionary War period have been missing for years. Even so, many important Cape Cod town records still exist: the problem is that so few of them are in print. So it was fortuitous when Col. Leonard Smith stumbled upon a series of pamphlets published at Yarmouthport by Charles W. Swift in the early part of this century under the name *Cape Cod Library of History and Genealogy*. A series of 108 pamphlets! Although contributors to the *Cape Cod Library* included such celebrated genealogists as Josiah Paine (author of *History of Harwich*), William C. Smith (known for his *History of Chatham*), and Amos Otis (*Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families*), the series never reached a large audience, and is today virtually inaccessible. No library in the country holds the complete collection of 108 pamphlets. With great diligence, Col. Smith put together a complete collection for himself, arranged the pamphlets in the order in which they were published, and then, to make the material usable, compiled an index of names. In just over 2,000 pages he has managed to put together a reference work that compensates for the chronic shortage of printed Cape Cod source material, and it is available now in this splendid two-volume consolidation. **Volume 1:** Cape Cod Byways; The Descendants of

MAINE - COMPACT DISCS

John Jenkins; Plymouth Trading Corporation; Summer Street-Hawes Lane, Yarmouthport; The Baker Zone in West Dennis; Cape Cod Land Titles; Permissive Use of the Common Lands of Proprietary Plantations; "Cast-Up" Lands; The Prince-Howes Court Cupboard; The Cape Type of House; Shipbuilding at East Dennis; The Nye House at Sandwich; History of Sandwich Glass and the Deming Jarves Book of Designs; Description of the Farris Windmill in South Yarmouth; William Swift and Descendants to the Sixth Generation; Old Shipmasters; Church Councils; Homer; The South Dennis Meeting House; Old Indian Meeting House at Mashpee; The Revolutionary War Service of Nathan Crosby; The Revolutionary War Service of Ansel Taylor; The Oldest Public Library Building in the U.S.; The Geological Formation of Cape Cod; Fast Runs of Clipper Ships; The Romance of a Barnstable Bell; Glass-Making in Sandwich; Thomas Foster of Weymouth and His Descendants; The Robbins Family of Cape Cod; Bangs Family Papers; Puddington-Purinton-Purinton; Thomas Howes of Yarmouth, Mass., and Some of His Descendants, Together with the Rev. John Mayo, Allied to Him by Marriage; Early Settlers of Eastham, Book 2; Early Settlers of Eastham, Book 1; Nicholas Snow of Eastham and Some of His Descendants, Together with Samuel Storrs, Thomas Huckins, Elder John Chipman, and Isaac Wells, Allied to the Snows by Marriage; Edward Kenrick, the Ancestor of the Kenricks or Kendricks of Barnstable County and Nova Scotia and His Descendants; Early Chatham Settlers; Stephen and Giles Hopkins, Mayflower Passengers, and Some of Their Descendants, Including an Eldridge Line; Old Quaker Village, South Yarmouth, Massachusetts; West Yarmouth Houses Seventy-Five Years Ago, from Parker's River Westward; A Mayflower Line; Hopkins-Snow-Cook; Atwood Genealogy; Newcombe Genealogy; Early Wheldens of Yarmouth; Descendants of William Hedge of Yarmouth; Thomas Clarke, the Pilgrim, and His Descendants; Burgess; The Yarmouth Families of Eldredge; Richard Taylor, Tailor, and Some of His Descendants; The Cross Families of Truro and Wellfleet; The Mayo Family of Truro; Deacon John Doane and the Doane Family; A Brief Sketch of the Life of George Webb, A Cape Cod Captain in the Revolutionary War; Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Jeremiah Howes of Dennis, Mass.; The Lumbert or Lombard Family; Eastham and Orleans Historical Papers; Richard Rich of Dover Neck; John Robinson of Leyden and His Descendants to the Sixth Generation; The Yarmouth Family of Gray; and The Yarmouth Family of Chase. **Volume 2:** A Genealogist's Letter-Book: Correspondence of Amos Otis Relative to Colonial Ancestry Book 1; Book 2; Book 3; Stephen Hopkins; The Hedge Family of Yarmouth; The Hawes Family of Yarmouth; The Rider Family of Yarmouth; The Hall Family of Yarmouth; Barnstable Sea Captains; Cape Cod Sea Reminiscences; Paine or Payne - Truro; The Crowell Family of Yarmouth; Descendants of Yelverton; The Crowell Family of Yarmouth; Descendants of John; The Baker Family of Yarmouth; Descendants of Francis; The Baker Family of Yarmouth; Descendants of Silas; The Taylor Family of Yarmouth; The Lombards of Truro; The Hinckleys of Truro; Historical Address Delivered by James W. Hawes, August 1, 1912, on the Occasion of the Celebration of the 200th Anniversary of the Incorporation of Chatham, Confined Chiefly to the Period before 1860; The Baxter Family of Yarmouth; The Berry Family of Yarmouth; The Matthews Family of Yarmouth; The Sturgis Family of Yarmouth; The Crosby Family of Yarmouth; The Hallet Family of Yarmouth; The Bassett Family of Yarmouth; the Bray Family of Yarmouth; Gorham Families of Yarmouth; The White Family of Yarmouth; Hedges; Covell; Nickerson, Children of William (1) Nickerson; The English Ancestry of Edmond Hawes of Yarmouth, Mass.; Stone Family; "Hoppy" Mayo, Hero of Old Eastham; Dillingham Family; Ancient Houses; John Munroe and Old Barnstable; Ryder; Atkins; Nicholas Busby; Eldred, Eldredge; William Nickerson; The Crowell Families of Yarmouth; Sandwich and Bourne, Colony and Town Records; Barnstable Town Records; Francis Baker and Some of His Descendants to the Seventh Generation Book 1; Book 2; and Provincetown's Yesterdays. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 194 - FTM Icon)

The French Blood in America. Lucian J. Fosdick. The purpose of this work is to give a true estimate of the Huguenots as a factor in American life. Separate chapters deal systematically with the Huguenots in Canada and the settlements at Oxford, Narragansett, New Amsterdam, New Rochelle and New Paltz, and in the states of **Maine**, Pennsylvania, Delaware, South Carolina, and Virginia. Also included are sketches of Huguenot founders, soldiers, statesmen, churchmen, artists, and writers. Valuable appendices include a list of "Some English Surnames of French Origin" and a list of the "Present Members of the Huguenot Society of America" (1906). Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)

1743-1891: Maine Marriage Index. (CD 404- FTM Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1860 U.S. Census Index - Heads of Household. (CD 77 - GRS Icon)

MAINE - COMPACT DISCS

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for Maine. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/New England CDs 1-3 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

MARYLAND - COMPACT DISCS

Maryland

Birth/Christening/Marriage Records - Contains names taken from church and civil records and other collections for selected counties. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

Marriage Indexes - Selected Counties. (CD 399 - FTM Icon)

Maryland Genealogical Society Bulletin - Contains images from thirty-eight volumes of the *Maryland Genealogical Society Bulletin*. (CD 208 - FTM Icon)

Passenger Arrivals at the Port of Baltimore, 1820-1834 - from Customs Passenger Lists. Transcribed by Elizabeth P. Bentley. Michael H. Tepper, ed. The story of the epic migration to America in the 19th century is a familiar theme in American history and its significance is apparent to everyone. But who actually took part in this migration? Who set out in this historic tide of packets and merchantmen, brigs and barques? The simple truth is that the exodus from Europe took place on such a colossal scale that the identities of the immigrants have been subsumed in statistics, and knowledge of them has remained virtually beyond reach. Yet the original passenger lists for this era--Customs Passenger Lists--have survived, and they hold the key to the identity of a large percentage of the immigrants of the 19th century. This present volume--the model for a purported series--concerns the Customs Passenger Lists for the Port of Baltimore from 1820-1834. In this one book the researcher has access to the records of some 50,000 immigrants who disembarked at Baltimore during the years in question. Probably three-quarters of the arriving passengers were German and most of the remainder British or Irish. Information provided on the passengers includes age, sex, occupation, name of the country to which they belong, name of the country which they intend to inhabit, name of ship, port of embarkation, and date of arrival. In the case of German passengers, even more precise information is given--places of birth and residence and specific places of destination, for instance. Anyone interested in early 19th-century immigration records could do no better than to begin his research with this groundbreaking volume. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 352 - FTM Icon)

Naturalizations of Foreign Protestants in the American and West Indian Colonies. Montague S. Giuseppi. This helpful book contains copies of all the returns of naturalizations of foreign Protestants sent from the Colonies to the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations during the period 1740 to 1772. It refers to some 6,500 persons--mostly Germans--who were naturalized in accordance with an act of 1740. The returns are from the colonies of South Carolina, North Carolina, Virginia, Maryland, New York, and Pennsylvania, and from Jamaica in the West Indies, with those from Pennsylvania predominating. The entries generally include name, religion, town and county of residence, and date of naturalization. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 267 - FTM Icon)

1600s-1900s: Colonial Families of Maryland - Contains images from the following books of Maryland family histories: *Anne Arundel Gentry: A Genealogical History of Some Early Families of Anne Arundel County, Maryland, Volumes 1-3*; *Early Families of Southern Maryland, Volumes 1-6*; *Colonial Families of the Eastern Shore of Maryland, Volumes 1-4*; *Early Families of Frederick County, Maryland and Adams County, Pennsylvania*; *Frederick County Backgrounds*; *Colonial Families of Anne Arundel County, Maryland*; *Monocacy and Catocin: Some Settlers of Western Maryland and Adjacent Pennsylvania and their Descendants, 1725-1988, Volume 2*. (CD 184 - FTM Icon)

1600s-1800s: Church Records - Contains images from the following books containing baptism, marriage, death, and other records: *Early Church Records of New Castle County, Delaware, Volumes 1 & 2*; *Vital Records of Kent and Sussex Counties, Delaware, 1686-1800*; *Maryland Eastern shore Vital Records, Books 1-4, 1648-1800*; *vital Records of the Jesuit Missions of the Eastern Shore, 1760-1800*; *St. Thomas Parish Registers, 1732-1850*; *presbyterian Records of Baltimore City, Maryland, 1765-1840*; *Records of the First Reformed Church of Baltimore, 1768-1899*; *Methodist Records of Baltimore City, Maryland, Volumes 1 & 2, 1799-1839*; *records of St. Paul s Parish, Volumes 1 & 2*; *Early Catholic Church Records in Baltimore, Maryland, 1782-1800*; *Records of Old Otterbein Church, Baltimore, Maryland, 1785-1881*; *A Collection of Maryland Church Records Colonial Research of Southern Maryland*; *Maryland Genealogical Society Bulletins, 1994*; *St. George s Parish Register, 1689-1793*; *St. James Parish Register, 1787-1815*; *St. John and St. George s Parish Record*; *Quaker Records of Southern Maryland, 1658-1800*; *Quaker Records of Northern Maryland, 1716-1800*; *Washington County, Maryland Church Records of the 18th Century, 1768-1800*. (CD 178 - FTM Icon)

MARYLAND - COMPACT DISCS

1634-1820: Maryland Genealogies - A Consolidation of Articles from the *Maryland Historical Magazine*. In Two Volumes. With an Introduction by Robert Barnes. This work contains all the family history articles published in the *Maryland Historical Magazine* from its inception through 1976. Most of the articles begin with the first member of the family in Maryland and trace descendants in the male line down to the early eighteenth century. Since they have been largely inaccessible to the researcher, we have excerpted these articles in entirety and rearranged them in this comprehensive two-volume work, adding an introduction by a noted Maryland genealogist and personal name indexes. The consolidated articles--nearly 100 in number--now form a reference work of a type long needed in Maryland genealogy, with the range and scholarly authority demanded by the researcher. Following is a list of the families named in the titles to the various articles: Abington, Auld, Ball, Bartlett, Belt, Berry, Bladen, Blakistone, Bonville, Brengle, Briscoe, Brooke, Caile, Calvert, Chew, Christison, Churchill, Clements, Cohen, Coplestone, Croker, Cromwell, Dent, Dixon, Dorsey, Dunn, Egerton, Ellicott Elliott, Emory, Fairfax, Faris, Fox, Foxworthy, Frisby, Fritchie, Frith, Gary, Gerard, Gist, Goldsborough, Gordon, Gough-Carroll, Hall, Harrison, Harwood, Haskins, Hausil, Hawley-Halley, Highland, Hollyday, Hungerford, Hynson, Jones, Kemp, Key, Lambdin, Lane, LeCompte, Lee, Levis, Linthicum, Lloyd, Loockerman, Lowe, Lowndes, MacKeeles, Marsh, Merryman, Monroe, Morgan, Murdock, Neale, Owens-Owings, Pearce-Levy, Pennock, Plater, Poe, Price, Pritchett, Randall, Ridgely, Rigbie, Rockhold, Sewall, Sharpe, Skinner, Smallwood, Smith, Snead, Sparrow, Sprigg, Stansbury, Stevens, Stewart, Sweetser, Tasker, Taylor, Tilghman, Todd, Webb, Weems, West, Winchester-Owens-Owings-Price, Wise, Wrightson, and Young-Woodward-Hesselius. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 195 - FTM Icon)

Abstracts from Ben Franklin's Pennsylvania Gazette, 1728-1748. Kenneth Scott. Arranged chronologically from 1728 to 1748 during the period of Franklin's personal charge, this useful reference tool consists of genealogical abstracts of the most important newspaper in 18th-century America--the Pennsylvania Gazette. Concerned with everything newsworthy, the Gazette featured a variety of human interest stories which, in contemporary terms, translate into strong genealogical fare, particularly under the professional scrutiny of the late Dr. Kenneth Scott. The pages of the Gazette record fires, accidents, crimes, desertions, mutinies, piracies, and, in the advertisements, listings of merchants, artisans, teachers, and shippers. Births are rarely mentioned, but notices of marriage are much more frequent, while deaths appear quite often. The abstracts contained herein are reduced to the quintessential minimum consistent with the interests of research. The 12,000 persons indexed are by no means limited to Philadelphia or Pennsylvania, but appear in all the Colonies, especially New Jersey, Delaware, and **Maryland**. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 512 - FTM Icon)

Genealogical Abstracts from The American Weekly Mercury, 1719-1746. Kenneth Scott. The American Weekly Mercury was the first newspaper published in Pennsylvania and the third in British North America. In the earliest days of publication, what little genealogical material is found in the paper comes chiefly from advertisements for runaway servants or Negro and Indian slaves. In time, however, a steady stream of genealogical data--mainly marriages and deaths--began to appear. Most of the marriage entries pertained to persons of some distinction, such as governors, judges, government officials, clergymen, and eminent merchants, as well as their family members. In the case of death notices, the age of the deceased was noted, sometimes with a brief sketch of his career and with an indication of his place of birth, ancestry, and relatives. Many of the genealogical items were concerned with persons in Delaware, New Jersey, **Maryland**, South Carolina, and New England, as well as Pennsylvania. The index lists 3,400 names of persons who would otherwise have been relegated to obscurity. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 512 - FTM Icon)

Baltimore County Families, 1659-1759. Robert W. Barnes. Baltimore County originally embraced all or parts of present-day Anne Arundel, Carroll, Harford, and Cecil counties, and here for the first time is a book that provides comprehensive genealogical data on the hundreds of families and thousands of individuals who settled in the parent county during the first hundred years of its existence. Because of the vast number of families included in the work--most of them were either migrants from Southern Maryland, Virginia's Eastern Shore, and Pennsylvania or immigrants from the British Isles whose ranks included servants, convicts, and Jacobite rebels--it was not possible to carry any family much later than 1759. Parish registers, administration bonds and accounts, wills, and inventories were abstracted and used as the nucleus for each family group, while court records and deeds were combed for supplementary data. In addition, family histories have been constructed from a series of family groups starting with the earliest known progenitor, followed by his children, his grandchildren, and, in some cases, his great-grandchildren. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 195 - FTM Icon)

MARYLAND - COMPACT DISCS

Maryland Marriages, 1634-1777. Robert W. Barnes. This is a compilation of all marriages recorded from 1634 to 1777 in church records and other documents that are on deposit at the Maryland Historical Society in Baltimore or the Hall of Records in Annapolis. The marriage records were extracted from parish records, ministers' returns of licenses, and printed sources, including the Maryland Historical Magazine and the Archives of Maryland, and refer to some 24,000 persons. All marriages are arranged alphabetically by the name of the groom, following which are the date of marriage and the bride's name. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 195 - FTM Icon)

Maryland Marriages, 1778-1800. Robert W. Barnes. This work is a list of about 16,000 marriages recorded between 1778 and 1800 in church records and other contemporary documents. Arranged alphabetically by grooms' names, each entry lists the bride's name, the date, and sometimes parents' names and the source of information. With an index to brides. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 195 - FTM Icon)

Maryland Marriages, 1801-1820. Robert W. Barnes. This third volume of Maryland marriage records was compiled primarily from church records on deposit at the Maryland Historical Society in Baltimore and the Maryland State Archives (Hall of Records) in Annapolis. Also included are marriages recorded in the registers of certain individual ministers that are not housed in either repository. As in the preceding volumes of *Maryland Marriages*, covering 1634-1777 and 1778-1800 respectively, marriages are arranged alphabetically by the name of the groom, followed by the date of the marriage and the bride's name. In addition, information found in the records pertaining to place of origin, parentage, or previous marital status is also given. In all, approximately 12,500 marriage records are included in this volume, bringing the total number of marriages recorded in the three volumes of *Maryland Marriages* to 40,000! Family historians at all levels of proficiency will definitely want to start their Maryland research here. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 195 - FTM Icon)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. Vol. VI: (Virginia). William Wade Hinshaw. The sixth volume of this monumental reference work deals with Virginia Quaker genealogical records. The Virginia Yearly Meeting (later disbanded and attached to Baltimore Yearly Meeting) comprised thirteen monthly meetings and all particular meetings ever established within the state of Virginia with the following exceptions: (1) those particular meetings west of the Blue Ridge in the Valley of Virginia and those immediately south of the Potomac (belonging to Philadelphia Yearly Meeting and later **Baltimore** Yearly Meeting), and (2) the nine particular meetings in the extreme southwestern part of the state (belonging to North Carolina Yearly Meeting). As in the preceding volumes, births, marriages and deaths are arranged by monthly meeting, then alphabetically by family name and thereunder chronologically, with all names listed in the index at the end of the book. Records contained herein refer to the following monthly meetings: Chuckatuck, Pagan Creek, Western Branch, Black Water, Upper, Henrico, Cedar Creek, Camp Creek, South River, Goose Creek (Bedford Co.), Hopewell, Fairfax, Crooked Run, Goose Creek (Loudoun Co.), and Alexandria. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 192 - FTM Icon)

1655-1850: Marriage Index - Includes names and marriage dates for most counties. (CD 224 - FTM Icon)

1624-1915: Marriage Index - Includes names and marriage dates for selected counties. (CD 4 - FTM Icon)

1674-1774: Maryland Probate Records - Contains images from the following books of Maryland wills and probate records: *Maryland Calendar of Wills* Volumes 1-16; *Abstracts of the Administration Accounts of the Prerogative Court of Maryland*; *Abstracts of the Balance Books of the Prerogative Court of Maryland*; *Abstracts of the Inventories and Accounts of the Prerogative Court of Maryland*. (CD 206 - FTM Icon)

1700s-1800s: Maryland Settlers and Soldiers - CD 521 contains images from the following books:

- **Marriages and Deaths from Baltimore Newspapers, 1796-1816.** Robert Barnes. No less than seventeen Baltimore newspapers were drawn on in the making of this compilation. The book began as a compilation of marriages and deaths from Baltimore's Federal Gazette, published in an unbroken run from its inception in 1796 through the year 1816. Recognizing that deaths and marriages reported in one newspaper did not always appear in other newspapers and seeking comprehensiveness, Mr. Barnes ultimately decided to include vital records from all Baltimore newspapers for this period--seventeen in all. The text consists of some 7,500 abstracts, identifying, at the very least, an additional 5,000 persons, mainly brides, parents, and relatives. These relationships lend an enriching dimension to the abstracts and elevate them from the humdrum of genealogical records. Entries

MARYLAND - COMPACT DISCS

throughout are arranged in alphabetical order by the name of the deceased or the bridegroom, and there is a surname index to brides and others mentioned in the entry. Each entry is keyed to a specific source, a code for which may be found at the beginning of the volume. Since it is doubtful that the newspapers consulted for this work can be found in a single repository outside of Maryland, the researcher now has access to a range of fugitive material previously out of his reach. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 521 - FTM Icon)

- **Marriages and Deaths from the Maryland Gazette, 1727-1839.** Robert W. Barnes. The Maryland Gazette was published in Annapolis between the years 1727 and 1839. From its infancy it carried occasional references to marriages and deaths of Maryland citizens. Drawing on this unique resource, the text of Mr. Barnes' book consists of abstracts of approximately 3,000 marriages and deaths of Marylanders--not only from the Annapolis area but from the entire state. A surname index to brides, ministers, and others, including parents and relatives, serves as a guide to an additional 2,000 persons. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 521 - FTM Icon)

- **Index of Marriage Licenses, Prince George's County, Maryland 1777-1886.** Helen W. Brown. Based on original manuscripts on file at the Hall of Records in Annapolis, Maryland, this work consists of an alphabetical list of nearly 14,000 names (male and female) with dates of marriage licenses. Information throughout is uniform, being restricted generally to names and dates, but where supplementary information appears in the records, such as the name of a minister or place of residence or occupation, the information is so given in the Index. Perhaps the most important early finding tool for the county. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 521 - FTM Icon)

- **Maryland Records - Colonial, Revolutionary, County and Church from Original Sources.** 2 vols. Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh. This is the most comprehensive collection of basic information ever compiled in the field of Maryland records of genealogical interest. Along with the 1776 census--which alone is worth the price of the set--are marriages, loyalty oaths, tombstone inscriptions, pensions, naturalizations, surveys, rent rolls, and other types of lists. Over 50,000 individuals are named." . . . no other publication contains inside its covers such a wide variety of helpful materials for the researcher in Maryland genealogy."--Maryland Genealogical Society Bulletin (Summer 1978). Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 521 - FTM Icon)

- **Revolutionary Records of Maryland.** Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh and Margaret R. Hodges. This work contains previously unpublished Revolutionary War records and consists chiefly of the names of those who subscribed to the Oath of Fidelity and Support from the early counties of Calvert, Frederick, Montgomery, and Washington. In addition, there is an extensive list of loyal civil servants of Prince George's County--constables, surveyors, justices, grand jurors, etc. The data, embracing details on some 5,000 persons, derive from manuscript source records in both public and private collections and cannot be found elsewhere in print, neither in the Archives of Maryland nor in Brumbaugh's own two-volume Maryland Records. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 521 - FTM Icon)

- **Marriage Licenses of Caroline County, Maryland, 1774-1815.** Henry Downes Cranor. Caroline County, on Maryland's Eastern Shore, was formed in 1774 from parts of Queen Anne's and Dorchester counties, which now constitute Caroline's northern and southern boundaries. It is bound on the west by Talbot County and on the east by Kent and Sussex counties, Delaware, so it is indeed a county of genealogical significance. The marriage licenses transcribed herein represent all those recorded during the forty years immediately following Caroline's erection. The licenses were copied from the records in the office of the Clerk of the County Court, and but one year--1776--is missing. The listings are arranged chronologically and name over 4,000 brides and grooms, with the men named first. This material originally appeared in three issues, in 1904, of the Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 521 - FTM Icon)

- **A Record of Interments at the Friends Burial Ground, Baltimore, Maryland.** E. Erick Hoopes and Christina Hoopes. This is a faithful transcription of the tombstones found in the old Quaker cemetery located along Harford Road in Baltimore, Maryland. The transcriptions generally provide the deceased's full name, date of death, and age at death. Where possible the compilers have also furnished the names of spouses or other relatives appearing on the gravestones or surfacing from their research. Quaker historians will also appreciate the informative history of the Friends Burial Ground compiled by the Hoopes. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 521 - FTM Icon)

MARYLAND - COMPACT DISCS

- **Orderly Book of the "Maryland Loyalists Regiment," June 18, 1778, to October 12, 1778** - Including General Orders Issued by Sir Henry Clinton, Baron Wilhelm von Kuyphausen, Sir William Erskine, Charles, Lord Cornwallis, General William Tryon and General Oliver De Lancey. Edited by Paul Leicester Ford. Caleb Jones, comp. The orderly book of this Maryland Loyalist Regiment follows its career from June 18, 1778, to October 12, 1778. It begins with the evacuation to Philadelphia and covers the march across the Jerseys and the foraging tour and cantonment on Long Island. Most of the entries are concerned with day-to-day soldier assignments or troop movements; however, there are many internal references to members of the regiment. Paul Leicester Ford's Introduction to the Orderly Book, moreover, contains a partial roster of the Maryland Loyalists. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 521 - FTM Icon)
- **Roster of Civil War Soldiers from Washington County, Maryland.** Roger Keller. In view of the fact that the bloody Battle of Antietam was fought in Washington County, Maryland, it is perhaps ironic that no prior account of the role of Washington Countians in the Civil War has ever been published. Armed with a mere handful of names, Roger Keller, a resident of Hagerstown in Washington County, decided, some ten years ago, to set this situation to rights. In this remarkable book, he has compiled all that is now known about 1,200 Washington County natives who fought on either side of that great conflict. Open the book to almost any of the accounts, and you will be struck by the extraordinary pull which the Civil War exerted on these men's lives. Lives like that of Charles Bean, who moved from Hagerstown to Texas, later to serve in Gen. Hood's Brigade at Sharpsburg then lose a leg at Gettysburg, before returning to Texas after the War. While most of the notes pertain to the combatants themselves, interspersed among them are biographical sketches of a score of Washington County physicians who enlisted in the war and a handful of noncombatants who became swept up in it. This revised edition features a new alphabetical arrangement of the participants, as well as about fifty sketches not included in the original edition. Mr. Keller, who has consulted all the major sources on the Civil War in Maryland--he cites them in his bibliography--has written a book that is moving and informative. It is must reading for anyone interested in the genealogy or history of the Civil War in The Free State. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 521 - FTM Icon)
- **The British Invasion of Maryland, 1812-1815** - With an Appendix Containing Eleven Thousand Names. William M. Marine. This is a succinct yet comprehensive history of Maryland in the War of 1812. However, the bulk of this work is an exhaustive register of 11,000 Marylanders who served in the war. Alphabetically arranged are the names of soldiers, sailors, and citizens, with references to rank, company and regiment, and occasionally additional information. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 521 - FTM Icon)
- **Muster Rolls and Other Records of Service of Maryland Troops in the American Revolution, 1775-1783** - (Archives of Maryland, XVIII). Maryland Historical Society. This is the standard on the more than 20,000 Maryland troops in the Revolutionary War, and as such it is a book of the greatest genealogical and historical magnitude. The plan of the work is archival, that is, lists and documents are printed as found, with a general index of names at the back of the book. This is perhaps the best method of documentation possible because it enables the researcher to determine the names of men associated in any command. The records drawn on for this compilation derive chiefly from muster rolls, payrolls, and Land Office records, thus rendering evidence of unassailable authority for Continental service in the American Revolution. Lists enumerated include the Flying Camp, Maryland Troop Musters, the German Regiment, Artillery Rolls, Rolls of Men in Lee's Dragoons and Pulaski's and Armand's Legions, Naval Rolls, Invalid Returns, and Rolls of Escaped and Exchanged Prisoners. While tabular information given for each soldier varies according to command, it generally includes full name, rank, dates of enlistment and discharge, and miscellaneous remarks such as whether wounded, killed, or missing. A few rolls are more detailed, giving birthplace, age, height, and comments on personal appearance. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 521 - FTM Icon)
- **Maryland Revolutionary Records** - Data Obtained from 3,050 Pension Claims and Bounty Land Applications, Including 1,000 Marriages of Maryland Soldiers and a List of 1,200 Proved Services of Soldiers and Patriots of Other States. Harry Wright Newman. This extremely useful work derives from an examination of more than 3,000 Revolutionary War pension claims and bounty land applications. Part I, "Maryland Revolutionary Pensioners," gives the name of the veteran, his date of birth, rank, name of the group in which he served, and the name of the pension applicant (the widow, for example). Part II consists of "Maryland Federal Bounty Land Grants," giving the name of the soldier, his rank, acreage received, date the warrant was issued, and the warrant number. Part III is a list of Maryland soldiers who did not receive pensions but whose service has been established through records. Part IV consists of a list of marriages proved through Maryland pension applications,

MARYLAND - COMPACT DISCS

and Part V is a list of soldiers whose Revolutionary service was in states other than Maryland. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 521 - FTM Icon)

- **The Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire, 1623-1660.** Charles Henry Pope. These genealogical notices on 1,000 early settlers of Maine and New Hampshire constitute a crucial revision and supplement to the Maine/New Hampshire entries in Savage's Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Compiled from public and private archives as well as ship passenger lists. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 521 - FTM Icon)

- **Civil War Burials in Baltimore's Loudon Park Cemetery.** Anna Miller Watring. Founded in 1853, Loudon Park Cemetery is one of the largest in the world and the resting place for someone from almost every family living in Baltimore today. During the Civil War, 2,300 Union soldiers and at least 650 Confederate soldiers were buried there. The nearly 3,000 Civil War burials at Loudon Park preserved in Mrs. Watring's new book are derived from the 1981 transcription of the Loudon Park interment books made by Robert W. Barnes. The soldiers are arranged alphabetically by surname, and for each soldier there is given his name, rank, military attachment, and age. Also given are the date, cause, and place of death. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 521 - FTM Icon)

1700s: Loyalists in the American Revolution - CD 144 contains images from the following volumes of Loyalist information:

- **Loyalists in the Southern Campaign of the Revolutionary War.** Volume I: Official Rolls of Loyalists Recruited from North and South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Mississippi, and Louisiana. Murtie June Clark. This volume and Volumes II and III (see Items [1006](#) and [1007](#)) represent the best and by far the most ambitious work on the Loyalists published in recent years. Based on the author's wide-ranging investigations in military records in the archives of the United States, Canada, and Great Britain, this work contains a vast amount of previously undiscovered data pertaining to the identification of Loyalist soldiers and their dependents, and thus it bids fair to become the standard work in its field. In this and the subsequent volumes Mrs. Clark has endeavored to abstract all extant muster rolls, pay rolls, vouchers, certificates, petitions, and various other documents relating to the Loyalists who were recruited for duty in the Southern Campaign of the Revolutionary War, as well as documents relating to Loyalist dependents, prisoners, refugees, and sympathizers--all data deriving entirely from original records, many never before available for research. In the preparation of this work the author surveyed the manuscript holdings of various archives, libraries, and private collections, ultimately producing this definitive collection of official rolls which document the service of approximately 15,000 Loyalists. The information available on each person varies according to the nature of the record, of course, but generally (in the case of soldiers), men are listed by rank, with dates of service (enlistment, discharge, etc.), place of service, company and regiment, and remarks pertaining to their status--on active duty, missing, deserted, killed, died, or sick. Other documents abstracted--petitions for back pay, widows' and orphans' claims, and lists of refugees, for example--contain a variety of equally useful information. Volume I, as indicated in the subtitle of the work, pertains mainly to Loyalists recruited in the South for duty in the South (exclusive of **Maryland** and Virginia Loyalists, who are dealt with in Volume II, as are the Pennsylvania Loyalists who were merged with the **Maryland Loyalists** toward the end of the war). "No study of Loyalists has brought together so much information about so many individuals. This volume is an important source relating to the Revolutionary War. It may well explain why no patriot service can be found for some colonials--and it might even reveal some "patriots" were not 100 per cent "patriots."--*The Virginia Genealogist* (April-June 1981). Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 144 - FTM Icon)

- **Orderly Book of the "Maryland Loyalists Regiment," June 18, 1778, to October 12, 1778.** Including General Orders Issued by Sir Henry Clinton, Baron Wilhelm von Kuyphausen, Sir William Erskine, Charles, Lord Cornwallis, General William Tryon and General Oliver De Lancey. Edited by Paul Leicester Ford. Caleb Jones, comp. The orderly book of this Maryland Loyalist Regiment follows its career from June 18, 1778, to October 12, 1778. It begins with the evacuation to Philadelphia and covers the march across the Jerseys and the foraging tour and cantonment on Long Island. Most of the entries are concerned with day-to-day soldier assignments or troop movements; however, there are many internal references to members of the regiment. Paul Leicester Ford's Introduction to the Orderly Book, moreover, contains a partial roster of the Maryland Loyalists. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 144 - FTM Icon)

MARYLAND - COMPACT DISCS

1775-1783: Revolutionary Patriots of Maryland and Delaware - Contains images from the following volumes of Maryland and Delaware military records: *Revolutionary Patriots of Calvert and Saint Mary's Counties, Maryland, 1775-1783*; *Revolutionary Patriots of Montgomery County, Maryland, 1776-1783*; *Revolutionary Patriots of Kent and Queen Anne's Counties, Maryland*; *Revolutionary Patriots of Frederick County, Maryland, 1775-1783*; *Revolutionary Patriots of Prince George's County, Maryland, 1775-1783*; *Revolutionary Patriots of Charles County, Maryland, 1775-1783*; *Revolutionary Patriots of Baltimore Town and Baltimore County, Maryland, 1775-1783*; *Revolutionary Patriots of Anne Arundel County, Maryland*; *Revolutionary Patriots of Cecil County, Maryland*; *Revolutionary Patriots of Harford County, Maryland, 1775-1783*; *Revolutionary Patriots of Delaware, 1775-1783*. (CD 133 - FTM Icon)

1820-1850: Baltimore Passenger and Immigration Lists - Lists approximately 89,000 individuals who sailed to Baltimore in the nineteenth century. The information generally includes: Gender, Age, Occupation, Place of origin, Destination, Additional comments, Name and type of ship on which the individual traveled, Port of departure, Port of arrival, and Date of arrival. The information was extracted from the first eight rolls of National Archives Microfilm Series M255, and includes individuals who arrived between September 2, 1820 and May 28, 1852. (CD 259 - FTM Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1860 U.S. Census Index - Heads of Household. (CD 24 - GRS Icon)

1870 U.S. Census Index for Baltimore - Heads of household with birthplace information. (CD 288 - FTM Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for Maryland. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Atlantic States CDs 11-12 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

MASSACHUSETTS - COMPACT DISCS

Massachusetts (Also see New England)

Birth/Christening/Marriage Records - Contains names taken from church and civil records and other collections for selected counties. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

Genealogical Notes or Contributions to the Family History of Some of the First Settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts. Nathaniel Goodwin. A cornerstone of genealogy for the two states, it gives partial genealogies of the settlers, including residence, name and parentage of wife, death dates, and lines of descent almost always to the third generation, and often to the fourth, fifth, sixth or seventh generation. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 504 - FTM Icon); (CD 515 - FTM Icon)

1600s-1800s: Massachusetts Vital Records - Contains death, birth, burial and baptism records (CD 220 - FTM Icon)

1600s-1900s: Massachusetts Town, Probate, and Vital Records - CD 502 contains images from the following books of Massachusetts records:

- **Vital Records of the Towns of Barnstable and Sandwich** - An Authorized Facsimile Reproduction of Records Published Serially 1901-1937 in *The Mayflower Descendant*. With an Added Index of Persons. In 1899 the Society of *Mayflower* Descendants inaugurated a series of transcriptions of the birth, marriage, and death records in its quarterly, *The Mayflower Descendant*. Transcribed by quarterly editor and *Mayflower* scholar George Bowman from the official records of the town clerk, the series continued, irregularly, until 1937, when the periodical was suspended. Many, but not all, of the persons described in the articles were of *Mayflower* descent. In 1976, Col. and Mrs. Leonard H. Smith Jr., with the consent of the Society of *Mayflower* Descendants, published one-volume limited edition reprints of these series from *The Mayflower Descendant*, adding comprehensive, full-name indexes, as well as chronologies of boundary changes affecting the towns. Each volume refers to the birth, marriage or death of thousands of early residents. Since the Smiths' important contributions to New England ancestry were never widely available, Clearfield Company is delighted to bring them to the attention of the genealogy community. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 502 - FTM Icon)
- **Vital Records of the Towns of Eastham and Orleans [Massachusetts]** - An Authorized Facsimile Reproduction of Records Published Serially 1901-1935 in *The Mayflower Descendant*. With an Added Index of Persons. In 1899 the Society of *Mayflower* Descendants inaugurated a series of transcriptions of the birth, marriage, and death records in its quarterly, *The Mayflower Descendant*. Transcribed by quarterly editor and *Mayflower* scholar George Bowman from the official records of the town clerk, the series continued, irregularly, until 1937, when the periodical was suspended. Many, but not all, of the persons described in the articles were of *Mayflower* descent. In 1976, Col. and Mrs. Leonard H. Smith Jr., with the consent of the Society of *Mayflower* Descendants, published one-volume limited edition reprints of these series from *The Mayflower Descendant*, adding comprehensive, full-name indexes, as well as chronologies of boundary changes affecting the towns. Each volume refers to the birth, marriage or death of thousands of early residents. Since the Smiths' important contributions to New England ancestry were never widely available, Clearfield Company is delighted to bring them to the attention of the genealogy community. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 502 - FTM Icon)
- **The History of Haverhill [Massachusetts]** - From Its First Settlement, in 1640, to the Year 1860. George Wingate Chase. This is the standard history of the town of Haverhill, Massachusetts. Fully two-thirds of this volume is devoted to the period prior to the end of the American Revolution. Mr. Chase describes Haverhill's milestones--the laying out of the town, Indian wars, Haverhill in the Revolution, and so on--against a backdrop of genealogy. Thus, the narrative is interrupted on numerous occasions by genealogical and biographical essays of prominent citizens, lists of voters, militia companies, signatories to this and that, tax lists, householders in 1798, etc. The separate name index at the back of the book totals as many as 7,500 entries. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 502 - FTM Icon)
- **Records of the Town of Plymouth [1636-1705, 1705-1743, 1743-1783]** - Published By Order of the Town. Three Volumes. William T. Davis, ed.. These three volumes contain transcriptions of many of the official records of the town of Plymouth, Massachusetts. The published records pertain to formal actions of the town, such as the laying out of highways and grants of land, and cover important periods of local history. While marriage records

MASSACHUSETTS - COMPACT DISCS

were omitted from the volumes, each of them is full of land records, showing all parties to the transfer of land, lists of persons in attendance at town meetings, selectmen, jurymen, committee members, militiamen, etc.

Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 502 - FTM Icon)

- **History of Scituate, Massachusetts** - From Its First Settlement to 1831. Samuel Deane. Deane's *History of Scituate* is still regarded as the best introduction to the early history of the town and its settlers. The first half of the book gives a concise treatment of the town's settlement and progress, ecclesiastical history, manufacturing, military affairs, and so on. The final 250 pages of the work, however, feature several hundred family sketches--arranged alphabetically from Adams through Young--tracing the pioneers, in most cases, from their arrival in town over several generations. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 502 - FTM Icon)
- **Abstracts of Bristol County, Massachusetts Probate Records, 1687-1745.** H. L. Peter Rounds. Here is a faithful rendering of all the wills, inventories, administrators' accounts, receipts, divisions of estates, petitions, guardianships, and other Bristol County probate records for the period in question. Researchers should note that Bristol County, Massachusetts, a magnet for colonists with *Mayflower* connections, contained the Rhode Island towns or areas of Bristol, Warren, Barrington, Little Compton, and Tiverton until 1747. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 502 - FTM Icon)
- **Abstracts of Bristol County, Massachusetts Probate Records, 1745-1762.** H. L. Peter Rounds. In this volume there is abstracted every item and entry, page by page, in all of the Bristol County Probate Volumes 11-17, and 124-126, covering the years 1745 to 1762. Included are wills, inventories, administrator's accounts, receipts, divisions of estates, petitions, guardianships, and other matters relating to the probate of estates. There are references to over 7,000 persons, many mentioned several times in the records. Not only are the probate records of present-day Bristol County abstracted, but also those of the now Rhode Island towns of Bristol, Warren, Barrington, Little Compton, and Tiverton from 1745-1747, until which time they were all situated in Bristol County, Massachusetts. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 502 - FTM Icon)
- **Vital Records of the Town of Fairhaven, Massachusetts to 1850.** Leonard H. Smith, Jr. and Dorothy Marvelle Boyer. This volume is an effort to assemble in one place the scattered records of the town of Fairhaven, Massachusetts, from microfilm copies of vital records made by the LDS Church and birth, marriage, and death data pertaining to Fairhaven residents at the Commonwealth Archives in Boston. A miscellaneous group of Fairhaven gravestone inscriptions is also included. All told, Smith and Boyer have exhumed the vital records of some 5,000 early residents of Fairhaven, and they are readily accessible in the complete name index at the back of the volume. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 502 - FTM Icon)
- **Vital Records of the Town of Middleborough** - An Authorized Facsimile Reproduction of Records Published Serially 1899-1937 in *The Mayflower Descendant*. With an Added Index of Persons. Leonard H. Smith, Jr. and Norma H. Smith. In 1899 the Society of *Mayflower* Descendants inaugurated a series of transcriptions of the birth, marriage, and death records in its quarterly, *The Mayflower Descendant*. Transcribed by quarterly editor and *Mayflower* scholar George Bowman from the official records of the town clerk, the series continued, irregularly, until 1937, when the periodical was suspended. Many, but not all, of the persons described in the articles were of *Mayflower* descent. In 1976, Col. and Mrs. Leonard H. Smith Jr., with the consent of the Society of *Mayflower* Descendants, published one-volume limited edition reprints of these series from *The Mayflower Descendant*, adding comprehensive, full-name indexes, as well as chronologies of boundary changes affecting the towns. Each volume refers to the birth, marriage or death of thousands of early residents. Since the Smiths' important contributions to New England ancestry were never widely available, Clearfield Company is delighted to bring them to the attention of the genealogy community. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 502 - FTM Icon)
- **Vital Records of the Town of Plymouth** - An Authorized Facsimile Reproduction of Records Published Serially 1901-1935 in *The Mayflower Descendant*. With an Added Index of Persons. Col. Leonard H. Smith, Jr. and Norma H. Smith. In 1899 the Society of *Mayflower* Descendants in Massachusetts inaugurated a long-running series of transcriptions of the birth, marriage and death records of the town of Plymouth, Massachusetts in its quarterly, *The Mayflower Descendant*. Transcribed by *Quarterly* editor and *Mayflower* scholar George Bowman from the official records of the town clerk, the series continued, irregularly, until the demise of the periodical in 1937. Overall, it spanned Plymouth vital records from 1663 to 1819 and touched on some 15,000 inhabitants of Plymouth--many but not all of them of *Mayflower* descent. In 1989 the esteemed genealogist Col.

MASSACHUSETTS - COMPACT DISCS

Leonard H. Smith Jr., with the consent of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, published a limited edition reprint of the series from *The Mayflower Descendant* and added a comprehensive, full-name index. Clearfield Company is delighted to make Colonel Smith's important contribution to New England ancestry widely available to the genealogical community at this time. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 502 - FTM Icon)

- **History of Stoneham, Massachusetts** - With Biographical Sketches of Many of Its Prominent Men. William B. Stevens. The genealogical highlight of this work are the biographical sketches of nearly 100 Stoneham pioneers and prominent men that comprise the second half of the work. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 502 - FTM Icon)

- **History of the Town of Duxbury, Massachusetts with Genealogical Registers.** Justin Winsor. Duxbury was founded by migrants from the town of Plymouth, Massachusetts in 1632. Duxbury's importance in Mayflower genealogy is irrefutable, and it is underscored by the simple fact that the town was named for Duxbury Hall, the seat of Miles Standish's ancestral home in England. Justin Winsor's venerable history of Duxbury commences with chapters on the settlement and incorporation of the town; boundaries, roads and landmarks; first settlers; schools and education; and early contact with the Indian population. Subsequent chapters are concerned with lists of 17th-century town officers, Duxbury in the colonial wars, the American Revolution and the War of 1812, and the history of the Congregational Church in Duxbury. Of greatest interest to researchers, over one-third of the volume is devoted to genealogical notes and sketches of more than 200 early families of Duxbury, including the ones that follow: Alden, Arnold, Baker, Barker, Bartlett, Bisbee, Bishop, Bonney, Bosworth, Bourn, Bradford, Brewster, Briggs, Brown, Bryant, Bumpus, Burgess, Carver, Chandler, Chapman, Church, Clark, Cole, Cullifer, Curtis, Cushing, Cushman, Dawes, Delano, Dingley, Drew, Dwelley, Eaton, Ford, Frazar, Freeman, Glass, Hall, Harlow, Hathaway, Holmes, House, Howard, Howland, Hudson, Hunt, Kein, Lambert, Lazell, Leonard, Loring, Loudon, Mitchell, Mullins, Nash, Oldham, Pabodie, Partridge, Peirce, Peterson, Phillips, Prince, Prior, Ripley, Rogers, Sampson, Seabury, Shaw, Simmons, Soule, Southworth, Sprague, Standish, Starr, Sylvester, Thomas, Wadsworth, Weston, Winsor, and Wormall. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 502 - FTM Icon)

1620-1850: Consolidated Index to the Early Vital Records of Six Eastern Massachusetts Counties - Indexes both, marriage, death, and cemetery records for Barnstable, Bristol, Essex, Middlesex, Plymouth, and Suffolk counties. (CD 741 - Massachusetts Vital Records Icon)

1620-1930: Massachusetts Local & Family Histories - Contains indexed information about the following towns and their early settlers and residents: Canton, Clinton, Dedham, Duxbury, Millbury, Newburyport, Northampton, Roxbury, Salem, and Watertown. (CD 207 - FTM Icon)

An Index of Pioneers from Massachusetts to the West - Especially to the State of Michigan. C. A. Flagg. In view of the deficiency in records pertaining to New England families who migrated westward between 1780 and 1850, one of the best methods of ascertaining data on these early pioneers is through examination of the available county histories. Nearly every sketch in these histories contains genealogical material and oftentimes an extended family record in several ancestral lines. This work, based on a reading of seventy-three Michigan county histories, consists of an alphabetical list of more than 5,000 persons who moved west from Massachusetts to New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Michigan, and other states of the middle west. The list consists not only of Massachusetts pioneers in Michigan, but also many who, as relatives of the subjects of various biographical sketches, are merely referred to as having emigrated west from the Bay State. The purpose throughout is to supply name, date and town of birth, date of removal, and state in which the pioneer settled. Additional information given includes name of spouse, date of marriage, and the complete identification of all sources. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 508 - FTM Icon)

1620-1930: **Massachusetts and Maine Families in the Ancestry of Walter Goodwin Davis (1885-1966).** A Reprinting, in Alphabetical Order by Surname, of the Sixteen Multi-Ancestor Compendia (plus *Thomas Haley of Winter Harbor and His Descendants*) compiled by Maine's Foremost Genealogist, 1916-1963. 3 vols. Walter Goodwin Davis with an Introduction by Gary Boyd Roberts. Reprinted in these three volumes are seventeen books that comprise one of the major achievements of twentieth-century genealogy--the multi-ancestor compendium (plus *Thomas Haley of Winter Harbor and His Descendants*, 1930) compiled and published by Walter Goodwin Davis between 1916 and 1963. These 2,100 fully-indexed pages authoritatively cover 180 families, all of Davis's colonial forebears plus nineteen English families in the immediate ancestry of American

MASSACHUSETTS - COMPACT DISCS

immigrants. One hundred fourteen of these families lived mostly in Massachusetts; twenty-nine are associated largely with Maine; and eighteen--Basford, Brown, Clifford, Cram, Estow, Fernald, Folsom, Gibbons, Gilman, Marston, Moses, Roberts, Roper, Sherburne, Sloper, Taprill, Walton, and Waterhouse--lived largely in New Hampshire, primarily Hampton, Portsmouth, or Exeter. Most of the 114 Massachusetts families resided in Essex County, a few in Middlesex or Plymouth counties, or in Boston. Thus *Massachusetts and Maine Families in the Ancestry of Walter Goodwin Davis* is largely a compendium on "north of Boston" families. The Davis opus is undoubtedly the premier work for northern New England, and an often essential companion volume to the celebrated *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*--which it considerably expands, especially for many Essex County families with ties further north)--and the greatest multi-ancestor series to date in American genealogy. Almost anyone with considerable New England ancestry--and as many as 100 million living Americans, about 40 percent of the population, have *some* colonial New England forebears--will descend from one or more, often a dozen or more, of the 180 families herein. For this reprint edition, the 180 families in all sixteen books have been arranged into a single alphabetical sequence, and tables of contents identify the book in which the family originally appeared. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 194 - FTM Icon)

Cape Cod Library of Local History and Genealogy. A Facsimile Edition of 108 Pamphlets Published in the Early 20th Century. Two Volumes. Leonard H. Smith Jr. It is well known that Cape Cod families are difficult to trace. Only the probate records survived the burning of the Barnstable County Courthouse in 1827, and similar disasters have taken their toll on the Cape's town records. Many of Chatham's records, for instance, were lost in a fire, and Yarmouth's records of the Revolutionary War period have been missing for years. Even so, many important Cape Cod town records still exist: the problem is that so few of them are in print. So it was fortuitous when Col. Leonard Smith stumbled upon a series of pamphlets published at Yarmouthport by Charles W. Swift in the early part of this century under the name *Cape Cod Library of History and Genealogy*. A series of 108 pamphlets! Although contributors to the *Cape Cod Library* included such celebrated genealogists as Josiah Paine (author of *History of Harwich*), William C. Smith (known for his *History of Chatham*), and Amos Otis (*Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families*), the series never reached a large audience, and is today virtually inaccessible. No library in the country holds the complete collection of 108 pamphlets. With great diligence, Col. Smith put together a complete collection for himself, arranged the pamphlets in the order in which they were published, and then, to make the material usable, compiled an index of names. In just over 2,000 pages he has managed to put together a reference work that compensates for the chronic shortage of printed Cape Cod source material, and it is available now in this splendid two-volume consolidation. **Volume 1:** Cape Cod Byways; The Descendants of John Jenkins; Plymouth Trading Corporation; Summer Street-Hawes Lane, Yarmouthport; The Baker Zone in West Dennis; Cape Cod Land Titles; Permissive Use of the Common Lands of Proprietary Plantations; "Cast-Up" Lands; The Prince-Howes Court Cupboard; The Cape Type of House; Shipbuilding at East Dennis; The Nye House at Sandwich; History of Sandwich Glass and the Deming Jarves Book of Designs; Description of the Farris Windmill in South Yarmouth; William Swift and Descendants to the Sixth Generation; Old Shipmasters; Church Councils; Homer; The South Dennis Meeting House; Old Indian Meeting House at Mashpee; The Revolutionary War Service of Nathan Crosby; The Revolutionary War Service of Ansel Taylor; The Oldest Public Library Building in the U.S.; The Geological Formation of Cape Cod; Fast Runs of Clipper Ships; The Romance of a Barnstable Bell; Glass-Making in Sandwich; Thomas Foster of Weymouth and His Descendants; The Robbins Family of Cape Cod; Bangs Family Papers; Puddington-Purinton-Purinton; Thomas Howes of Yarmouth, Mass., and Some of His Descendants, Together with the Rev. John Mayo, Allied to Him by Marriage; Early Settlers of Eastham, Book 2; Early Settlers of Eastham, Book 1; Nicholas Snow of Eastham and Some of His Descendants, Together with Samuel Storrs, Thomas Huckins, Elder John Chipman, and Isaac Wells, Allied to the Snows by Marriage; Edward Kenrick, the Ancestor of the Kenricks or Kendricks of Barnstable County and Nova Scotia and His Descendants; Early Chatham Settlers; Stephen and Giles Hopkins, Mayflower Passengers, and Some of Their Descendants, Including an Eldridge Line; Old Quaker Village, South Yarmouth, Massachusetts; West Yarmouth Houses Seventy-Five Years Ago, from Parker's River Westward; A Mayflower Line; Hopkins-Snow-Cook; Atwood Genealogy; Newcombe Genealogy; Early Wheldens of Yarmouth; Descendants of William Hedge of Yarmouth; Thomas Clarke, the Pilgrim, and His Descendants; Burgess; The Yarmouth Families of Eldredge; Richard Taylor, Tailor, and Some of His Descendants; The Cross Families of Truro and Wellfleet; The Mayo Family of Truro; Deacon John Doane and the Doane Family; A Brief Sketch of the Life of George Webb, A Cape Cod Captain in the Revolutionary War; Genealogical Sketch of Descendants of Jeremiah Howes of Dennis, Mass.; The Lumbert or Lombard Family; Eastham and Orleans Historical Papers; Richard Rich of Dover Neck; John Robinson of Leyden and His Descendants to the Sixth Generation; The Yarmouth Family of Gray; and The Yarmouth Family of Chase. **Volume 2:** A Genealogist's Letter-Book: Correspondence of Amos Otis Relative to

MASSACHUSETTS - COMPACT DISCS

Colonial Ancestry Book 1; Book 2; Book 3; Stephen Hopkins; The Hedge Family of Yarmouth; The Hawes Family of Yarmouth; The Rider Family of Yarmouth; The Hall Family of Yarmouth; Barnstable Sea Captains; Cape Cod Sea Reminiscences; Paine or Payne - Truro; The Crowell Family of Yarmouth; Descendants of Yelverton; The Crowell Family of Yarmouth; Descendants of John; The Baker Family of Yarmouth; Descendants of Francis; The Baker Family of Yarmouth; Descendants of Silas; The Taylor Family of Yarmouth; The Lombards of Truro; The Hinckleys of Truro; Historical Address Delivered by James W. Hawes, August 1, 1912, on the Occasion of the Celebration of the 200th Anniversary of the Incorporation of Chatham, Confined Chiefly to the Period before 1860; The Baxter Family of Yarmouth; The Berry Family of Yarmouth; The Matthews Family of Yarmouth; The Sturgis Family of Yarmouth; The Crosby Family of Yarmouth; The Hallet Family of Yarmouth; The Bassett Family of Yarmouth; the Bray Family of Yarmouth; Gorham Families of Yarmouth; The White Family of Yarmouth; Hedges; Covell; Nickerson, Children of William (1) Nickerson; The English Ancestry of Edmond Hawes of Yarmouth, Mass.; Stone Family; "Hoppy" Mayo, Hero of Old Eastham; Dillingham Family; Ancient Houses; John Munroe and Old Barnstable; Ryder; Atkins; Nicholas Busby; Eldred, Eldredge; William Nickerson; The Crowell Families of Yarmouth; Sandwich and Bourne, Colony and Town Records; Barnstable Town Records; Francis Baker and Some of His Descendants to the Seventh Generation Book 1; Book 2; and Provincetown's Yesterdays. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 194 - FTM Icon)

1633-1850: Marriage Index - Names, locations, and marriage dates. (CD 231 - FTM Icon)

1700s: Loyalists in the American Revolution - CD 144 contains images from the following volumes of Loyalist information:

Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War of the Revolution, April 1775 to December 1783. New, Revised and Enlarged Edition. With Addenda by Robert H. Kelby. Francis B. Heitman. This is the standard reference work on the officers of the Revolutionary War, containing an alphabetically arranged list, with service records, of 14,000 officers of the Continental Army, including many officers of the Militia and State Troops who served during the Revolution. The information given includes the soldier's rank, dates of service, when and where wounded, taken prisoner, exchanged, or killed, etc., with the name of the state in which service was rendered and a designation of company and command. Much of the data not being available from official records, other reliable sources of information were consulted and data were added therefrom in order to complete the service record of each officer. Some 6,000 names not recorded in the earlier edition of 1893 were added and a great many records revised and completed for the last published edition of 1914. Also includes a list of French officers who served in the U.S. Army, as well as alphabetical and chronological lists of battles and skirmishes. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 144 - FTM Icon)

The Loyalists of Massachusetts. Their Memorials, Petitions and Claims. Alfred E. Jones. This work contains the memorials, petitions, and claims of 501 Massachusetts Loyalists who removed to Canada as a result of the Revolutionary War. Information given includes date and circumstances of leaving America, account of loss of property, certificates in reference to service, amount of claim, acreages and sums awarded, family relationships, and the place of settlement after removal. Many of these exiled Loyalists were among the founders of the Canadian province of New Brunswick. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 144 - FTM Icon)

Biographical Sketches of Loyalists of the American Revolution. Two Volumes. Lorenzo Sabine. Sabine's work remains to this day the standard biographical dictionary of the Loyalists. There are three quite distinct parts to the book: a balanced historical essay of some 150 pages; biographical sketches, alphabetically arranged, comprising the vast bulk of the work; and some 120 pages of "Fragments"--brief notices of approximately 1,500 Loyalists not covered in the biographies. The biographical sketches comprise notices of several thousand individuals and contain references to dates and places of birth and death, residence, occupation, military service, wives, children and other family members, an indication as to whether the subject was banished or proscribed, or had land confiscated, and miscellaneous references to incidents and events of biographical significance. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 144 - FTM Icon)

The Loyalists of Massachusetts - and the Other Side of the American Revolution. James H. Stark. The standard work on Massachusetts Loyalists, this book was originally published as a corrective to the then ubiquitous notion that Massachusetts had been a homogeneous bastion of Patriot activity during the Revolution. Mr. Stark dispels this preconception by documenting the trials of Loyalists at various levels of Massachusetts

MASSACHUSETTS - COMPACT DISCS

society, such as those of native-born Governor Thomas Hutchinson and John Singleton Copley, the greatest of all 18th-century American painters--both of whom abandoned Massachusetts to live out the balance of their years in exile in Great Britain. While the book's first hundred pages describe general patterns of Loyalism, such as the confiscation of Loyalist property and the Loyalist exodus to Canada accompanying General Gage's withdrawal from Boston, the final 400 pages are chock-full of detailed essays of specific Loyalist families. In the majority of cases the essays sketch out the family history for several generations, the events leading up to the family's (or leading protagonist's) departure from the United States, and some account of the Loyalists' fortunes or whereabouts in the years following the war. At the back of this illustrated volume the reader will find two extremely useful indexes: one to names and the other to subjects. Following is a partial list of the main families covered by Mr. Stark: Amory, Apthorp, Auchmuty, Barnes, Bernard, Boutineau, Bowes, Brattle, Brinley, Browne, Byles, Caner, Chandler, Chipman, Clark, Clarke, Coffin, Copley, Cunningham, Curwen, Cutler, Deblois, Draper, Erving, Faneuil, Flucker, Frankland, Gardiner, Gay, Geyer, Goldthwaite, Gore, Gray, Hallowell, Harrison, Hatch, Hingham, Hooper, Howe, Hutchinson, Jeffries, Johonnot, Joy, King, Lechmere, Leonard, Lewis, Lillie, Loring, Lyde, Lynde, Malcomb, Marston, Murray, Ochterlony, Oliver, Paddock, Pagan, Paine, Paxton, Pepperrell, Phips, Pote, Putnam, Quincy, Richardson, Robie, Royall, Ruggles, Russell, Saltonstall, Sayward, Sewall, Sheaffe, Thompson, Vassall, Walter, Winslow, Winthrop, Wiswell, and Wyer. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 144 - FTM Icon)

The Old United Empire Loyalists List. With an Introduction by Milton Rubincam. United Empire Loyalists Centennial Committee, Toronto. The bulk of this work contains the "Old U.E.L. List," as it is generally called. The "List" contains the names of the thousands of United Empire Loyalist settlers who left the American colonies during and after the Revolutionary War and settled, first, in 1783, in what is now New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, and then, in 1784, in Upper Canada, or what is now the Province of Ontario. After the war, additional settlers came from the United States to claim the protection of the Crown, and so the "List" contains additions down to 1798, the terminal year of the Loyalist migrations. The 156-page main "List" contains the names of the heads of upwards of 5,000 Loyalist families, with such information as places of residence, military service, and family relationships. A supplementary 52-page listing contains about 2,000 additional names. "Although not all persons on the Old U.E.L. List are Loyalists, it contains a tremendous amount of information on the people included, their service, if any, with the Provincial Forces, the British Army, and the German Regiments, and the general location of their homes in Upper Canada."--Milton Rubincam. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 144 - FTM Icon)

1775-1782: Massachusetts Revolutionary War Soldiers and Sailors - Contains indexed images from all seventeen volumes of the series *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War*. (CD 147 - FTM Icon)

1861-1865: Massachusetts Civil War Soldiers and Sailors - Contains indexed images from all nine volumes of *Massachusetts Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines in the Civil War*. (CD 134 - FTM Icon)

History of the Huguenot Emigration to America. 2 vols. in 1. Charles W. Baird. This is the standard work on the Huguenot emigration to America. Baird's work is so thorough that there are few Huguenot names for which some new fact or illustration is not supplied. The bulk of the work is devoted to the important emigration of French Protestants (via the Netherlands and Great Britain) in the last quarter of the 17th century to the time of the Revolutionary War. Throughout the text, in both narratives and records, there is a profusion of genealogical detail on the early Huguenot families of Connecticut, **Massachusetts**, New Jersey, New York, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and Virginia, later families having dispersed to Pennsylvania and other states. In addition, extensive genealogical notices are given in footnotes, with references to sources, thus serving as a guide to further information. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)

1821-1850: Boston Passenger and Immigration Lists - Contains alphabetical listings of approximately 161,000 individuals who arrived at the port of Boston from foreign ports between 1821 and 1850. Includes age, gender, arrival date in Boston, country of origin, occupation, and name of the ship on which the individual sailed (for approximately 20% of the records). (CD 256 - FTM Icon)

1846-1865: Irish to America - Contains information from the original ship manifest schedules for approximately 1.5 million Irish immigrants who arrived in Boston between 1846 and 1851 and in New York between 1846 and 1865. (CD 357 - FTM Icon)

MASSACHUSETTS - COMPACT DISCS

1846-1886: Irish to America Passenger and Immigration Lists, Vol. 2 - This data set contains information on approximately 1.5 million individuals who arrived in Boston between 1846 and 1851 and New York between 1866 and 1886. (CD 264 - FTM Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1860 U.S. Census Index - Heads of Household. (CD 51 - GRS Icon)

1870 U.S. Census Index - Includes every individual. (CD 284 - FTM Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for Massachusetts. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/New England CDs 1-3 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

MICHIGAN - COMPACT DISCS

Michigan

Birth/Christening/Marriage Records - Contains names taken from church and civil records and other collections for selected counties. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

An Index of Pioneers from Massachusetts to the West - Especially to the State of **Michigan**. C. A. Flagg. In view of the deficiency in records pertaining to New England families who migrated westward between 1780 and 1850, one of the best methods of ascertaining data on these early pioneers is through examination of the available county histories. Nearly every sketch in these histories contains genealogical material and oftentimes an extended family record in several ancestral lines. This work, based on a reading of seventy-three Michigan county histories, consists of an alphabetical list of more than 5,000 persons who moved west from Massachusetts to New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Michigan, and other states of the middle west. The list consists not only of Massachusetts pioneers in **Michigan**, but also many who, as relatives of the subjects of various biographical sketches, are merely referred to as having emigrated west from the Bay State. The purpose throughout is to supply name, date and town of birth, date of removal, and state in which the pioneer settled. Additional information given includes name of spouse, date of marriage, and the complete identification of all sources. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 508 - FTM Icon)

Detroit River Connections - Historical and Biographical Sketches of the Eastern Great Lakes Border Region. Judy Jacobson. Mrs. Jacobson here examines the history of the area along Lake Erie encompassed by Detroit, Michigan and Windsor, Ontario, an area that shares a rich cultural heritage. At one time or another the area was ruled by three different sovereigns and changed hands five times in all. After the border between the U.S. and Canada was pacified during the last century, there was a constant flow and settlement of peoples on both sides of Lake Erie. By 1870, 500,000 Canadians had migrated to the U.S. through the port of Windsor, and today countless Americans who claim Michigan ancestry also possess Canadian ancestry. In this book Judy Jacobson examines this border's history, focusing attention on a number of families whose heritage spans our two nations. In the style of her earlier books, Massachusetts Bay Connections and Southold [L.I., NY] Connections, Mrs. Jacobson commences with an overview of exploration and town settlement within the region. Thus we learn about the origins of Detroit, Grosse Pointe, and Michilimackinac on the American side and Kingston, Thamesville, and Windsor on the Canadian, to name just a few of the communities surveyed. What genealogists will find most valuable about the book, of course, is the collection of genealogical and biographical sketches spanning the 18th and 19th centuries on the following border families: Askins, Barthe, Baudry, Bondy, Brush, Burns, Campeau, Cassidy, Chapoton, Donovan, Elliott, Fields, Jacob, Landon, McKee, May, Navarre, Pattinson, Reddick, Richardson, Robertson, and Viller/Villier. Mrs. Jacobson also includes a helpful guide to French names and naming practices at the outset of her book and an appendix of source records and a bibliography at the back. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 508 - FTM Icon)

Michigan Military Records - The D.A.R. of Michigan Historical Collections: Records of the Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Michigan; the Pensioners of Territorial Michigan; and the Soldiers of Michigan Awarded the "Medal of Honor." Sue Imogene Silliman. The major portion of this valuable source is devoted to a listing of Revolutionary soldiers buried in Michigan, giving for each soldier: his full name, date of birth, and date and place of death and burial; parents' names; names of wife and her parents and the wife's date and place of birth and death; names of children and their dates of birth; a record of Revolutionary War service; and a variety of biographical information. The section devoted to Michigan pensioners includes such information as the pensioner's rank, when placed on the pension roll, service, commencement of pension, allowances and sums received, applicable pension act, important editorial notes referring to biographical and genealogical data, and so on. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 508 - FTM Icon)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. Vol. IV: (Ohio Monthly Meetings). William Wade Hinshaw. Volumes IV and V of Hinshaw's *Encyclopedia*, a two-volume set, constitute the largest state component of the Hinshaw Quaker encyclopedia. Quakers arrived in the Old Northwest by the thousands, establishing hundreds of Meetings for Worship and erecting an unprecedented number of monthly meetings. Volume IV contains the genealogical records (mostly births, marriages and deaths) found in all original books of some thirty monthly meetings now under the jurisdiction of the two presently established (1946) Ohio Yearly Meetings; namely the Wilbur and Gurney Branches of the Society of Friends. Twenty-five of the monthly meetings are in Ohio, four are in Pennsylvania, and one is in **Michigan**. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 192 - FTM Icon)

MICHIGAN - COMPACT DISCS

1790-1907: Land Records - Includes names, transaction dates, and locations. (CD 255 - FTM Icon)

1830s-1900s: Michigan and Wisconsin Marriage Indexes. (CD 251 - FTM Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1850 U.S. Census Index - Mortality Records. (CD 164 - GRS Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for Michigan. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Great Lakes CD 31 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

MINNESOTA - COMPACT DISCS

Minnesota

1728-1850: Marriage Index - Selected Counties. (CD 227 - FTM Icon)

1790-1907: Land Records - Includes names, transaction dates, and locations. (CD 255 - FTM Icon)

Before 1908: General Land Office Records - Contains land patents dated before 1908 for Minnesota. Can be searched by Patentee Name, Land Office, or Legal Description. Note: This search is easier on the Internet. (General Land Office CD for Minnesota - MINGLO Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1850-1880: U.S. Census Index - Mortality Records. (CD 164 - GRS Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for Minnesota. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Prairie States CDs 23-24 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

MISSISSIPPI - COMPACT DISCS

Mississippi

Birth/Christening/Marriage Records - Contains names taken from church and civil records and other collections for selected counties. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

1766-1981: Marriage Index - Selected Counties. (CD 5 - FTM Icon).

1800-1900: Marriage Index - Selected Counties. (CD 242 - FTM Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1850-1880: U.S. Census Index - Mortality Records. (CD 164 - GRS Icon)

1860 U.S. Census Index - Heads of Household. (CD 26 - GRS Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for Mississippi. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Southern States CDs 19-20 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

MISSOURI - COMPACT DISCS

Missouri

Birth/Christening/Marriage Records - Contains names taken from church and civil records and other collections for selected counties. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

1600s-1800s: Missouri Volume 3: This CD contains six volumes of the Missouri Genealogical Records and Abstracts series by Sherida K. Eddlemon. The abstracts come from birth, death, and marriage records; tax lists; cemetery records; criminal and civil suits; loan office reports; wills; Spanish censuses; letters at the post office; etc. (CD 920 - Insert CD and Click on *Launch Welcome File*)

A History of the Pioneer Families of Missouri. William S. Bryan and Robert Rose. Besides the narrative sketches and anecdotes devoted to the settlement of Missouri, over half of this volume consists of genealogical histories of more than 800 families from the five early Missouri counties of St. Charles, Montgomery, Warren, Audrain, and Callaway. The genealogies typically commence with the parents or grandparents of the original Missouri settler and continue in lineal progression through several generations. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 508 - FTM Icon)

Missouri Marriages Before 1840. Susan Ormesher. This extraordinary compilation contains the records of 16,000 marriages from fifty-one Missouri counties formed before 1840. Its importance as an aid to research is incontestable, for it is now the chief means of identifying those settlers who were in the state of Missouri prior to the first and second censuses of 1830 and 1840. The majority of the marriage records in this work were copied from the original marriage books on file in various county courthouses. Others were copied from previously published compilations; some from both. All Missouri counties with marriage records prior to 1840 are covered except St. Louis County and City, which have been adequately covered elsewhere. The marriages listed here are arranged alphabetically by grooms' surnames, and each includes the name of the bride, the marriage date, and the name of the county in which the full record is located. The researcher can write to the county recorder's office to obtain a copy of the record needed. The book ends with an index of brides' names that includes all 16,000 women mentioned in the marriage records. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 508 - FTM Icon)

1728-1850: Marriage Index - Selected Counties. (CD 227 - FTM Icon)

1766-1981: Marriage Index - Selected Counties. (CD 5 - FTM Icon).

1851-1900: Missouri Marriage Index. (CD 234 - FTM Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1870 U.S. Census Index for St. Louis - Heads of household with birthplace information. (CD 288 - FTM Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for Missouri. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Prairie States CDs 25-26 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

MONTANA - COMPACT DISCS

Montana

Birth/Christening/Marriage Records - Contains names taken from church and civil records and other collections for selected counties. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1870-1880: U.S. Census Index - Mortality Records. (CD 164 - GRS Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for Montana Territory. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Western States CD 35 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

NEBRASKA - COMPACT DISCS

Nebraska

Birth/Christening/Marriage Records - Contains names taken from church and civil records and other collections for selected counties. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1860-1880: U.S. Census Index - Mortality Records. (CD 164 - GRS Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for Nebraska. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Prairie States CD 27 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

NEBRASKA - COMPACT DISCS

Nevada

1850-1951: Nevada Marriage Index. (CD 225 - FTM Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1850-1870: U.S. Census Index - Mortality Records. (CD 164 - GRS Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for Nevada. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Western States CD 35 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

NEW HAMPSHIRE - COMPACT DISCS

New Hampshire (Also see New England)

Birth/Christening/Marriage Records - Contains names taken from church and civil records and other collections for selected counties. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

The Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire, 1623-1660. Charles Henry Pope. These genealogical notices on 1,000 early settlers of Maine and New Hampshire constitute a crucial revision and supplement to the Maine/New Hampshire entries in Savage's *Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*. Compiled from public and private archives as well as ship passenger lists. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 504 - FTM Icon)

Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire. 5 parts in 1. Sybil Noyes Charles T. Libby, and Walter G. Davis. This indispensable and comprehensive reference work is offered in a convenient one-volume form. It contains extensive biographical and genealogical data on every family established in Maine and New Hampshire before 1699. Listed are the births, marriages, and deaths of the settlers through the third generation, and sometimes into the fourth. Also included are data on places of origin, residences, wills and deeds, court cases, and highlights of lives and careers. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 169 - FTM Icon)

1620-1930: Massachusetts and Maine Families in the Ancestry of Walter Goodwin Davis (1885-1966). A Reprinting, in Alphabetical Order by Surname, of the Sixteen Multi-Ancestor Compendia (plus *Thomas Haley of Winter Harbor and His Descendants*) compiled by Maine's Foremost Genealogist, 1916-1963. 3 vols. Walter Goodwin Davis with an Introduction by Gary Boyd Roberts. Reprinted in these three volumes are seventeen books that comprise one of the major achievements of twentieth-century genealogy--the multi-ancestor compendium (plus *Thomas Haley of Winter Harbor and His Descendants*, 1930) compiled and published by Walter Goodwin Davis between 1916 and 1963. These 2,100 fully-indexed pages authoritatively cover 180 families, all of Davis's colonial forebears plus nineteen English families in the immediate ancestry of American immigrants. One hundred fourteen of these families lived mostly in Massachusetts; twenty-nine are associated largely with Maine; and eighteen--Basford, Brown, Clifford, Cram, Estow, Fernald, Folsom, Gibbons, Gilman, Marston, Moses, Roberts, Roper, Sherburne, Sloper, Taprill, Walton, and Waterhouse--lived largely in **New Hampshire**, primarily Hampton, Portsmouth, or Exeter. Most of the 114 Massachusetts families resided in Essex County, a few in Middlesex or Plymouth counties, or in Boston. Thus *Massachusetts and Maine Families in the Ancestry of Walter Goodwin Davis* is largely a compendium on "north of Boston" families. The Davis opus is undoubtedly the premier work for northern New England, and an often essential companion volume to the celebrated *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*--which it considerably expands, especially for many Essex County families with ties further north)--and the greatest multi-ancestor series to date in American genealogy. Almost anyone with considerable New England ancestry--and as many as 100 million living Americans, about 40 percent of the population, have *some* colonial New England forebears--will descend from one or more, often a dozen or more, of the 180 families herein. For this reprint edition, the 180 families in all sixteen books have been arranged into a single alphabetical sequence, and tables of contents identify the book in which the family originally appeared. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 194 - FTM Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for New Hampshire. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/New England CDs 1-3 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

NEW JERSEY - COMPACT DISCS

New Jersey

Birth/Christening/Marriage Records - Contains names taken from church and civil records and other collections for selected counties. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

Genealogical Record of the Condit Family - Descendants of John Cunditt, a Native of Great Britain who Settled in Newark, N.J.; (CD 156 - FTM Icon)

1600s-1800s: Colonial New Jersey Source Records - CD 518 contains images from the following books:

New Jersey Marriage Records, 1665-1800. William Nelson. Nelson's New Jersey Marriage Records is perhaps the most frequently consulted book in New Jersey genealogy. It was originally published in 1900 as Vol. XXII of the Archives of the State of New Jersey, and it remains today the principal authority on early. All told it contains approximately 30,000 entries (15,000 marriages), giving place of residence and date of marriage. The bulk of the work derives from marriage bonds and licenses formerly located in the Secretary of State's office but now on file in the New Jersey State Library. The balance--perhaps an additional 5,000 entries--were extracted from the marriage records of churches and counties in New Jersey. For the sake of simplicity the marriages are arranged in two alphabets, male and female. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 518 - FTM Icon)

Patents and Deeds and Other Early Records of New Jersey 1664-1703. William Nelson. This monumental work, by the celebrated compiler of New Jersey Marriage Records, contains abstracts of all the known surveys, patents, and deeds of Proprietary New Jersey (1664-1703). Thousands of documents pertaining to title and transfer of land are here sorted and calendared, each revealing the names of grantors and grantees, buyers and sellers, relatives and neighbors--most with references to specific places of residence--and further giving a precise description of the survey, including date, location, and acreage. The records are arranged under the headings of East and West Jersey and are rendered accessible by the indexes which, containing well over 10,000 main entries, bear upwards of 50,000 references. In this work there are abstracts of original grants, concessions, and orders of the first Proprietors and Governors. These records describe the circumstances under which the first settlements were made in the Colony, the evolution of the government, the origin of the land titles in the Colony and in the various subdivisions thereof, and the origins and characteristics of the first settlers. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 518 - FTM Icon)

Records of Officers and Men of New Jersey in Wars 1791-1815. New Jersey Adjutant-General's Office. This reprint of an official publication contains the names, with service records, of 10,000 officers and soldiers of New Jersey, both regulars and militia, for the period from 1791 to 1815. The information includes rank, date of enrollment or commission, period of service, date of discharge, and, on occasion, additional remarks such as date of death or place of enlistment. The service records are arranged chronologically according to each of the five military campaigns in which the men took part, with the War of 1812 consuming the greater portion of this work. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 518 - FTM Icon)

New Jersey Index of Wills, Inventories, Etc. - In the Office of the Secretary of State Prior to 1901. With a New Foreword. Three Volumes. This monumental work indexes New Jersey wills and probate records from 1663 through 1900. It contains more than 185,000 entries, arranged alphabetically under the name of the testator and intestate for each of the twenty-one present-day counties of New Jersey, with the number of the will, the year of probate, and references to papers and records connected therewith. Also included at the back of the third volume are indexes to unrecorded wills and New Jersey prerogative wills. This work supersedes the two volumes printed in Trenton in 1901 under the general title of Index of Wills, Office of Secretary of State, State of New Jersey. All of the wills indexed in our reprint volumes are now in the Bureau of Archives and History in the New Jersey State Library in Trenton, and hence these indexes serve as a valuable guide to further information. Our publication is a reprint of the very scarce limited edition of 1912-13, as published by the State of New Jersey, and it includes a Foreword by the late Dr. Stryker-Rodda, distinguished genealogist and one-time president of the Genealogical Society of New Jersey. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 518 - FTM Icon)

Index to Stryker's Register of New Jersey in the Revolution. New Jersey Historical Records Survey. Here is the crucial tool for finding a veteran from amongst those named in William S. Stryker's 878-page Official Register

NEW JERSEY - COMPACT DISCS

of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War (see Item 5640). With references to 15,000 New Jersey Revolutionary War veterans. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 518 - FTM Icon)

History of the Huguenot Emigration to America. 2 vols. in 1. Charles W. Baird. This is the standard work on the Huguenot emigration to America. Baird's work is so thorough that there are few Huguenot names for which some new fact or illustration is not supplied. The bulk of the work is devoted to the important emigration of French Protestants (via the Netherlands and Great Britain) in the last quarter of the 17th century to the time of the Revolutionary War. Throughout the text, in both narratives and records, there is a profusion of genealogical detail on the early Huguenot families of Connecticut, Massachusetts, **New Jersey**, New York, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and Virginia, later families having dispersed to Pennsylvania and other states. In addition, extensive genealogical notices are given in footnotes, with references to sources, thus serving as a guide to further information. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)

The Huguenots or Early French in New Jersey. Albert F. Koehler. The first permanent Huguenot settlement in New Jersey was made at Hackensack in 1677, with a second at Princeton a few years later. Following the revocation of the Edict of Nantes by Louis XIV in 1685, Huguenots settled widely throughout the colony. This work, prepared by the former treasurer of the Huguenot Society of New Jersey, contains thumbnail genealogical and biographical sketches of hundreds of early Huguenot families in the Garden State, including Allaire, Baerdan, Barbarie, Bard, Bartow, Bassett, Bellangee (Bellinger), Bertolf, Bertrand, Berrien, Bessonnett, Blanchard, Bodine, Boudinot, Bourdette, Broucard, Brower, Carree, Corriel, Cossart, Demarest, De Baun, De Camp, De Cou, De Haut, de Mandeville, De Mott, De Vos, Du Bois, Du Mont, Du Puy, Durand, Durie (Duryea), Farrand, Freneau, Garrigue, Gaskill, Gaston, Gaudebec, Gerneaux, Guymard, Hamilton, Hasbrouck, Jacques, Joline, Kip, La Grange, Lafetra, Lafever, Lawrence (Laurents), Le Cock, Le Conte, Le Maistre, Le Roux (Larew), Le Seur, Lefevre, Lucas, Marchand, Mestayer, Noau (Noe), Parsell, Perrin, Piatt, Pintard, Prall, Provost, Roy, Rulon, Rougnion (Runyon), Stelle, Tiebout, Tillow, Trieux (Truax), Valleau, Vaquellin, and Vincent. This Clearfield edition features a new, more readable format with a new index. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)

The Burlington Court Book - A Record of Quaker Jurisprudence in West New Jersey, 1680-1709. H. Clay Reed and George J. Miller, eds. In 1676, shortly after the English seized the territory from the Dutch, New Jersey was divided into the colonies of East and West Jersey. Under the Duke of York--the original proprietor--East Jersey was settled predominantly by small landowners and entrepreneurs, while West Jersey was settled by Quakers, and was in fact the first Quaker colony in America, preceding Pennsylvania by six years. Organized by a group of Quaker proprietors in London in 1676/7, West Jersey was governed initially by nine commissioners who held court at Burlington. Besides its legislative authority over the colony, the court at Burlington had jurisdiction over local matters and served as the court of appeals for Salem and other towns in West Jersey after 1683. Quaker justices continued to hold court in Burlington until May 1703, losing their right to self government following the end of proprietary rule and the creation of the united Province of New Jersey under royal charter the previous year. While non-Quakers would eventually overshadow the Quaker inhabitants of West Jersey, Burlington remained a Quaker stronghold throughout the period of proprietary rule. The minutes of the Burlington court, transcribed and published originally by the American Historical Association in 1944, and now available in this facsimile reprint, contain the day to day minutiae of Quaker temporal life, just as the meeting records illuminate Quaker spiritual life. While they reflect virtually all facets of life in West Jersey, the majority of the court minutes concern property rights, civil suits, grievances involving slaves, servants, and Indians, and all manner of domestic complaints. They constitute not only the most important judicial record of the colony of West Jersey but are a goldmine of clues about the early inhabitants of West Jersey. A mirror of the life and times of this almost forgotten colony, the minutes of the Burlington court offer rare possibilities for genealogical research, for many of the cases brought before the court, such as inquests, petty civil suits, and criminal cases, give the names of spouses, children, and other related individuals. Since the majority of the persons named in The Burlington Court Book were Quakers, researchers may be able to profit even further from the clues it contains by probing among New Jersey Quaker meeting records for the same period. With an index containing over 15,000 references, this little known work is sure to attract the attention of all researchers with an interest in early New Jersey. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 518 - FTM Icon)

General Index to the Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey. First Series, in Ten Volumes. Frederick W. Ricord. A very scarce work in its original form, this index to the first ten volumes of New Jersey Archives is the key to the earliest records of colonial New Jersey. Printed under the direction of the

NEW JERSEY - COMPACT DISCS

distinguished New Jersey genealogists William Nelson and William S. Stryker (among others), the index contains references to about 7,500 individuals and to hundreds of special subjects relating to the founding and settlement of colonial New Jersey. This hard-to-find index volume places thousands of obscure references at our fingertips. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 518 - FTM Icon)

Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War - With Added Digest and Revision by James W. S. Campbell. William S. Stryker. This is the authoritative roster of the officers and soldiers of New Jersey who served in the Revolutionary War, containing upwards of 15,000 names arranged according to organization and rank. Over 500 pages are devoted to lists of officers and men in the State Troops and Militia, and it also contains lists of officers and soldiers of the "Jersey Line" of the Continental Troops, of the New Jersey Troops in the Continental Army, and of miscellaneous organizations. In addition to name and rank, the rosters usually indicate the soldier's county of origin and sometimes date of discharge or death and service record. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 518 - FTM Icon)

Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788. 3 vols. in 1. Dingman Versteeg and Thomas Vermilye, Jr. The Dutch settlement of Bergen in New Jersey was the first permanent one in that state, and it probably included the entire area now composed of Jersey City, Hoboken, and Bayonne in Hudson County. Bergen Records is a one-volume consolidation of the printed records of the Dutch Church of Bergen, now Jersey City, and is composed of three main parts: baptisms, marriages, and burials. Also included in this authoritative work are histories of early New Jersey Dutch families and a history of Bergen. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 518 - FTM Icon)

1600s-1800s: New Jersey Genealogies #1 - Genealogies of New Jersey Families from the *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*. 2 vols. This much-anticipated consolidation brings together all of the compiled material (genealogies, biographies, etc.) and Bible records published in the *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, the Genealogical Society of New Jersey's celebrated periodical, from its first issue in 1925 through the end of Volume 65. Under the direction of the Board of the Society, Genealogical Publishing Company assembled the various articles into two massive volumes, each numbering over 1,000 pages, and produced the name indexes containing over 70,000 names! Among other things, the researcher will find special chapters on old New Netherland families, several hundred sketches on New Jersey families with surnames from Aalje through Antram compiled by Charles C. Gardner for his short-lived "Genealogical Dictionary of New Jersey," and scores upon scores of Bible records. The lion's share of the two volumes, of course, is devoted to detailed genealogies of the following New Jersey families: **Volume I:** Anderson, Anderson (also Van Lieu & Lanning), Andruss-Delaplaine, Arnett, Ayers, Bainbridge, Beavers, Beem (Beam), Blackford, Bogert, Borden, Brearly & Biles, Breese, Cavelier (Cavellaer), Cavileer, Clark, Cook, Cooke, Cousins-Cousens-Cozens, Crane, Cuyper, Davison, Decker, Dehart, Fenwick (also Adams, Hedge, & Champneys), Frelinghuysen, Goulder, Hamilton, Harrison, Harshall, Hegeman, Hendricks, Hendrickson, Hopper, Horner, Hugg, Humphries, Hunt, Johnson, Joslin, Kendall, Kollock, Kollocks, Landon, Lippincott, Loofburrow, Martin, McFarling, McShane, Megill, Mersereau, Morford, Nicholson, Oliphant, Oliver, Osborn, Osborne, Parker, Post, Rederick, Reeder, Ridgway (also Cattell), Rudderow, Rue, Sharp, Sigler, Smith, Snedeker, Somers, Spier, Staats, Stelle, Stokes, Stoothhoff, Strang, Swazey, Terhune, Tilton, Toers-Tuers, Tompkins, Tuttle, Van Dalssen-Van Dalsem, Van der Linde, Van Dien, Van Kirk, Van Wickelen, Venicomb, Voorhees, Warde-Ward, Webley, Wheeler, Whittall, Williams, Willson, Winsor, Wood, and Zabrieskie. **Volume II:** Allen, Alston, Baldwin, Bastedo, Bee-Hunt, Bishop, Bush, Cattell, Cavert, Chamberlin, Chandler, Clarkson, Clarkson-Codington-Gilman, Coriel-Smalley, Couwenhoven, Craven, Croel, Demarest-Van der Linde, Dumont, Evens, Forman, Garwood, Gaston, Green, Halsted, Hazelit, Herbert, Hill, Hoogeland, Johnson, King, Lawrence-Walton, Lippett-Goodnough, Lippincott, Matlock, Moore, Morford, Nevius, Olden, Osmun, Paul, Pierson, Polhemus, Price-Pearce, Prickitt, Ryder, Ryerson, Sapp, Smith, Stinson, Ten Eick, Townsend, Vanderhoef, Vorhees, Woodruff, Woodward-Cook-Earl, Wortman, Wyckoff, Yawger, and Zimmerman (also Mossbrooks). Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 182 - FTM Icon)

1680-1900: Marriage Index - Selected Counties. (CD 240 - FTM Icon).

Abstracts from Ben Franklin's Pennsylvania Gazette, 1728-1748. Kenneth Scott. Arranged chronologically from 1728 to 1748 during the period of Franklin's personal charge, this useful reference tool consists of genealogical abstracts of the most important newspaper in 18th-century America--the Pennsylvania Gazette. Concerned with everything newsworthy, the Gazette featured a variety of human interest stories which, in

NEW JERSEY - COMPACT DISCS

contemporary terms, translate into strong genealogical fare, particularly under the professional scrutiny of the late Dr. Kenneth Scott. The pages of the Gazette record fires, accidents, crimes, desertions, mutinies, piracies, and, in the advertisements, listings of merchants, artisans, teachers, and shippers. Births are rarely mentioned, but notices of marriage are much more frequent, while deaths appear quite often. The abstracts contained herein are reduced to the quintessential minimum consistent with the interests of research. The 12,000 persons indexed are by no means limited to Philadelphia or Pennsylvania, but appear in all the Colonies, especially **New Jersey**, Delaware, and Maryland. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 512 - FTM Icon)

Genealogical Abstracts from The American Weekly Mercury, 1719-1746. Kenneth Scott. The American Weekly Mercury was the first newspaper published in Pennsylvania and the third in British North America. In the earliest days of publication, what little genealogical material is found in the paper comes chiefly from advertisements for runaway servants or Negro and Indian slaves. In time, however, a steady stream of genealogical data--mainly marriages and deaths--began to appear. Most of the marriage entries pertained to persons of some distinction, such as governors, judges, government officials, clergymen, and eminent merchants, as well as their family members. In the case of death notices, the age of the deceased was noted, sometimes with a brief sketch of his career and with an indication of his place of birth, ancestry, and relatives. Many of the genealogical items were concerned with persons in Delaware, **New Jersey**, Maryland, South Carolina, and New England, as well as Pennsylvania. The index lists 3,400 names of persons who would otherwise have been relegated to obscurity. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 512 - FTM Icon)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. Vol. II: (New Jersey and Pennsylvania Monthly Meetings). William Wade Hinshaw . The second volume of the great *Encyclopedia* is complete in itself for the New Jersey and Pennsylvania monthly meetings which were part of the Philadelphia Yearly Meeting. It includes all records of genealogical value, both Orthodox and Hicksite, known to be in existence for the meetings from the last quarter of the seventeenth century down to the time the work was originally published in 1938. The records are of two principal classes: (1) births and deaths and (2) minutes and marriages, and they are arranged in alphabetical order, by family name, under their corresponding monthly meeting. The marriages are arranged by the names of both brides and grooms. Also provided are abstracts of Quaker certificates of removal, which enable genealogists to trace Quaker ancestors from one monthly meeting to another. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 192 - FTM Icon)

1800s: New Jersey Biographical Index - Covering some 100,000 biographies and associated portraits in 237 New Jersey cyclopedias, histories, yearbooks, periodicals, and other collective biographical sources published to about 1980. Donald A. Sinclair. There's never been a reference book for the state of New Jersey like this massive work--forty years in the making. The 100,000 biographies recorded by Mr. Sinclair, were extracted from no fewer than 2,000 volumes scattered among collective sources, not single-volume biographies. This fact alone establishes this book as the key reference work for New Jersey biography. It hardly needs to be said that Mr. Sinclair's book will prove to be an invaluable tool for genealogists given the obvious connection between biography and family history, as well as the fact that a number of the compiler's 237 sources contain not only biographies but genealogical sketches. The subject of each entry in the Index is identified by his full name and his years of birth and death. Following the subject's name, his biography is cited in abbreviated form, the publication in which it appears, with volume and page numbers, designated by a code which is displayed with the list of sources at the front of the book. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 190 - FTM Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1860 U.S. Census Index - Heads of Household. (CD 22 - GRS Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for New Jersey. Click the Details Icon to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Atlantic States CDs 11-12 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

NEW MEXICO - COMPACT DISCS

New Mexico

Birth/Christening/Marriage Records - Contains names taken from church and civil records and other collections for selected counties. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for New Mexico Territory. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Western States CD 35 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

NEW YORK - COMPACT DISCS

New York (Also see New England)

Birth/Christening/Marriage Records - Contains names taken from church and civil records and other collections for selected counties. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

Genealogical Notes of New York and New England Families. Sebastian V. Talcott. This voluminous work treating 18,000 individuals in all consists of genealogical notes on specific New York and New England families, as well as a miscellaneous section of source records pertaining to families of the region. The genealogical notes provide exact dates of births, marriages, and deaths of all members of a given family, working back to the original immigrants to this country and forward to the last quarter of the 19th century. The section of miscellaneous notes includes Bible records (with cross references to the above genealogies), records of burials in New York from 1727 to 1757, and an index of intermarriages for both New York and New England families. A dense 50-page index contains the names of all persons referred to in the genealogies. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 504 - FTM Icon)

Naturalizations of Foreign Protestants in the American and West Indian Colonies. Montague S. Giuseppi. This helpful book contains copies of all the returns of naturalizations of foreign Protestants sent from the Colonies to the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations during the period 1740 to 1772. It refers to some 6,500 persons--mostly Germans--who were naturalized in accordance with an act of 1740. The returns are from the colonies of South Carolina, North Carolina, Virginia, Maryland, New York, and Pennsylvania, and from Jamaica in the West Indies, with those from Pennsylvania predominating. The entries generally include name, religion, town and county of residence, and date of naturalization. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 267 - FTM Icon)

The Descendants of Adam Mott of Hempstead, Long Island, N.Y.; (CD 156) - FTM Icon

The Swedish Settlements on the Delaware, 1638-1664. Two Volumes. Amandus Johnson. The Swedish Settlements on the Delaware is a scholarly and exhaustive treatment of New Sweden on the Delaware. Of greatest genealogical import, nearly 100 pages of Appendices are devoted to brief biographies, including considerable genealogical data, of prominent early settlers who were instrumental in the settlement of New Sweden; lists of officers, soldiers, servants and settlers, 1638-1656, with information as to occupation, origin, date of arrival, and so forth; various documents and translations of documents; and a listing of the expeditions, 1637-1656. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 352 - FTM Icon)

Scandinavian Immigrants in New York, 1630-1674. John O. Evjen. This is a collection of biographical articles on Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish immigrants who settled in New York between 1630 and 1674. The biographies are based on ship passenger lists, parish records, church records, court records, and legal documents, and include information such as dates of birth, places of origin, marriages, names of children, types of occupation, and references to sources. Also contained in the book are appendices on Scandinavians in (1) Mexico and South America, 1532-1640, (2) Canada, 1619-1620, and (3) New York in the 18th century, and there is a fourth appendix on German immigrants in New York between 1630 and 1674. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 352 - FTM Icon)

The Book of Names - Especially Relating to the Early Palatines and the First Settlers in the Mohawk Valley. Lou D. MacWethy. When originally published in 1933, this classic work listed for the first time the names of the early Palatines of New York State, the original settlers of the Mohawk Valley, known as the "Gateway to the West." The estimated 20,000 names are classified, combined, and otherwise arranged to enable the researcher to identify Palatine immigrants in relation to specific categories of records. Among the important lists of names are the following: (1) The Kocherthal records of baptisms, marriages, and deaths, 1708-1719; (2) Palatine heads of families, from Gov. Hunter's Ration Lists, 1710-1714; (3) Lists of Palatines in 1709 (the four London lists of emigrants from Germany, most of whom emigrated to America); (4) Palatines remaining and newly arrived in New York, from the colonial census of 1710; (5) Names of Palatine children apprenticed by Gov. Hunter, 1710-1714; and (6) Various lists of Palatines in the colonial militia of New York. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 267 - FTM Icon)

1600s-1800s: Genealogies of Long Island Families - CD 173 contains images from the following books:

NEW YORK - COMPACT DISCS

Genealogies of Long Island Families - From *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*. Selected and introduced by Henry B. Hoff. 2 vols. Lying east of New York City, Long Island stretches 120 miles out into the Atlantic. The eastern two-thirds of the island, present-day Suffolk County, was settled in the mid-17th century by colonists from New England, while Kings County to the west was settled by the Dutch. In between, Queens County has both Dutch and New England settlements. By 1725 Long Island contained roughly 38% of the total population of New York. This suggests that if a line can be traced that far back in New York, there is an excellent chance of discovering Long Island ancestry. Since its inception in 1870, *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* has been at the forefront in publishing articles on Long Island families, many of them lengthy, definitive studies spread out over several issues. In a number of these articles the English or Dutch origin of families is established. No better purpose could be served than to gather these articles together and reprint them in their entirety, thus making available a mass of information on Long Island families that has previously been difficult to locate. With the articles appropriately consolidated and arranged, and additions and corrections from *The Record* properly appended, this two-volume compilation becomes the single greatest repository of Long Island genealogies in existence. In addition, it is fully indexed and is published with an introduction by Henry B. Hoff, former editor of *The Record*. Following is an alphabetical list of the families named in the titles of the articles included overall: Albertson, Antonides, Bedell, Bennet, Browne, Brush, Buys, Clowes, Corey, Cornel, Cornelius, de Sille, Doughty, Duercant, Duryea, Edwards, Feake, Fonteyn, Fordham, Gelston, Griffin, Hallock, Harcourt, Hardenbergh-Schepmoes, Hawxhurst, Howell, King, Landons, Latting, Lawrence, Lefferts-Haughwout, Ludlum, Lupardus-Van Noortwyck-Van Wesel, Martense, McCoun, Monfoort, Nevius, Polhemius, Praa-Bennet, Raynor, Riker-Lent-Suydam, Rogers, Rycke-Suydam, Schenck, Smith, Stites, Terhune, Thompson/Brewster, Thome, Titus, Treadwell, Tuthill, Valentine, Van Beyeren, Van Brunt, VanCott, Vanderveer, Van Duyn, Van Enden, Van Kouwenhoven-Conover, Van Lodensteyn, Van Wijck, Whitehead, Wiggins, Willets, Willett, Willis, and Youngs. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 173 - FTM Icon)

Long Island Source Records - From *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*. Selected and Introduced by Henry B. Hoff. This is a collection of articles originally published in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* containing primary source materials for Long Island. The records range from censuses and lists of early inhabitants to newspaper notices, wills, deeds, town records, and Bible and family records. Few other works on Long Island offer such a range of materials; hence the value of these source record articles from the *Record*, which has been at the forefront of Long Island genealogy since 1870. The census records include the Southold census of 1686, the Hempstead census of 1698; and the 1800 federal census of Kings, Queens, and Suffolk counties. Early Kings County wills and deeds are abstracted, as are wills in Queens County deed books. There also are town records or vital statistics of Newtown, Huntington, Gravesend, Hempstead, and, especially, Southold, which has vital statistics from town records and the "Salmon Records," a private register of marriages and deaths from 1696 to 1811. This work, completely indexed, has 25,000 entries! Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 173 - FTM Icon)

The Refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Connecticut. Frederic Gregory Mather. Following the Battle of Long Island (August 27, 1776), more than 5,000 refugees fled Long Island and New York City for the security of Connecticut. The account of their flight and subsequent adventures, their biographies and genealogies, and the history of New York in the Revolution form the main subject of this giant work. Its 1,204 closely documented pages, 886 illustrations, and 20,000-name index furnish the historian with exhaustive and fascinating reference material. Contrary to some popularly held opinions, the refugees were not Tories; many of them saw service with the militia and the Continental Army, and their service records are included in the text along with a complete list of the Long Island Militia and the Long Island census for 1776. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 143 - FTM Icon)

1600s-1800s: Marriage Index - Names, locations, and marriage years for New York City and in boroughs. (CD 239 - FTM Icon)

1630-1658: Settlers of Rensselaerswyck. A. J. F. Van Laer. This work consists of brief notices of the first settlers of the colony of Rensselaerswyck (in the neighborhood of Albany, New York, then New Netherland). A paragraph, varying in length from a few sentences to half a page, is devoted to each settler, giving a concise record of his arrival in the colony and his occupation, together with other essential data such as names of wife and children, dates of marriage and death, and references to land grants, leases, agreements, etc. This information is based on ledger accounts, court proceedings, resolutions of the Commissioners of the Colony,

NEW YORK - COMPACT DISCS

deeds, contracts, powers of attorney, and the account books of Jeremias van Rensselaer. *Settlers of Rensselaerswyck* is excerpted and reprinted from *The Van Rensselaer Bowier Manuscripts*, pages 805-846, first published in 1908. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 352 - FTM Icon)

1675-1920: Genealogical Records - New York- This CD is an index of more than 600,000 individuals who lived in New York between 1675 and 1920. The information comes from passenger lists, land records, city directories, and census records. (CD 238 - FTM Icon)

1700s-1900s: Vital Records - New York Deaths - This CD documents approximately 128,000 individuals whose deaths were recorded in New York. The information was collected from local sources including cemeteries, churches, newspapers, and town records. (CD 214 - FTM Icon)

History of the Huguenot Emigration to America. 2 vols. in 1. Charles W. Baird. This is the standard work on the Huguenot emigration to America. Baird's work is so thorough that there are few Huguenot names for which some new fact or illustration is not supplied. The bulk of the work is devoted to the important emigration of French Protestants (via the Netherlands and Great Britain) in the last quarter of the 17th century to the time of the Revolutionary War. Throughout the text, in both narratives and records, there is a profusion of genealogical detail on the early Huguenot families of Connecticut, Massachusetts, New Jersey, **New York**, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and Virginia, later families having dispersed to Pennsylvania and other states. In addition, extensive genealogical notices are given in footnotes, with references to sources, thus serving as a guide to further information. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)

The French Blood in America. Lucian J. Fosdick. The purpose of this work is to give a true estimate of the Huguenots as a factor in American life. Separate chapters deal systematically with the Huguenots in Canada and the settlements at **Oxford, Narragansett, New Amsterdam, New Rochelle and New Paltz**, and in the states of Maine, Pennsylvania, Delaware, South Carolina, and Virginia. Also included are sketches of Huguenot founders, soldiers, statesmen, churchmen, artists, and writers. Valuable appendices include a list of "Some English Surnames of French Origin" and a list of the "Present Members of the Huguenot Society of America" (1906). Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)

History of New Paltz, New York, and Its Old Families - (from 1678 to 1820). Second Edition. Ralph LeFevre. This is the definitive history of New Paltz, one of the oldest Huguenot settlements in America and the cradle of surrounding settlements in Ulster and Orange Counties, New York. Part I introduces the reader to the chief genealogical records of New Paltz, with attention directed to church records, property holders, tax payers, land bounty rights, colonial regiments, county records at Kingston, musters of Ulster County regiments in the Revolution, and coats of arms of Huguenot families. Part II contains the histories of prominent New Paltz families, both Huguenot and Dutch. This second edition also carries an extensive 208-page Appendix. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)

The Trail of the Huguenots in Europe, the United States, South Africa and Canada. Addenda and Corrigenda by Milton Rubincam. George Elmore Reaman. This is the story of the great exodus of the Huguenots from France at the end of the seventeenth century, and of their dispersal to places in Europe, the United States, Canada, and South Africa. It traces their migrations through Europe and across the Atlantic to Canada and the United States, providing startling insights into the origins of many of our earliest colonial settlers. Over half of the book is devoted to the Huguenots and their direct descendants in Canada and the United States, dealing with those who settled in North and South Carolina, Virginia, Pennsylvania, **New York**, and New England. An Appendix has the names of hundreds of Huguenot immigrants with dates and places of their arrival; there are short biographical sketches with genealogical data, a list of English surnames of French derivation, additions and corrections by Milton Rubincam, and an index of names and places other than those mentioned in the genealogies and appendices. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)

NEW YORK - COMPACT DISCS

1600s-1900s: Early New York Families - CD 157 contains scanned images from the following sixteen volumes of New York history:

- **Families of Western New York.** Excerpted from *Genealogical and Family History of Western New York. A Record of the Achievements of Her People in the Making of a Commonwealth and the Building of a Nation.* William Richard Cutter. In 1912, William Richard Cutter, the editor of many genealogical compendia on the New England and Middle Atlantic states, published the three-volume work entitled *Genealogical and Family History of Central New York. A Record of the Achievements of Her People in the Making of a Commonwealth and the Building of a Nation.* The Central New York volumes were reprinted by Clearfield Company in 1994, and they are now almost out of print. Also in 1912, Mr. Cutter and his team of compilers published the related three-volume set, *Genealogical and Family History of Western New York. A Record of the Achievements of Her People in the Making of a Commonwealth and the Building of a Nation.* A comparison of the two works reveals that, with the exception of the accompanying photographs, the contents of the second and third volumes in the Western New York set is duplicated in the corresponding volumes of the Central New York opus. Volume I of *Genealogical and Family History of Western New York*, on the other hand, is a wholly unique collection of genealogical essays concerning families based in the western portion of New York State. To avoid unnecessary duplication and at the same time make this important collection of western New York compiled genealogies available to researchers, Clearfield Company has chosen to reprint Volume I under the new title, *Families of Western New York.* *Families of Western New York* is similar in arrangement to the Central New York series and other Cutter series. Each of the more than 200 essays in this copiously illustrated work begins with an explanation of the derivation of the family's surname. Cutter then traces the line forward from the oldest known ancestor to the principal subject of the essay. This is followed by a detailed biography of that person, often with his photo, as well as an enumeration of collateral lines related to the principal subject. The index identifies some 2,000 descendants of the main families listed below, which, in the aggregate, constitute a unique and previously inaccessible source of Western New York ancestry: Abbey, Abbott, Acocks, Adsit, Allen, Amidon, Andrews, Ashby, Atkins, Avery, Bailey, Baker, Barker, Bassett, Beach, Beals, Becker, Bedell, Bedient, Bell, Bemus, Benham, Benson, Beverly, Bidwell, Billings, Birdseye, Bissell, Bixler, Bootey, Booth, Botsford, Bourne, Bradley, Briggs, Brown, Brunson, Bulkley, Burrows, Burton, Bush, Butterfield, Cadwell, Camp, Campbell, Candee, Carfer, Carlson, Carpenter, Case, Castle, Caverly, Champlin, Chapin, Chapman, Clark, Clarke, Cogswell, Colburn, Cole, Conic, Conley, Cook, Cooke, Corwin, Coulter, Cowing, Cowles, Crandall, Crissey, Currier, Curtis, Curtiss, Cushing, Dahlgren, Dahlstrom, Dale, Derby, De Voe, Dickerson, Dickson, Dix, Dobbins, Doering, Donaldson, Donnelly, Douglas, Downs, Dunbar, Dusenbury, Eaton, Eddy, Eilers, Ellis, Ely, Ensign, Ernest, Everett, Ewing, Fancher, Fish, Fisher, Fiske, Foote, Forbes, Frank, Fredrickson, Freeman, Fronczak, Fuller, Gibson, Gillett, Goodyear, Green, Griswold, Gron, Gunn, Hackett, Hale, Hall, Hamlin, Harrison, Hatch, Hawley, Hayward, Haywood, Hazard, Hazeltine, Heller, Helvering, Henderson, Hequembourg, Herrick, Hill, Hilsle, Hoag, Holbrook, Holcomb, Hooker, Hopkins, Hopson, Howard, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Johnson, Johnston, Jones, Kelley, Kellogg, Kidder, King, Knapp, Knox, Lang, Lathrop, Lawrence, Leet, Leggett, Lewis, Litchfield, Locke, Lusk, Lydell, McFate, Madigan, Maher, Manchester, Mark, Maroney, Marshall, Martin, Marvin, Matthews, Maynard, Miller, Minard, Montgomery, Moore, Morton, Mosher, Munson, Murdock, Murray, Myers, Neff, Newton, Nichols, Nixon, North, Norton, Olds, Olmsted, Ormes, Orton, Paige, Parker, Partridge, Patterson, Pearson, Peaslee, Peckham, Peirce, Perkins, Peterson, Pickard, Pierce, Porter, Prather, Pratt, Prescott, Preston, Proudfit, Putnam, Ransom, Rathbone, Reade, Redfield, Rider, Robertson, Rochester, Rockwell, Ross, Rundquist, Sander, Sawyer, Schmidt, Schoellkopf, Schulz, Scott, Searle, Seekins, Seely, Seitz, Shearer, Sheldon, Sherman, Sherwood, Simon, Skiff, Skinner, Smith, Stearns, Stodder, Stone, Strong, Swan, Swanson, Sweeney, Swett, Taylor, Tenbrook, Thomas, Thompson, Tiffany, Todd, Towne, Townsend, Troy, Van Brocklin, Vedder, Vom Berge, Vought, Wade, Wakeman, Walkup, Walsh, Ward, Warner, Warren, Westcott, Weston, Wheaton, Wheeler, Whipple, White, Whitmore, Whitney, Whittemore, Wiard, Wilcox, Williams, Wilner, Wilson, Winship, Winsor, Winters, Woodward, Wright, Yates, and Youngs. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 157 - FTM Icon)
- **Genealogical and Family History of Central New York - 3 Volumes.** A Record of the Achievements of Her People in the Making of a Commonwealth and the Building of a Nation. Three Volumes. Partially indexed. William Richard Cutter. Cutter's *Genealogical and Family History of Central New York* treats more than 750 families that were firmly established, by the time of the work's original publication in 1912, in the central latitudes of the state. Based on a survey of the contents of the volumes, this region was broadly defined by Cutter as bordering Orleans, Genesee, and Wyoming counties on the west; the New England states on the East; Orange and Putnam counties with the Pennsylvania border on the south; and St. Lawrence and Essex counties on the north.

NEW YORK - COMPACT DISCS

Inevitably, one finds New York families included in the work located outside of this region--notably in Chautauqua and Cattaraugus counties to the west--as well as many families who migrated from New England across the state. Each essay in the copiously illustrated work begins with an explanation of the derivation of the family's surname. Cutter then traces forward from the oldest known ancestor to the principal subject of the essay. This is followed by a detailed biography of that person, often with his photo, as well as an enumeration of collateral lines related to the principal subject. The index at the back of the final volume identifies some 6,000 descendants of the main families listed below, which, in the aggregate, constitute a unique and previously inaccessible source of Central New York ancestry: Abbott, Adams, Albertson, Alberty, Albright, Albro, Alden, Alexander, Allen, Ames, Anderson, Andrews, Annabel, Ansley, Archer, Armstrong, Arnold, Arnot, Ashley, Atwater, Austin, Babcock, Bailey, Baird, Baker, Baldwin, Ball, Ballard, Ballou, Banton, Barber, Barnes, Barnum, Barr, Barrows, Barstow, Bartholomew, Bartlett, Baskerville, Batcheller, Bateman, Bates, Beach, Beacon, Beauchamp, Beazley, Beck, Beebe, Beers, Belcher, Bell, Benedict, Benjamin, Bennett, Benson, Bent, Bentley, Benton, Beyer, Bidwell, Bigelow, Bishop, Bissell, Bixby, Blackman, Blackstone, Blake, Blakeslee, Blanchard, Bliss, Blodgett, Board, Bond, Bouton, Bowen, Bowles, Bradford, Bradley, Bradt, Breckinridge, Brewer, Briggs, Broadhead, Brooks, Brown, Brownell, Brush, Bryant, Buchanan, Buck, Buell, Buley, Bulger, Bull, Bundy, Burgess, Burhaus, Burleigh, Burlingham, Burroughs, Bush, Butts, Calisch, Calvert, Campbell, Card, Carley, Carlstrom, Carpenter, Carr, Carroll, Carver, Case, Chaffee, Champion, Chapin, Chaplin, Chapman, Chase, Chauncey, Cheney, Chesebro, Chesebrough, Child, Childs, Chittenden, Christey, Churchill, Clair, Clark, Clarke, Cleveland, Clinton, Codner, Coit, Cole, Coleman, Colton, Compton, Cone, Congdon, Conger, Conners, Conroy, Cook, Cooper, Corbett, Cornell, Corning, Corson, Cortright, Corwin, Costigan, Covell, Cowdrey, Cowen, Coyle, Crain, Crandall, Crane, Crocker, Crosby, Crosley, Cross, Crowley, Crutts, Cummings, Curtis, Curtiss, Cushman, Daniels, Darling, Darrow, Davenport, Davie, Davis, Day, Dean, DeForest, DeNike, DeWitt, Dexter, Deyo, Dickinson, Diller, Diven, Dobbs, Dodge, Doolittle, Dorsett, Doty, Doubleday, Douglas, Down, Dowdle, Dowler, Dunbar, Dunlap, Durland, Dygert, Eastman, Eaton, Eddy, Edgcomb, Edgerton, Edson, Eggleston, Ehresman, Eiss, Eldredge, Ellicott, Ellis, Ellsworth, Elmer, Emerling, Emerson, Emes, Endress, Enos, Ensign, Estey, Evarts, Everts, Faatz, Falck, Fargo, Fay, Fenderson, Fenton, Ferris, Fillmore, Fish, Fisher, Fisk, Fitzgerald, Flaherty, Foley, Foote, Ford, Forness, Fox, Francis, Frank, Freeman, Freer, French, Frink, Fullagar, Fuller, Gardner, Garrett, Garrison, Georgia, Gervais, Gibbs, Gibson, Gifford, Gilbert, Giles, Gilman, Givens, Gladman, Glover, Goetcheus, Gokey, Goodwin, Gore, Gorham, Gould, Grantier, Gray, Green, Greene, Greenleaf, Greenman, Griffith, Grove, Grummond, Guile, Haas, Haight, Hakes, Hale, Hall, Hallock, Hand, Hanford, Hannett, Hardenburg, Hardy, Harmon, Harnden, Harrington, Harris, Hart, Hartnett, Harvey, Hasbrouck, Haskell, Hassam, Hastings, Hatch, Haviland, Hawkins, Haynes, Heagerty, Heaton, Hebard, Henderson, Herron, Hess, Hickey, Higgins, Higinbotham, Hill, Hiller, Hillick, Hilton, Hitchcock, Hodge, Hodges, Holbrook, Holcomb, Holdredge, Holdridge, Hollister, Holmes, Hooker, Hopkins, Horning, Horton, How, Howe, Howard, Howland, Hubbard, Hubbell, Hulbert, Hulett, Hunt, Hunter, Huntington, Huntley, Hunton, Hyde, Ingersoll, Ireland, Irwin, Jackson, Jennings, Jervis, Jewell, Jewett, Johnson, Johnston, Jones, Joslyn, Judson, Juliand, Kavanagh, Keator, Keep, Kehoe, Keller, Kelley, Kellogg, Kennedy, Kent, Keyes, King, Kingman, Kingston, Kinney, Kirkpatrick, Knapp, Knox, Kochersperger, Kronenberg, Laidlaw, Lakin, Lamoree, Landy, Lane, Lang, Langdon, Langs, Lapham, Larned, Larrabee, Lathrop, Latimer, Lautz, Lawrence, Leach, Lee, Leet, Legg, L'Hommedieu, Leonard, Lewis, Lillibridge, Livingston, Lockwood, Longley, Lord, Loring, Lounsbury, Love, Lundberg, Lundy, Lusk, Lyford, Lyman, Lyon, MacDonald, McAllister, McCann, McCarthy, McClurg, McCurdy, McGraw, McIntyre, McKinney, McLouth, Mack, Maine, Mallory, Manley, Manning, Mansfield, Mantanye, Maricle, Mark, Marsh, Martin, Mason, Matthews, Meacham, Mead, Meays, Meeker, Meldrum, Merow, Merrill, Mersereau, Meseroll, Messinger, Michael, Miles, Miller, Mills, Millspaugh, Minton, Montayne, Moody, Moot, More, Moore, Morgan, Morris, Morse, Morton, Mosher, Moss, Moulton, Moyer, Mudge, Munroe, Munyan, Murphy, Murray, Myers, Nash, Nellis, Nelson, Newell, Newton, Nichols, Noble, Northrop, O'Brien, Ogden, Olds, Opdyke, Orchard, Osborn, Ottaway, Owen, Packard, Packer, Paddock, Padget, Page, Palmer, Pappineau, Parish, Parker, Parsons, Patch, Patrick, Patterson, Paul, Peabody, Pearce, Pearsall, Peck, Pembleton, Perkins, Perrin, Persons, Peters, Peterson, Phelps, Phillips, Pierce, Platt, Platts, Poler, Porter, Potter, Pratt, Prendergast, Prentice, Price, Pumpelly, Putnam, Quinn, Quirin, Radway, Ransom, Ratcliffe, Rath, Rathbone, Rathbun, Ray, Raymond, Redhead, Reed, Remington, Rengel, Reynolds, Rice, Richardson, Richer, Richmond, Rindge, Risle, Robbins, Roberson, Roberts, Robin, Robinson, Rodgers, Roe, Rogers, Root, Royall, Rowe, Rowley, Rumsey, Russell, Ruszaj, Ryan, Sabine, Sage, Salisbury, Sanders, Sands, Sanford, Saunders, Sawyer, Sayre, Schermerhorn, Schuler, Scofield, Scott, Scovell, Seager, Sessions, Seymour, Shafer, Shattuck, Shearer, Shedd, Sheldon, Shepard, Sherman, Sherwood, Short, Shuttleworth, Sibley, Sidway, Sigel, Silsbee, Sims, Skeelee, Skinner, Slater, Slaughter, Smith, Smyth, Snell, Snyder, Spanswick, Spaulding, Speidel, Spinner, Sprague, Spring, Stafford, Stamp, Stanbrough, Stanton, Starks, Starr, Steele, Stephens, Stevenson, Stewart, Stiles, Stilson, Stisser, Stockton, Stone, Storm, Story, Stout,

NEW YORK - COMPACT DISCS

Stranahan, Strang, Stringer, Strong, Sturgis, Sullivan, Swan, Sweet, Sweetland, Switzer, Taft, Tapp, Tarbell, Taylor, Teall, Teller, Temple, Terpening, Terry, Tew, Thebaud, Thomas, Thompson, Thomson, Thorn, Tillotson, Tisdale, Tobin, Townsend, Tracy, Tremain, Trout, Tuthill, Underhill, Underwood, Valentine, VanBergen, VanDeusen, VanMarter, VanValkenburg, VanWagoner, VanWinkle, Vedder, Vreeland, Wade, Wadsworth, Waffle, Wait, Waite, Wales, Wallace, Waller, Walrad, Walter, Walters, Walworth, Ware, Warfield, Waring, Warren, Washburne, Waters, Watson, Way, Webster, Weed, Welch, Weld, Wells, Whaley, Wheeler, Whipple, Whitaker, White, Whiting, Whitmore, Whitney, Whitton, Wickwire, Wilcox, Wilgus, Wilkeson, Wilkins, Willard, Willey, Williams, Williamson, Willson, Wilson, Winchell, Winslow, Winters, Witter, Wood, Woodburn, Woodford, Woodruff, Worden, Worts, Wright, Wyman, Yale, Young, Zwetsch. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 157 - FTM Icon)

- **Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Family History of New York - Four Volumes.**

William S. Pelletreau. Prepared by a noted authority on Long Island, New York families for the Lewis Publishing Company, this four-volume work contains hundreds of genealogical essays pertaining to New York City families. While similar in a number of respects to the regional collections of family histories for New York State compiled by William R. Cutter and Cuyler Reynolds and reprinted by Clearfield Company, this collection departs from that pattern in a few important respects. The first 75 pages or so of Volumes I and II are devoted to topics of a historical nature, such as the settlement of New Amsterdam, Dutch governors, the English conquest, early schools of New York City, pioneering New York newspapers, and so forth. Interspersed among the family histories, moreover, are sketches of a number of the oldest churches of New York. Mr. Pelletreau's primary concern, nevertheless, was with the family histories of New Yorkers who had made a contribution to the city or the nation, as is attested to by the fact that three-fourths of Volumes I and II and almost all of Volumes III and IV consist of family history essays in the Lewis Publishing Company tradition. The majority of the sketches move forward from the oldest known ancestor to the contemporary subject of the essay. This is followed by a detailed biography of that person and, in scores of instances, his photo, as well as an enumeration of collateral lines related to the principal subjects. The index at the back of the final volume identifies more than a thousand of the principal descendants of the families treated in the work, which are listed below and represent a unique and previously inaccessible source of New York City ancestry. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 157 - FTM Icon)

- **Genealogical and Family History of Southern New York and the Hudson River Valley - Three Volumes.**

A Record of the Achievements of Her People in the Making of a Commonwealth and the Building of a Nation. Three Volumes. Cuyler Reynolds. For the work at hand, Mr. Reynolds assembled a copiously illustrated collection of 500 essays devoted to distinguished families resident in the southern portion of New York State. Most of the essays begin with an explanation of the geographical origin or derivation of the family's surname, with many of them going back to the 16th or 17th century. Reynolds then traces the line forward from the oldest known ancestor to the principal subject of the essay. This is followed by a detailed biography of that person, often with his photo, as well as an enumeration of collateral lines related to the principal subject. The index at the back of the volume identifies some 3,500 descendants of the main families listed in the volumes. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 157 - FTM Icon)

- **Hudson-Mohawk Genealogical and Family Memoirs - Four Volumes.** A Record of Achievements of the People of the Hudson and Mohawk Valleys in New York State, Included within the Present Counties of Albany, Rensselaer, Washington, Saratoga, Montgomery, Fulton, Schenectady, Columbia and Greene. Four Volumes. Cuyler Reynolds. Clearfield Company continues its assault on the prodigious output of New York State genealogies produced by the Lewis Publishing Company at the beginning of this century. Previously we have reprinted four volumes pertaining to Central and Western New York compiled by William Cutter and three volumes on Southern New York by Cuyler Reynolds. We are delighted to reprint Mr. Reynolds' four-volume series of *Hudson-Mohawk Genealogical and Family Memoirs* at this time. In presenting memoirs of some 600 families of the Hudson-Mohawk Valley region, Mr. Reynolds employs a formula that will be familiar to persons who have consulted the other collections of genealogies published by the Lewis Publishing Company. The work begins with a brief Introduction in which the compiler recounts the region's historic importance in the French and Indian War and in the Revolutionary War. There is also a special section on regional topography and the legislative origins of Albany County, in particular. Mr. Reynolds then devotes a separate essay to each family beginning with the venerable Van Rensselaer, Schuyler, and Livingstone families. Most of the family essays begin with an explanation of the geographical origin or derivation of the family's surname. Mr. Reynolds or one of his associates then traces the line forward from the oldest known ancestor to the principal subject of the essay. This is followed

NEW YORK - COMPACT DISCS

by a detailed biography of that person, often with his photo, as well as a breakdown of collateral lines related to the featured descendant. The index at the back of the final volume of the set identifies some 7,500 descendants of the main families in the work. The 600 principal families featured herein are listed next and, given the area's historic role as a colonial haven for Dutch, English, and Palatine German immigrants, this work promises to offer genealogical clues to a wide range of researchers. Abel, Abrams, Adams, Adriance, Agard, Akin, Albright, Alden, Aldrich, Alex, Allen, Alvord, Andros, Angell, Argersinger, Arkell, Armitage, Armstrong, Arnold, Arthur, Ashton, Atwater, Atwood, Avery, Ayres, Babbit, Babcock, Backus, Bachelor, Bagley, Bailey, Bain, Baird, Baker, Ball, Banker, Barbour, Barckley, Barhydt, Barker, Barkley, Barney, Bartholomew, Bartlett, Barton, Bascom, Bassett, Battershall, Bauder, Baxter, Bay, Baylies, Beach, Becker, Beebe, Behan, Belding, Bell, Bellows, Belser, Bennett, Benschoten, Benson, Berhaupt, Berry, Bessoc, Best, Betts, Beveridge, Bigelow, Bird, Birdsall, Bishop, Black, Blaisdell, Blanchard, Bleecker, Blessing, Blood, Boardman, Bogardus, Bolton, Bourgeois, Bovie, Boyd, Brackett, Bradford, Bradt, Brass, Brate, Braymer, Brayton, Bresler, Brethus, Brett, Brewster, Briggs, Brockway, Bronck, Bronk, Brooks, Brower, Brown, Browne, Buchheim, Buchman, Buckbee, Buckingham, Buckley, Buhrmaster, Bulkley, Bunker, Burden, Burdick, Burhans, Burke, Burns, Burrell, Burritt, Burton, Bussing, Butler, Button, Cadby, Cadman, Cady, Cagger, Caldwell, Caleb, Cameron, Camp, Campbell, Carey, Carhart, Carlisle, Carmichael, Carpenter, Carr, Carroll, Cary, Cass, Catlin, Champlin, Chapin, Chapman, Chase, Chester, Child, Chilton, Chittenden, Chmielewski, Christie, Churchill, Clark, Clarkson, Clement, Clements, Clizbe, Close, Cluett, Clum, Clute, Cobb, Coffin, Collin, Collins, Colvin, Combes, Conable, Conger, Conkling, Connor, Conover, Conrad, Consalus, Conway, Cooke, Cooley, Coon, Coonley, Copeland, Corey, Cornell, Corning, Coss, Cottrell, Cowee, Cramer, Crandell, Crane, Crannell, Crary, Creble, Creighton, Crissey, Crocker, Crouse, Culver, Cunningham, Curran, Curtis, Cushing, Cushney, Cusson, Cuyler, Daggett, Dake, Daley, Danforth, Dauchy, Daum, Davis, Daw, Dawson, Dayton, Dealy, Dean, Deane, Decker, De Forest, De Forrest, De Graff, Deiseroth, De Lamater, De Land, De Long, Dempster, Denise, Dennis, Derby, Deresewski, Devine, Devoe, Dewey, De Witt, Dexter, Deyoe, Dickinson, Dievendorf, Dillenbach, Dillingham, Dix, Doane, Donaldson, Donnan, Doolittle, Dorn, Dornin, Dorr, Dorrance, Doty, Dougall, Douglas, Douw, Dowling, Downing, Draper, Du Bois, Dudley, Dufel, Dufresne, Dunham, Dunn, Durham, Durkee, Dussault, Dwyer, Dyer, Easton, Eaton, Eddy, Edwards, Ehle, Eighmey, Eisenmenger, Eldredge, Eliot, Eilers, Elliott, Ellis, Elwood, Engle, Erving, Evans, Everts, Fahrenkopf, Fairweather, Fanning, Farrell, Farrington, Fassett, Faulds, Faulknor, Favreau, Feke, Ferguson, Ferris, Field, Fieldhauer, Fikes, Finch, Finegan, Finley, Fisher, Fiske, Fitch, Fitchett, Fitzpatrick, Fix, Flack, Flanders, Fliegel, Flynn, Folger, Foll, Fonda, Foody, Foote, Forbes, Ford, Fort, Foster, Fowler, Frame, Fraser, Frear, French, Frisbie, Fritts, Fryer, Fuller, Fulton, Furbeck, Furman, Fursman, Gale, Gallagher, Gallup, Galusha, Gander, Gangloff, Gansevoort, Gardiner, Gardner, Garner, Garnsey, Garrett, Gavit, Geer, Geiger, Geise, Gelston, Genet, Getman, Gibson, Gifford, Gilbert, Gilchrist, Giles, Gillett, Gillette, Gilmour, Gleason, Goetz, Goldring, Goodspeed, Goold, Gordon, Gorski, Gorton, Graham, Granger, Gray, Green, Greene, Griffith, Groate, Groesbeck, Gurley, Haff, Hale, Hall, Hallenbeck, Hammond, Hand, Hanratta, Hanson, Hardin, Harlfinger, Harran, Harrington, Harris, Hart, Hartley, Hartt, Harvey, Haswell, Hathorn, Hatt, Haverly, Haviland, Hawley, Haydden, Hayes, Hays, Heacock, Heath, Heckeler, Hellenbeck, Herrick, Herrington, Hewett, Hewitt, Hicks, Hilderbrand, Hildreth, Hill, Hilton, Hilts, Hinckel, Hinckley, Hitchcock, Hoagland, Hoff, Holbrook, Holden, Holmes, Hooker, Hopkins, Horsfall, Hotaling, Houck, Hough, Houghton, House, Hovemeyer, Hover, Howgate, Hoysradt, Hoyt, Hughes, Hull, Hulst, Hun, Hungerford, Hunter, Huntington, Hurst, Husted, Hutchinson, Hutton, Huyck, Hyatt, Hyde, Ide, Inch, Ingalls, Ingalsbe, Ingram, Inwood, Ireland, Irwin, Isburgh, Ives, James, Jenkins, Jermain, Jewett, Johnson, Jones, Joy, Judson, Kaufman, Keck, Keefer, Keeler, Keiner, Kelley, Kellogg, Kelly, Kendrick, Kennedy, Kenyon, Ketchum, Kidd, Kimball, King, Kinum, Klaar, Klapp, Klein, Kline, Knickerbocker, Knowlton, Knox, Krank, Kurlbaum, L'Amoreaux, Lagrange, La Grange, Laing, Lally, Lampman, Landon, Langford, Lansing, Larrabee, Lasell, Lasher, Laughlin, Lawrence, Lawton, Le Boeuf, Lee, Leeman, Lefevre, Leggett, Lemon, Leo, Leonard, Lester, Levey, Liddle, Lincoln, Link, Lipe, Lipes, Lithgow, Little, Livingston, Lobdell, Lockwood, Lohnas, Longshore, Loomis, Loucks, Ludlow, Lunn, Lusk, Lyon, Lyons, MacDonald, MacMurray, McBurney, McCabe, McCall, McClellan, McClumpha, McClure, McConnell, McCoy, McCreedy, McCulloch, McElroy, McElwain, McEwan, McFarlan, McGinnis, McGrath, McKee, McKie, McKinney, McKinstry, McKissick, McKnight, McLeod, McMichael, McMillan, McNab, McNair, McPherson, McQuade, McWharton, Mabee, Machold, Mackwirth, Magivny, Maisonneuve, Mallary, Mann, Manning, Mansfield, Marchant, Mark, Markham, Marley, Marone, Marshall, Martin, Martratt, Marvin, Mason, Matthews, Mattoon, Maudrich, May, Mead, Melville, Merchant, Merriam, Merriman, Merritt, Mickel, Millard, Miller, Milliman, Mills, Millsbaugh, Minier, Moffitt, Moir, Monroe, Montagne, Monteath, Monty, Moore, Morange, Morey, Morgan, Morrow, Morton, Moseley, Moses, Mosher, Moul, Murdock, Munsell, Munson, Murphy, Murray, Mussey, Myers, Mynderse, Nadeau, Nason, Naylor, Neary, Neher, Nelson, Neuser, Newcomb, Newton, Nichols, Nicholls, Nicoll, Nietsch, Niles, Noble, Noeltner, Nolan, Northrop, Northrup, Norton, Noyes, Odell, Ogden, Olcott, Oliver, Olney, Ord,

NEW YORK - COMPACT DISCS

Osgood, Ostrander, Ostrom, Ouderkirk, Packer, Page, Paige, Paine, Palin, Palmatier, Palmer, Pannaci, Paris, Parker, Parkhurst, Parmalee, Parry, Parsons, Patterson, Patton, Payn, Peck, Peckham, Peddie, Peebles, Peek, Pell, Peltz, Penfield, Perry, Pettee, Phelps, Phillip, Phillips, Pierce, Pierson, Pine, Pitkin, Pitts, Pittz, Place, Platt, Polk, Pompili, Potter, Potts, Powell, Powers, Pratt, Pray, Proudfit, Pruyn, Pumpelly, Putman, Putnam, Quimby, Race, Radley, Randerson, Ranken, Rankin, Rathbone, Rathbun, Rawson, Read, Reavy, Rector, Reich, Reid, Reissig, Relyea, Repp, Resseguie, Reynolds, Rich, Richards, Richardson, Ricketts, Riggs, Riordan, Robb, Robertson, Rogers, Roome, Rosa, Rose, Ross, Rosseau, Rossman, Roth, Rothemeier, Rudd, Ruff, Rugge, Ruhl, Rulison, Rusco, Sage, Sagendorf, Salisbury, Saltonstall, Sammons, Sanders, Sanford, Santoro, Savage, Saxton, Schermerhorn, Schifferdecker, Schnurr, Schryver, Schube, Schupp, Schuyler, Scott, Searles, Seeger, Seaverns, Seeley, Selkirk, Selmser, Senecal, Serviss, Servoss, Seymour, Shadbolt, Sharp, Shaver, Shear, Shehan, Sheldon, Shelp, Shepard, Sherman, Sherrill, Shibley, Shields, Shipley, Shotwell, Shuler, Shults, Shumway, Shuttleworth, Shutts, Sickles, Sigourney, Silliman, Simkins, Simmons, Simons, Simonds, Simpson, Sinclair, Sisson, Skiff, Skinkle, Slade, Slingerland, Smith, Smithson, Snell, Snow, Snyder, Spalding, Speed, Spicer, Sponable, Sprague, Sproat, Staats, Stafford, Staley, Stansfield, Stanton, Starin, Stearns, Stedman, Steers, Stern, Stevens, Stewart, Stiles, Stockwell, Stoddard, Story, Stout, Stover, Streeter, Strong, Stroud, Strover, Sumner, Sutherland, Swan, Swart, Sweet, Sweeting, Swortfiguer, Talcott, Tator, Taylor, Tearse, Tefft, Teller, Temple, Ten Broeck, Ten Eyck, Terry, Tessier, Thacher, Thayer, Thomas, Thomson, Thompson, Thorne, Thurman, Tibbits, Tillinghast, Titus, Todd, Townsend, Tracey, Tracy, Treat, Truax, Trumbull, Tucker, Turner, Tyrrell, Underhill, Underwood, Upham, Vail, Van Alstyne, Van Antwerp, Van Bergen, Van Brocklin, Van Buren, Van Buskirk, Van Den Berg, Van Den Bergh, Van Denburg, Vandercook, Vander Heyden, Van Der Heyden, Van Der Poel, Van Derpool, Vanderveer, Van Derveer, Vander Veer, Van Gaasbeek, Van Guysling, Van Heusen, Van Hoesen, Van Horn, Van Horne, Van Huysen, Van Loon, Van Ness, Van Olinda, Van Orden, Van Rensselaer, Van Schaick, Van Schoonhoven, Van Slyck, Van Slyke, Van Tuyl, Van Valkenburgh, Van Vechten, Van Voast, Van Vorst, Van Vranken, Van Wie, Van Wormer, Van Wyck, Van Zandt, Vedder, Veeder, Veghte, Ver Planck, Visscher, Von Behren, Voorhees, Vosburgh, Vrooman, Wade, Wademan, Wagman, Wait, Wakeman, Waldo, Walker, Walrath, Walsh, Walworth, Ward, Wardle, Warren, Washburn, Way, Wayne, Weatherbe, Weaver, Weber, Webster, Weed, Wells, Wemple, Wendell, West, Westinghouse, Wetherbe, Wheeler, Whish, Whitbeck, Whitcomb, White, Whiteman, Whiteside, Whitney, Wicke, Wickes, Wieting, Wilcox, Wilde, Wilder, Wiles, Willard, Willett, Williams, Wilson, Wiltsie, Winne, Winslow, Wirth, Wiswall, Witherbee, Wood, Woodell, Woodward, Woolverton, Wooster, Wormer, Wright, Wynkoop, Yanney, Yates, Yelverton, Yost, Yostmeyer, Young, Younglove, Zeller, Ziehm, Zimmerman, and Zweeres. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 157 - FTM Icon)

- **Genealogical Notes of New York and New England Families.** Sebastian V. Talcott. This voluminous work treating 18,000 individuals in all consists of genealogical notes on specific New York and New England families, as well as a miscellaneous section of source records pertaining to families of the region. The genealogical notes provide exact dates of births, marriages, and deaths of all members of a given family, working back to the original immigrants to this country and forward to the last quarter of the 19th century. The section of miscellaneous notes includes Bible records (with cross references to the above genealogies), records of burials in New York from 1727 to 1757, and an index of intermarriages for both New York and New England families. A dense 50-page index contains the names of all persons referred to in the genealogies. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 157 - FTM Icon)

Genealogical Records: Index to Upstate New York Source Records - This CD is an index to more than 8,000 pages of published source records for upstate New York. It contains the collected indexes for the quarterly publications: *The Capital*, *The Columbia*, *The Mohawk*, and *The Saratoga*. (CD 160 - FTM Icon)

True and Authentic Register of Persons . . . Who in The Year 1709 Journeyed . . . from Germany to America. Ullrich Simmendinger. *The Simmendinger Register*, as this work is called, consists of an alphabetical list of approximately 500 Palatine families who were settled in or near the Mohawk Valley of New York in the year 1717. These families were the survivors of the great Palatine migration from the Rhineland in 1709--a migration that took them first to England and then, in 1710, under the patronage of Queen Anne, to America. The author himself participated in this migration and, upon his return to Germany in 1717, he published this little pamphlet as a kind of message from the colony overseas to friends and relatives back home in Germany. An authoritative register of pioneer Palatine families and early settlers of the Mohawk Valley. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 267 - FTM Icon)

NEW YORK - COMPACT DISCS

1639-1916: Marriage Index - Names, locations, and marriage years for selected areas of New York. (CD 401 - FTM Icon)

1740s-1800s: New York Marriage Index #2. (CD 402 - FTM Icon)

1700s: Loyalists in the American Revolution - CD 144 contains images from the following volumes of Loyalist information:

- **Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War of the Revolution, April 1775 to December 1783.** New, Revised and Enlarged Edition. With Addenda by Robert H. Kelby. Francis B. Heitman. This is the standard reference work on the officers of the Revolutionary War, containing an alphabetically arranged list, with service records, of 14,000 officers of the Continental Army, including many officers of the Militia and State Troops who served during the Revolution. The information given includes the soldier's rank, dates of service, when and where wounded, taken prisoner, exchanged, or killed, etc., with the name of the state in which service was rendered and a designation of company and command. Much of the data not being available from official records, other reliable sources of information were consulted and data were added therefrom in order to complete the service record of each officer. Some 6,000 names not recorded in the earlier edition of 1893 were added and a great many records revised and completed for the last published edition of 1914. Also includes a list of French officers who served in the U.S. Army, as well as alphabetical and chronological lists of battles and skirmishes. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 144 - FTM Icon)

- **Orderly Book of the Three Battalions of Loyalists.** Commanded by Brigadier-General Oliver De Lancey, 1776-1778. To Which is Appended a List of New York Loyalists in the City of New York During the War of the Revolution. New-York Historical Society. This volume contains an Orderly Book, or military diary, relating to three battalions of Loyalists raised for the defense of Long Island and commanded by General Oliver De Lancey. It is followed by a valuable list of 1,500 New York Loyalists (the adherents to the British Crown in the city of New York), compiled from contemporary manuscripts and newspapers covering the period 1776-1784 and alphabetically arranged. It should be noted that all three battalions disbanded in Nova Scotia. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 144 - FTM Icon)

- **Biographical Sketches of Loyalists of the American Revolution.** Two Volumes. Lorenzo Sabine. Sabine's work remains to this day the standard biographical dictionary of the Loyalists. There are three quite distinct parts to the book: a balanced historical essay of some 150 pages; biographical sketches, alphabetically arranged, comprising the vast bulk of the work; and some 120 pages of "Fragments"--brief notices of approximately 1,500 Loyalists not covered in the biographies. The biographical sketches comprise notices of several thousand individuals and contain references to dates and places of birth and death, residence, occupation, military service, wives, children and other family members, an indication as to whether the subject was banished or proscribed, or had land confiscated, and miscellaneous references to incidents and events of biographical significance. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 144 - FTM Icon)

- **The Old United Empire Loyalists List.** With an Introduction by Milton Rubincam. United Empire Loyalists Centennial Committee, Toronto. The bulk of this work contains the "Old U.E.L. List," as it is generally called. The "List" contains the names of the thousands of United Empire Loyalist settlers who left the American colonies during and after the Revolutionary War and settled, first, in 1783, in what is now New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, and then, in 1784, in Upper Canada, or what is now the Province of Ontario. After the war, additional settlers came from the United States to claim the protection of the Crown, and so the "List" contains additions down to 1798, the terminal year of the Loyalist migrations. The 156-page main "List" contains the names of the heads of upwards of 5,000 Loyalist families, with such information as places of residence, military service, and family relationships. A supplementary 52-page listing contains about 2,000 additional names. "Although not all persons on the Old U.E.L. List are Loyalists, it contains a tremendous amount of information on the people included, their service, if any, with the Provincial Forces, the British Army, and the German Regiments, and the general location of their homes in Upper Canada."--Milton Rubincam. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 144 - FTM Icon)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. Vol. III: (New York Monthly Meetings). William Wade Hinshaw. The material in this third volume of Hinshaw's renowned *Encyclopedia* consists of data of genealogical interest recorded in the books of four monthly meetings covering the activities of the members of twenty-two

NEW YORK - COMPACT DISCS

Meetings for Worship and other meetings in New York City and Long Island. These records are supplemented by information found in family bibles of early Long Island Quakers; also by burial registers and tombstone data from several burial grounds, Quaker and non-Quaker. Births, marriages, deaths, and certificates of removal are grouped together by meeting and arranged in alphabetical order under the family name. About 370 pages are devoted to the important New York City Monthly Meeting; smaller sections cover the Flushing, Westbury, and Jericho Monthly Meetings. Unusual importance is attached to this book in that every item in the entire volume was extracted from original books of records and minutes and alphabetized by John Cox, Jr., author of *Quakerism in the City of New York, 1657-1930* (1930). Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 192 - FTM Icon)

1775-1840: New York Revolutionary War Records - Contains the following books: *New York in the Revolution as Colony and State Volumes I and II*; *Biographical Sketches of Loyalists of the American Revolution Volumes I and II*; *Collections of the New York Historical Society for the Year 1914 Volumes I and II*; *New York Revolutionary War Pensioners in the 1840 Census*; *Hessian Troops in the American Revolution, Extracts from the Hetrina Volumes 1-6*; *1775 Articles of Association. Documented in Calendar of Historical Manuscripts, Relating to the War of the Revolution, in the Office of the Secretary of State, Albany, New York, Volume I*; *Minutes of the Albany Committee of Correspondence 1775-1778, Volumes I and II*; *Attendance record of German Camp Committee of Correspondence, 1775-1778. Documented in Settlers and Residents, Volume 3, Part 1, Town of Livingston, 1710-1899*; *Minutes of the Commissioners for Detecting and Defeating Conspiracies in the State of New York, Albany County Sessions, 1778-1781, Volumes I, II, and Analytical Index*; *The Balloting Book and Other Documents Relating to Military Bounty Lands in the State of New York*; *1783 Land Confiscations of Loyalists - Columbia County, Saratoga County, Tryon County*; *1784 Forfeiture Sales of Mohawk Valley Land*; *Columbia County Loyalists, 1777-1778*; *Census of Suffolk County, 1776*; *Claverack District, West 1779*; *Claverack District, East 1779*; *Tax Lists for German Camp, 1779*; *Kinderhook District, 1779*; *Livingston Manor, 1779*; *Saratoga District, 1779*; *Schenectady District, 1779*; *Palatine District, 1787*; *Canajoharie District, 1788*; *Caughnawauga District, 1788*; *German Flats District, 1788*; *Harpers Field District, 1788*; *Mohawk District, 1788*; *Old England District, 1788*; *Palatine District, 1789*; *Kings Land District, 1789*. (CD 132 - FTM Icon)

1776/1812: New York in the Revolution and the War of 1812 - CD 143 contains images from the following books that include diaries, biographies, and muster rolls:

- **Muster and Pay Rolls of the War of the Revolution.** This is a reprint of a little-known work that was originally published in two volumes by the New-York Historical Society as part of their *Collections* for the years 1914 and 1915. Although published by this prestigious society, the work contains muster and pay rolls of ten other states besides New York (Connecticut, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and Virginia). The rolls are arranged on military lines: first the Artillery, then the Continental Regiments, Line, and Militia of the respective states. In all, something on the order of 8,000 men are identified with varying degrees of detail, which includes some or all of the following: name, rank, dates of enlistment and discharge, pay period and amount, equipment furnished (muskets, powder, balls, flint, bayonets, cutlasses, knapsacks, etc.), length of service, town of residence, and remarks including whether killed, taken prisoner, wounded, deserted, furloughed, or sick, and in some cases the soldier's place of birth, occupation, age, height, and complexion. Genealogical Publishing Company. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 143 - FTM Icon)
- **The Refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Connecticut.** Frederic Gregory Mather. Following the Battle of Long Island (August 27, 1776), more than 5,000 refugees fled Long Island and New York City for the security of Connecticut. The account of their flight and subsequent adventures, their biographies and genealogies, and the history of New York in the Revolution form the main subject of this giant work. Its 1,204 closely documented pages, 886 illustrations, and 20,000-name index furnish the historian with exhaustive and fascinating reference material. Contrary to some popularly held opinions, the refugees were not Tories; many of them saw service with the militia and the Continental Army, and their service records are included in the text along with a complete list of the Long Island Militia and the Long Island census for 1776. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 143 - FTM Icon)
- **[New York]: Index of Awards on Claims of the Soldiers of the War of 1812.** With an Added Introduction by Brigadier General Francis J. Higgins, Adjutant General. New York Adjutant-General's Office. Here is an alphabetically arranged index of the claims presented to the State of New York for payment for military clothing

NEW YORK - COMPACT DISCS

and equipment on behalf of persons who served in the New York state militia during the War of 1812. The index provides the following information on each of the 17,000 applicants: name of the applicant, town and, sometimes, county of residence, claim number, and amount of the pension allowance. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 143 - FTM Icon)

- **Orderly Book of the Three Battalions of Loyalists.** Commanded by Brigadier-General Oliver De Lancey, 1776-1778. To Which is Appended a List of New York Loyalists in the City of New York During the War of the Revolution. New-York Historical Society. This volume contains an Orderly Book, or military diary, relating to three battalions of Loyalists raised for the defense of Long Island and commanded by General Oliver De Lancey. It is followed by a valuable list of 1,500 New York Loyalists (the adherents to the British Crown in the city of New York), compiled from contemporary manuscripts and newspapers covering the period 1776-1784 and alphabetically arranged. It should be noted that all three battalions disbanded in Nova Scotia. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 143 - FTM Icon)

- **New York Colonial Muster Rolls, 1664-1775. Reprinted in Two Volumes.** Report of the State Historian of the State of New York. Originally published as appendices, or supplements, to the *Annual Report of the State Historian of the State of New York* for the years 1897 and 1898, these two volumes contain transcriptions of all colonial muster rolls on deposit in the state capital at Albany for the years 1664 to 1775. Incorporating a variety of records, including pay rolls, size rolls, petitions, minutes of meetings and official proceedings, journals, correspondence, and various field reports, this official record of New York's colonial militia covers the period concerning the capture of New Netherlands from the Dutch (1664), the recapture of New York by the Dutch (1673), the restoration of New York to the English (1674), the unsuccessful expeditions against Canada (1689-1690 and 1709-1711), the French and Indian War, including the Battle of Lake George in 1755, and the outbreak of the War of the Revolution in 1775, listing all militia companies raised to quell mutinies, insurrections, and uprisings, or to do battle with the French and Indians and to protect New York's borders--usually from French and Iroquois incursions or threatened hostilities from Connecticut. Chiefly of interest to information-starved New York researchers and to others whose roots reach back to colonial New York, this work identifies approximately 30,000 men who served in the various militia companies during the period before the Revolution, including privateers and free-lancers such as Captain William Kidd. Arranged chronologically, and then more or less by county, city, town, and manor, and thereunder by militia company--each headed by a captain--the muster rolls are both spare and full, spare during the early years and comparatively rich in later years. At a minimum, each militiaman is noted in connection with his date of enlistment, his company and company commander, his rank, and his place of residence. But more often than not, information provided in the muster rolls includes such important items as place of birth, age, occupation, height, and physical description. Altogether this is an extraordinary body of information, little known until now, but of immeasurable value to anyone undertaking early New York genealogical research. In fact, it is one of the last great New York resources to be reprinted, though ironically it may prove to be a starting point in research. Published originally as Appendix "H" of the *Second Annual Report of the State Historian of the State of New York* (1897) and Appendix "M" of the *Third Annual Report* (1898), all names mentioned in the two volumes are indexed together at the end of Appendix "M". Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 143 - FTM Icon)

- **New York in the Revolution as Colony and State [Together with Supplement].** 2 vols. in 1. James A. Roberts and Frederick G. Mather. Second only to Massachusetts in furnishing troops for the Revolutionary War, New York put at least 43,645 men in the field, all of whom are identified in this work from original muster rolls and payrolls in the State Comptroller's Office, as well as from records concerning regiments of the "Line" in rolls on file in the old War Department in Washington. New York forces were divided into Lines, Levies, and Militias, and these units, combined with men from coastal privateers, totaled 43,645, but if we add the 8,237 men named in the Land Bounty Papers in this second edition, a total force of nearly 52,000 men is arrived at, all of whom are conveniently located in the index to the first volume. Some three years after the publication of the second edition of *New York in the Revolution*, the State Comptroller's Office published a second volume, or Supplement, of *New York in the Revolution*, in effect, a compilation of the documents and records in the Comptroller's Office that were used in compiling the rolls and rosters in the first volume. In the reprint edition that we are now offering, these two scarce volumes have been combined into one, and New York's contribution to the Revolutionary War is finally enshrined in a single, accessible, and affordable volume--one we are confident anyone with an interest in New York history and genealogy will appreciate. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 143 - FTM Icon)

NEW YORK - COMPACT DISCS

1820-1850: New York Passenger and Immigration Lists - Contains indexed information for approximately 1.6 million individuals who arrived in New York between January 7, 1820 and December 31, 1850. Taken from the National Archives Microfilm Series M237, rolls 1 through 95 (*Registers of Vessels Arriving at the Port of New York from Foreign Ports, 1789-1919*). (CD 273 - FTM Icon)

1846-1865: Irish to America - Contains information from the original ship manifest schedules for approximately 1.5 million Irish immigrants who arrived in Boston between 1846 and 1851 and in **New York** between 1846 and 1865. (CD 357 - FTM Icon)

1846-1886: Irish to America Passenger and Immigration Lists, Vol. 2 - This data set contains information on approximately 1.5 million individuals who arrived in Boston between 1846 and 1851 and New York between 1866 and 1886. (CD 264 - FTM Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1860 U.S. Census Index - Heads of Household. (CD 21 - GRS Icon)

1870 U.S. Census Index for New York City - Heads of household with age and birthplace information. (CD 287 - GRS Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for New York. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Atlantic States CDs 4-6 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

NORTH CAROLINA - COMPACT DISCS

North Carolina

Birth/Christening/Marriage Records - Contains names taken from church and civil records and other collections for selected counties. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

1624-1915: Marriage Index - Includes names and marriage dates for selected counties. (CD 4 - FTM Icon)

Abstract of North Carolina Wills [1663-1760]. J. Bryan Grimes. This invaluable work of reference contains abstracts of every will found in the office of the Secretary of State of North Carolina. While it covers the period 1663 to 1760, it does contain a few later wills. The work is arranged alphabetically according to the name of the testator. The abstracts give the name of the testator, place of residence, names of wife, children, legatees, witnesses, and probate officers, names of plantations mentioned, and remarkable items or noteworthy passages in wills. The extensive 200-page index contains all the names mentioned in the will abstracts--nearly 20,000! An appendix containing indexes to each of the will books is yet another outstanding feature of this monumental work. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 509 - FTM Icon)

North Carolina Wills and Inventories. J. Bryan Grimes. Like the author's better known *Abstract of North Carolina Wills*, here is a critical source on the pre-Revolutionary families of the Tarheel State. The work consists of the full text of 200 wills and 50 inventories for the period reaching to the 1760s, when the recording of wills became the responsibility of North Carolina's counties. These wills and inventories give the most accurate illustration of industrial and social life in the colony of North Carolina obtainable and furnish to students of the state an invaluable source of information about conditions prior to the Revolution. Genealogists will appreciate the fact that many of the testators whose verbatim wills appear here were progenitors of North Carolina's most prolific and accomplished families--virtually all of whom would figure significantly in North Carolina history for generations to come. While too numerous to enumerate here, the 250 testators and bequeathers of inventories featured in the volume--from Abraham Adams to William Yeates--are conveniently found in the index. The work also indexes names by charitable bequest, land entailed, plantations, etc. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 509 - FTM Icon)

North Carolina Wills and Inventories. J. Bryan Grimes. Like the author's better known *Abstract of North Carolina Wills*, here is a critical source on the pre-Revolutionary families of the Tarheel State. The work consists of the full text of 200 wills and 50 inventories for the period reaching to the 1760s, when the recording of wills became the responsibility of North Carolina's counties. These wills and inventories give the most accurate illustration of industrial and social life in the colony of North Carolina obtainable and furnish to students of the state an invaluable source of information about conditions prior to the Revolution. Genealogists will appreciate the fact that many of the testators whose verbatim wills appear here were progenitors of North Carolina's most prolific and accomplished families--virtually all of whom would figure significantly in North Carolina history for generations to come. While too numerous to enumerate here, the 250 testators and bequeathers of inventories featured in the volume--from Abraham Adams to William Yeates--are conveniently found in the index. The work also indexes names by charitable bequest, land entailed, plantations, etc. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 509 - FTM Icon)

North Carolina Wills - A Testator Index, 1665-1900. Corrected and revised edition. Thornton W. Mitchell. This is an index to more than 75,000 persons who died and left wills in North Carolina between 1665 and 1900. With the possible exception of census records, it is the single-most important finding-aid in North Carolina genealogy. In one alphabetical sequence it lists the names of the testators, the county in which their wills were proved, the date of probate, the precise location of the recorded copy of the will in each of the counties (by book and page number), and the location of the original will. Dr. Mitchell has also provided a concise history of the probate records of all 107 North Carolina counties, giving the date of the county's formation, the territory it was formed from, the dates wills were first filed and recorded, the various record book designations, the status of the records, and the location of the original, recorded and copied wills. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 509 - FTM Icon)

An Abstract of North Carolina Wills - From About 1760 to About 1800, Supplementing Grimes' *Abstract of North Carolina Wills 1663 to 1760*. Fred A. Olds. Olds continued the earlier work of J. Bryan Grimes in abstracting the state wills, but he also included a good many wills before 1760 to which Grimes did not have access. The

NORTH CAROLINA - COMPACT DISCS

abstracts are arranged alphabetically under each county by the names of the testators, with the dates of the wills and the names of wives and children. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 509 - FTM Icon)

North Carolina Land Grants in South Carolina. Brent H. Holcomb. The border between North and South Carolina had long been in dispute and it wasn't until 1772 that the matter was settled. Prior to this North Carolina had issued more than 1,000 grants for land in an area that is now South Carolina--in what are its present counties of Marlboro, Chesterfield, Lancaster, York, Chester, Union, Cherokee, Spartanburg, Greenville, Laurens, and Newberry, an area which was then thought to be in the North Carolina counties of Bladen, Anson, Mecklenburg, and Tryon. The records of these grants--plats and warrants for the most part--form the basis of this work. The data provided includes the name of the grantee, the file, entry or grant number, the relevant book and page of the original record books, the location of the grant, the names of owners of adjoining property, and the dates of the various instruments. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 517 - FTM Icon)

Naturalizations of Foreign Protestants in the American and West Indian Colonies. Montague S. Giuseppi. This helpful book contains copies of all the returns of naturalizations of foreign Protestants sent from the Colonies to the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations during the period 1740 to 1772. It refers to some 6,500 persons--mostly Germans--who were naturalized in accordance with an act of 1740. The returns are from the colonies of South Carolina, North Carolina, Virginia, Maryland, New York, and Pennsylvania, and from Jamaica in the West Indies, with those from Pennsylvania predominating. The entries generally include name, religion, town and county of residence, and date of naturalization. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 267 - FTM Icon)

1700s-1900s: Early North Carolina Settlers - CD 524 contains images of the following books of North and South Carolina genealogy and history:

- **Marriage and Death Notices from Raleigh Register and North Carolina State Gazette, 1799-1825.** Carrie L. Broughton. Carrie Broughton's collections of North Carolina marriage and death records were transcribed from the weekly newspaper the Raleigh Register and North Carolina State Gazette, founded in 1799 as the Raleigh Register and North Carolina Weekly Advertiser. Our reprint editions are excerpted from the following publications of the North Carolina State Library: the Biennial Reports of 1942-1944 and 1947. The first volume in the series (1799-1825) contains over 5,000 entries, with approximately two-thirds devoted to marriages and the balance to deaths. Marriages are arranged in alphabetical order by year, showing the names of both bride and groom, place of marriage, the name of the newspaper, and the date of publication. Deaths are also arranged in alphabetical order by year, giving the name of the decedent, date of death, place of residence, and the name and date of the newspaper. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 524 - FTM Icon)
- **Marriage and Death Notices in Raleigh Register and North Carolina State Gazette, 1826-1845.** Carrie L. Broughton. This three-part series is a valuable record of North Carolina marriages and deaths covering the entire state for the period 1799 through 1867. This 1826-1845 volume is devoted to marriages and contains about 8,000 entries under the names of both bride and groom. Part II, the deaths, contains about 4,000 entries. The information given includes full name, place of residence, date and place of marriage and death, name of newspaper, and date of publication. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 524 - FTM Icon)
- **Marriage and Death Notices in Raleigh Register and North Carolina State Gazette, 1846-1867.** 2 vols. in 1. Carrie L. Broughton. This three-part series is a valuable record of North Carolina marriages and deaths covering the entire state for the period 1799 through 1867. This is the final volume in the series and is a consolidation of two Bulletins of the North Carolina State Library. Altogether more than 5,000 mid-19th-century North Carolinians are identified herein. Marriages are arranged in alphabetical order by year, showing the names of both bride and groom, place of marriage, the name of the newspaper, and the date of publication. Deaths are also arranged by year and alphabetically thereunder, giving the name of the decedent, date of death, place of residence, and the name and date of the newspaper. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 524 - FTM Icon)
- **North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register.** Vol. I, no. 1-Vol. III, no. 3 (11 numbers). James Robert Bent Hathaway. Between 1900 and 1903, James Hathaway compiled and edited what is now regarded as the supreme collection of genealogical source records on the Old Albemarle region of North Carolina, issued quarterly in eleven numbers of 160 pages each. The North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register sought to provide abstracts of every item relating to the personal as well as the public history of the counties of the

NORTH CAROLINA - COMPACT DISCS

region. Although cut short by the editor's untimely death, this goal was very nearly realized, and in the eleven published numbers of the Register we are left nonetheless with an achievement of major proportions. In its 1,760 pages the Register bears reference to no fewer than 50,000 North Carolina settlers. Chief among its contents we find abstracts of land grants, court records, conveyances, births, deaths, marriages, wills, petitions, military records (including a list of North Carolina Officers and Soldiers of the Continental Line, 1775-1782), licenses, and oaths. There are in part, in addition, dozens of articles of a miscellaneous nature, several family sketches, and the inevitable and always helpful "Queries and Answers." The abstracts derive from records now located in the state archives and from the public records of the following present-day counties of the Old Albemarle region: Beaufort, Bertie, Camden, Chowan, Currituck, Dare, Gates, Halifax, Hyde, Martin, Northampton, Pasquotank, Perquimans, Tyrrell, and Washington, and the Virginia counties of Surry and Isle of Wight. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 524 - FTM Icon)

- **North Carolina Land Grants in South Carolina.** Brent H. Holcomb. The border between North and South Carolina had long been in dispute and it wasn't until 1772 that the matter was settled. Prior to this North Carolina had issued more than 1,000 grants for land in an area that is now South Carolina--in what are its present counties of Marlboro, Chesterfield, Lancaster, York, Chester, Union, Cherokee, Spartanburg, Greenville, Laurens, and Newberry, an area which was then thought to be in the North Carolina counties of Bladen, Anson, Mecklenburg, and Tryon. The records of these grants--plats and warrants for the most part--form the basis of this work. The data provided includes the name of the grantee, the file, entry or grant number, the relevant book and page of the original record books, the location of the grant, the names of owners of adjoining property, and the dates of the various instruments. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 524 - FTM Icon)

- **Sketches of Western North Carolina Illustrating Principally the Revolutionary Period of Mecklenburg, Rowan, Lincoln and Adjoining Counties.** Cyrus L. Hunter. This work consists almost entirely of biographical sketches of Revolutionary War officers and soldiers from the North Carolina counties of Burke, Cabarrus, Cleveland, Gaston, Iredell, Lincoln, Mecklenburg, Rowan, and Wilkes, with considerable information on them and extensive genealogies of their families. Hunter uses a county-by-county arrangement to portray, in toto, a history of the Revolutionary War in the western and southwestern half of the state. The chapter on Cleveland County, with its references to the American commanders at the Battle of King's Mountain, is of particular interest to students of the Revolutionary War. With an Added Index of Names. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 524 - FTM Icon)

- **Historical Sketches of North Carolina from 1584 to 1851.** 2 vols. in 1. John Hill Wheeler. John Hill Wheeler was the first native of North Carolina to devote any appreciable time to the history of the Tarheel State. In this work, the first of two to be reprinted by Clearfield Company at this time, he deals with the entire range of North Carolina history but particularly the period from 1780 to 1850. Historical Sketches of North Carolina is divided into two parts. The first deals with the history of the state as a whole. The second part--by far the largest and most important, and drawn almost entirely from unpublished records--consists of historical sketches of the component counties. Dwelling at length on the history of the formation of each county, each of these essays includes sketches of the early settlements and settlers, accounts of prominent families, thumbnail biographies of distinguished statesmen, soldiers and professional men, and lists of county officials. The complete index at the back of the volume refers to several thousand persons who figured prominently in the early history of the state. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 524 - FTM Icon)

- **Reminiscences and Memoirs of North Carolina and Eminent North Carolinians.** John Hill Wheeler. Essentially a continuation of Wheeler's Historical Sketches of North Carolina from 1584 to 1851, this scarce work contains extensive genealogies of over sixty-five eminent families, with reminiscences of their times and additional biographical and historical material. Once again, chapters are arranged by counties in alphabetical order, with sixty-two of the early counties treated, largely from the viewpoint of family history. Further information is given in two separate articles by other authors: "North Carolina in the Colonial Period," by Daniel R. Goodloe; and "Early German Settlers in Eastern Cabarrus County," by Gen. Rufus Barringer. The principal North Carolina families treated by Col. Wheeler are: Alexander, Ashe, Avery, Barringer, Barnett, Battle, Blount, Bragg, Brevard, Brickell, Carson, Caswell, Clark, Clinch, Cotten, Craighead, Crowell, Davidson, Davis, Donnel, Dudley, Forney, Gaston, Graham, Hawkins, Haywood, Henderson, Hill, Iredell, Johnston, Jones, Lillington, Locke, Lowrie, McDowell, Mebane, Montgomery, Moore, Morehead, Morrison, Nash, Osborne, Pearson, Pettigrew, Phifer, Polk, Ruffin, Saunders, Settle, Sheppard, Shepperd, Shipp, Slocumb, Spaight, Stanley, Steele, Stokes, Strange, Taylor,

NORTH CAROLINA - COMPACT DISCS

Turner, Williams, Williamson, Wright, Wynns, and Yancey. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 524 - FTM Icon)

1728-1850: Marriage Index - Includes names and marriage dates for selected counties. (CD 229 - FTM Icon)

Loyalists in the Southern Campaign of the Revolutionary War. Volume I: Official Rolls of Loyalists Recruited from North and South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Mississippi, and Louisiana. Murtie June Clark. This volume and Volumes II and III (see Items [1006](#) and [1007](#)) represent the best and by far the most ambitious work on the Loyalists published in recent years. Based on the author's wide-ranging investigations in military records in the archives of the United States, Canada, and Great Britain, this work contains a vast amount of previously undiscovered data pertaining to the identification of Loyalist soldiers and their dependents, and thus it bids fair to become the standard work in its field. In this and the subsequent volumes Mrs. Clark has endeavored to abstract all extant muster rolls, pay rolls, vouchers, certificates, petitions, and various other documents relating to the Loyalists who were recruited for duty in the Southern Campaign of the Revolutionary War, as well as documents relating to Loyalist dependents, prisoners, refugees, and sympathizers--all data deriving entirely from original records, many never before available for research. In the preparation of this work the author surveyed the manuscript holdings of various archives, libraries, and private collections, ultimately producing this definitive collection of official rolls which document the service of approximately 15,000 Loyalists. The information available on each person varies according to the nature of the record, of course, but generally (in the case of soldiers), men are listed by rank, with dates of service (enlistment, discharge, etc.), place of service, company and regiment, and remarks pertaining to their status--on active duty, missing, deserted, killed, died, or sick. Other documents abstracted--petitions for back pay, widows' and orphans' claims, and lists of refugees, for example--contain a variety of equally useful information. Volume I, as indicated in the subtitle of the work, pertains mainly to Loyalists recruited in the South for duty in the South (exclusive of Maryland and Virginia Loyalists, who are dealt with in Volume II, as are the Pennsylvania Loyalists who were merged with the Maryland Loyalists toward the end of the war). "No study of Loyalists has brought together so much information about so many individuals. This volume is an important source relating to the Revolutionary War. It may well explain why no patriot service can be found for some colonials--and it might even reveal some "patriots" were not 100 per cent "patriots."--*The Virginia Genealogist* (April-June 1981). Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 144 - FTM Icon)

The Loyalists in North Carolina During the Revolution. Robert O. DeMond. Until the publication of this book there was little recognition of North Carolina's outstanding contribution to the Loyalist cause during the Revolution. This is somewhat surprising since North Carolina probably had a greater number of Loyalists in proportion to its population than did any other colony. DeMond's groundbreaking work in this area of Revolutionary studies brings together all the available source material and identifies great numbers of these heretofore little known Loyalists. To the genealogist the Appendices in the back of the book will doubtless hold the greatest interest, for herein are found (1) lists of soldiers and civilians who supported the Crown throughout the Revolution; (2) lists of Loyalists who suffered land confiscation; (3) lists of Loyalists who made application to Great Britain for compensation for loss of office or property; and (4) lists of North Carolina Loyalists who received pensions from Great Britain. This definitive work leaves little to speculation concerning the history or genealogy of Loyalists in North Carolina. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 144 - FTM Icon)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. Vol. I: (North Carolina Yearly Meeting). William Wade Hinshaw. Painstakingly developed from monthly meeting records, Hinshaw's *Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy* is the *magnum opus* of Quaker genealogy. In its production thousands of records were located and abstracted into a uniform and intelligible system of notation. The data gathered in the several volumes of the *Encyclopedia* is arranged by meeting, then alphabetically by family name, and chronologically thereunder. And each of the prodigious volumes is indexed. The North Carolina volume is complete in itself for the thirty-three monthly meetings of the Carolinas and Tennessee which were part of the North Carolina Yearly Meeting. The records consist of every item of genealogical value, including births, marriages, deaths and minutes of proceedings, grouped together for each meeting by families, in alphabetical order, and covering the period from 1680 through the early 1930s. The minutes relating to certificates of removal are numerous and of great genealogical interest, as they give evidence either of membership in a previous monthly meeting or membership in a new meeting, thus enabling genealogists to trace Quaker ancestors from one place to another. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 192 - FTM Icon)

NORTH CAROLINA - COMPACT DISCS

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. Vol. VI: (Virginia). William Wade Hinshaw . The sixth volume of this monumental reference work deals with Virginia Quaker genealogical records. The Virginia Yearly Meeting (later disbanded and attached to Baltimore Yearly Meeting) comprised thirteen monthly meetings and all particular meetings ever established within the state of Virginia with the following exceptions: (1) those particular meetings west of the Blue Ridge in the Valley of Virginia and those immediately south of the Potomac (belonging to Philadelphia Yearly Meeting and later Baltimore Yearly Meeting), and (2) the nine particular meetings in the extreme southwestern part of the state (belonging to **North Carolina** Yearly Meeting). As in the preceding volumes, births, marriages and deaths are arranged by monthly meeting, then alphabetically by family name and thereunder chronologically, with all names listed in the index at the end of the book. Records contained herein refer to the following monthly meetings: Chuckatuck, Pagan Creek, Western Branch, Black Water, Upper, Henrico, Cedar Creek, Camp Creek, South River, Goose Creek (Bedford Co.), Hopewell, Fairfax, Crooked Run, Goose Creek (Loudoun Co.), and Alexandria. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 192 - FTM Icon)

The Trail of the Huguenots in Europe, the United States, South Africa and Canada. Addenda and Corrigenda by Milton Rubincam. George Elmore Reaman. This is the story of the great exodus of the Huguenots from France at the end of the seventeenth century, and of their dispersal to places in Europe, the United States, Canada, and South Africa. It traces their migrations through Europe and across the Atlantic to Canada and the United States, providing startling insights into the origins of many of our earliest colonial settlers. Over half of the book is devoted to the Huguenots and their direct descendants in Canada and the United States, dealing with those who settled in North and South Carolina, Virginia, Pennsylvania, New York, and New England. An Appendix has the names of hundreds of Huguenot immigrants with dates and places of their arrival; there are short biographical sketches with genealogical data, a list of English surnames of French derivation, additions and corrections by Milton Rubincam, and an index of names and places other than those mentioned in the genealogies and appendices. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)

1850-1900: North Carolina Marriage Index. (CD 245 - FTM Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1860 U.S. Census Index - Heads of Household. (CD 24 - GRS Icon)

1870 U.S. Census Index - Heads of Household. (CD 34 - GRS Icon)

1870 U.S. Census Index - Heads of household with birthplace information. (CD 289 - FTM Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for North Carolina. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Cumberland CDs 14-15 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

NORTH DAKOTA - COMPACT DISCS

North Dakota

Birth/Christening/Marriage Records - Contains names taken from church and civil records and other collections for selected counties. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1880 U.S. Census Index - Mortality Records. (CD 164 - GRS Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for Dakota Territory. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Prairie States CD 27 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

OHIO - COMPACT DISCS

Ohio

Birth/Christening/Marriage Records - Contains names taken from church and civil records and other collections for selected counties. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

1720-1926: Marriage Index - Selected Counties. (CD 2 - FTM Icon)

1700s-1900s: Early Ohio Settlers - CD 528 is based on marriage records, cemetery inscriptions, genealogies, censuses, biographical sketches, tax lists, newspaper abstracts, and vital records. Many of these records date from as early as 1787, when the Northwest Territory was opened to settlement, or from 1803, when Ohio became a state. It contains genealogies of families that migrated across the Ohio River and established the first settlements in the Northwest Territory, and it features, among a great many other records, the 1810 Ohio tax list, marriage records from parish and courthouse registers, cemetery inscriptions published originally in *The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Quarterly*, and a roster of all Ohio soldiers in the War of 1812. The following seven books are included on CD 528:

- **Ohio Valley Genealogies - Relating Chiefly to Families in Harrison, Belmont, and Jefferson Counties, Ohio, and Washington, Westmoreland, and Fayette Counties, Pennsylvania.** Charles A. Hanna. This popular work contains genealogies of the first families who settled in Pennsylvania between the Blue Ridge Mountains and the Alleghenies, and genealogies of those families who migrated across the Ohio River and made the first settlements in the Northwest Territory, now part of Ohio. About 350 families are listed in alphabetical order, with records of the first immigrant settler, including place and date of birth and death, place of residence, name of wife and date of marriage, names of children and their dates and places of birth, and names of grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 528 - FTM Icon)

Ohio Marriages - Extracted from *The Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly*. Marjorie Smith For this compilation Marjorie Smith extracted all the marriages recorded in *The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Quarterly* and prepared them in a single alphabetical sequence. Altogether some 10,000 brides and grooms are listed here with the date of their marriage, the name of the county the marriage took place in, and, sometimes, the name of the church and the name of the person performing the ceremony. The following is a list of the marriage records included in this volume: Marriage Record, Franklin County (1803-1830); Marriage Records, Jackson County (1816-1826); Marriage Records, Licking County (1808-1820); Marriage Records, Marion County (1824-1825); Marriage Licenses Issued in Pickaway County (1810-1815); Marriages in Ross County (1803-1806); Early New Connecticut Marriages (Trumbull County) (1800-03); Marriage Record, Washington County (1790-1823); Friends' Marriage Records--Miami Monthly Meeting (1804-1828); Register of Marriages, Putnam Presbyterian Church (1841-1897); Parish Register of St. John's Church, Worthington, Ohio (1833-1875); Parish Register of St. Luke's Church, Marietta, Ohio (1821-1883); and Parish Register of St. Paul's Parish, Marion, Ohio (1849-1870). Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 528 - FTM Icon)

- **Ohio Cemetery Records - Extracted from *The Old Northwest" Genealogical Quarterly*.** This volume comprises all the cemetery records originally published in the fifteen volumes of *The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Quarterly* between 1898 and 1912. It consists principally of tombstone inscriptions from cemeteries in the following counties in northeastern and central Ohio: Athens, Delaware, Fairfield, Franklin (including the city of Columbus), Geauga, Guernsey, Jackson, Knox, Licking, Lorain, Madison, Pickaway, Portage, Ross, Trumbull, and Vinton. Researchers will find the data in Ohio Cemetery Records to be especially rich in genealogical value since many of the recorded inscriptions identify not only the age and date of death of the deceased, but also the names of parents, spouse, or children. For the benefit of the researcher a full-name index to the nearly 20,000 persons identified in the records has been specially prepared for this publication. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 528 - FTM Icon)

- **Ohio Source Records From *The Ohio Genealogical Quarterly*.** Ohio Genealogical Society. *Ohio Source Records* is composed of articles from *The Ohio Genealogical Quarterly*, a periodical so scarce that not even the Library of Congress has a complete set. By the time it ceased publication in April 1944, the *Quarterly* had turned out a voluminous body of data, chiefly cemetery records, tax lists (the 1810 tax list, in particular), newspaper abstracts, and vital records, the combined articles bearing reference to about 45,000 persons. Owing to the extreme scarcity of the *Quarterly*, this priceless data has been virtually inaccessible. It seemed a reasonable

OHIO - COMPACT DISCS

object therefore to gather this material together and bring it out in a reprint edition, which is now in hand, complete with index. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 528 - FTM Icon)

- **Roster of Ohio Soldiers in the War of 1812.** Ohio Adjutant General's Department. Here is the complete roster of all Ohio soldiers and officers of the Adjutant General's Department at Columbus, Ohio, and the War Department in Washington. It includes the names of about 25,000 soldiers and officers, with such information as rank, dates of service, and source of information. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 528 - FTM Icon)
- **Ohio County, Kentucky, in the Olden Days.** Harrison D. Taylor. These recollections of Ohio County, Kentucky, replete with genealogical data on early families, feature special sections devoted to the War of 1812, early land titles, biographies of Ohio Countians, and 2,500 Ohio County marriage records before 1840. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 528 - FTM Icon)
- **Memoirs of the Early Pioneer Settlers of Ohio.** S. P. Hildreth. This work consists of biographical sketches of the early settlers of Washington County, many of whom had the remarkable experience of having been born under a monarch, fought in the American Revolution, assisted in the founding of the new nation, moved into the wilderness, and laid the foundation of a new state. In addition to the biographies themselves, Dr. Hildreth has included chapters on the settlement of Athens County and the town of Amestown, Ohio. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 528 - FTM Icon)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. Vol. IV: (Ohio Monthly Meetings). William Wade Hinshaw. Volumes IV and V of Hinshaw's *Encyclopedia*, a two-volume set, constitute the largest state component of the Hinshaw Quaker encyclopedia. Quakers arrived in the Old Northwest by the thousands, establishing hundreds of Meetings for Worship and erecting an unprecedented number of monthly meetings. Volume IV contains the genealogical records (mostly births, marriages and deaths) found in all original books of some thirty monthly meetings now under the jurisdiction of the two presently established (1946) Ohio Yearly Meetings; namely the Wilbur and Gurney Branches of the Society of Friends. Twenty-five of the monthly meetings are in Ohio, four are in Pennsylvania, and one is in Michigan. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 192 - FTM Icon)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. Vol. V: (Ohio Monthly Meetings). William Wade Hinshaw. Volume V completes the Ohio Quaker genealogical records. It contains the genealogical records found in all original books known to exist of the twenty-one monthly meetings belonging to the Wilmington Yearly Meeting, Clinton County, Ohio, and/or the Indiana Yearly Meeting, Richmond, Indiana. All twenty-one meetings are located in south-central, western, and southwestern Ohio. Records of meetings formerly held in these areas, but now laid down (including Hicksite) are included. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 192 - FTM Icon)

1787-1840: Ohio Land and Tax Records - CD 651 contains images from the following books of early land and tax records:

- **Early Ohio Settlers - Purchasers of Land in Southwestern Ohio, 1800-1840.** Ellen Berry and David Berry. The second volume in this three-volume work, this book presents, in an easy to use tabular format, a complete list of the 25,000 persons who bought land in southwestern Ohio and eastern Indiana through the Cincinnati Land Office between the years 1800 and 1840. Data furnished with each entry includes the name of the purchaser, date of purchase, place of residence at the time of purchase, and the range, township, and section of the purchased land, thus enabling the researcher to ascertain the exact location of an ancestor's land. Previously, in locating a settler in southwestern Ohio, the researcher was obliged to spend hours if not days searching through numerous volumes of unindexed land records, but with this work the task is reduced to seconds. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 651 - FTM Icon)
- **Early Ohio Settlers - Purchasers of Land in Southeastern Ohio, 1800-1840.** Ellen T. Berry and David A. Berry. Under an ordinance passed in 1785 the virgin lands of the Northwest Territory were offered for sale to the public, the first public land in the U.S. to be subdivided. Four land offices were established in Ohio for the auction and private sale of these lands. Sales from the Marietta Land Office, covering twelve present-day Ohio counties--the entire southeastern portion of the state--are the subject of this book. In an easy-to-use tabular format, there is a complete list of the 7,500 persons who bought land in southeastern Ohio from 1800 to 1840. Data given includes the purchasers' name (in alphabetical order), date of purchase, place of residence at the time of the

OHIO - COMPACT DISCS

purchase, and the range, township, and section of the purchased land. The information in this tightly organized book is a distillation of the contents of thirty volumes of unindexed land records. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 651 - FTM Icon)

- **First Ownership of Ohio Lands.** Albion M. Dyer. This important publication identifies the 1,000 associates of the Ohio Company who purchased lands on the Muskingum River, 1788-1792, with such information, in tabular form, as residence, selling agency, and number of shares owned. Additionally there is a two-page list of the "French Inhabitants and Actual Settlers of the Town of Gallipolis" in 1795. Prefixed to the work is an extensive essay tracing the history of the "Crown Lands" and the settlement of Ohio and also listing the purchasers of lots in the counties of Columbiana, Jefferson, Munroe, and Belmont, giving the number of the lot, acreage, price, and political division. First Ownership of Ohio Lands was originally published in serial form in the pages of The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Volumes 64 and 65, and reprinted in book form in 1911. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 651 - FTM Icon)

- **Early Ohio Tax Records - Reprinted with *The Index to Early Ohio Tax Records*.** 2 vols. in 1. Esther Weygandt Powell. This is the first collection of records the researcher should turn to in any genealogical investigation in the Buckeye State. Taking the place of pre-1820 census records, this work presents a county-by-county list of Ohio settlers and residents from about 1800 to 1825. Along with the 1801 tax list of the Virginia Military District, it contains the names of taxpayers listed in various county tax rolls, and it also contains lists of original proprietors and settlers (taken from other sources), names of holders of military warrants, voters' lists, householders' lists, occasional lists of Revolutionary soldiers, and lists of resident proprietors. The work is arranged by county, with multiple tax lists arranged chronologically thereunder. There is at least one tax list given for each of the seventy-five counties covered, the combined lists naming about 50,000 taxpayers. Each county tax list is accompanied by a brief history of the county's formation. Researchers should note that tax lists were not available for the following counties: Auglaize, Carroll, Erie, Fulton, Lake, Lucas, Noble, Ottawa, Paulding, Summit, Vinton, and Wyandot. Our reprint combines the original 1971 publication and the 1973 index, both first published by the Ohio Genealogical Society. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 651 - FTM Icon)

1789-1850: Marriage Index - Includes names and marriage dates for selected counties. (CD 400 - FTM Icon)

1790s-1870s: Ohio Vital Records #1 - Contains images from the two-volume set: *Gateway to the West*. Ruth Bowers and Anita Short. *Gateway to the West*, a periodical published from 1967 to 1978, covered some of the least accessible but most important genealogical records of 76 of Ohio's 88 counties. From common pleas court records, guardianships, naturalizations and deed abstracts to the more conventional records of births, marriages, deaths and wills, *Gateway* offered a range of genealogical source materials unmatched by any other Ohio publication. Users of this periodical always had a problem finding things in it, for there was no index to its contents. But for this reprint, we have provided an index for each of the two volumes. The principal articles are arranged under their respective counties, and some 350 articles name more than 95,000 persons, in records ranging from Adams County to Wood County, from court records to church records, and from township records to cemetery records. In all a priceless body of material! Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 175 - FTM Icon)

1750s-1880s: Ohio Vital Records #2 - CD 177 contains images from the following books:

- **Ohio Cemetery Records** - Extracted from the *Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly*. This volume comprises all the cemetery records originally published in the fifteen volumes of *The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Quarterly* between 1898 and 1912. It consists principally of tombstone inscriptions from cemeteries in the following counties in northeastern and central Ohio: Athens, Delaware, Fairfield, Franklin (including the city of Columbus), Geauga, Guernsey, Jackson, Knox, Licking, Lorain, Madison, Pickaway, Portage, Ross, Trumbull, and Vinton. Researchers will find the data in Ohio Cemetery Records to be especially rich in genealogical value since many of the recorded inscriptions identify not only the age and date of death of the deceased, but also the names of parents, spouse, or children. For the benefit of the researcher a full-name index to the nearly 20,000 persons identified in the records has been specially prepared for this publication. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 177 - FTM Icon)

- **Ohio Source Records** - From *The Ohio Genealogical Quarterly*. Ohio Genealogical Society. *Ohio Source Records* is composed of articles from *The Ohio Genealogical Quarterly*, a periodical so scarce that not even the

OHIO - COMPACT DISCS

Library of Congress has a complete set. By the time it ceased publication in April 1944, the *Quarterly* had turned out a voluminous body of data, chiefly cemetery records, tax lists (the 1810 tax list, in particular), newspaper abstracts, and vital records, the combined articles bearing reference to about 45,000 persons. Owing to the extreme scarcity of the *Quarterly*, this priceless data has been virtually inaccessible. It seemed a reasonable object therefore to gather this material together and bring it out in a reprint edition, which is now in hand, complete with index. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 177 - FTM Icon)

- **Ohio Marriages** - Extracted from *The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Quarterly*. Marjorie Smith. For this compilation, Marjorie Smith extracted all the marriages recorded in *The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Quarterly* and prepared them in a single alphabetical sequence. Altogether some 10,000 brides and grooms are listed here with the date of their marriage, the name of the county the marriage took place in, and, sometimes, the name of the church and the name of the person performing the ceremony. The following is a list of the marriage records included in this volume: Marriage Record, Franklin County (1803-1830); Marriage Records, Jackson County (1816-1826); Marriage Records, Licking County (1808-1820); Marriage Records, Marion County (1824-1825); Marriage Licenses Issued in Pickaway County (1810-1815); Marriages in Ross County (1803-1806); Early New Connecticut Marriages (Trumbull County) (1800-03); Marriage Record, Washington County (1790-1823); Friends' Marriage Records--Miami Monthly Meeting (1804-1828); Register of Marriages, Putnam Presbyterian Church (1841-1897); Parish Register of St. John's Church, Worthington, Ohio (1833-1875); Parish Register of St. Luke's Church, Marietta, Ohio (1821-1883); and Parish Register of St. Paul's Parish, Marion, Ohio (1849-1870). Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 177 - FTM Icon)

1790-1907: Land Records - Includes names, transaction dates, and locations. (CD 255 - FTM Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1850 U.S. Census Index - Mortality Records. (Hamilton Co. to End). (CD 164 - GRS Icon)

1851-1900: Ohio Marriage Index - Contains name, date, and location information for approximately 272,000 individuals who were married in Ohio between 1851 and 1900. It includes information on marriages that occurred before marriage licenses were required and brings together previously uncollected information. (CD 236 - FTM Icon)

1880 U.S. Census Index - All individuals. (CD 20 - GRS Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for Ohio. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Great Lakes CDs 31-32 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

OKLAHOMA - COMPACT DISCS

Oklahoma

Birth/Christening/Marriage Records - Contains names taken from church and civil records and other collections for selected counties. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

OREGON - COMPACT DISCS

Oregon

Birth/Christening/Marriage Records - Contains names taken from church and civil records and other collections for selected counties. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

1728-1850: Marriage Index - Selected Counties. (CD 227 - FTM Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1850-1880: U.S. Census Index - Mortality Records. (CD 164 - GRS Icon)

1903-1998: Oregon Vital Records - Deaths. (CD 753 - Ancestry Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for Oregon. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Western States CD 35 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

PENNSYLVANIA - COMPACT DISCS

Pennsylvania

Birth/Christening/Marriage Records - Contains names taken from church and civil records and other collections for selected counties. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

Genealogy of the Dutton Family of Pennsylvania - (England, Duttons of Connecticut); Descendants of Adam Mott of Hempstead, Long Island, N.Y.; The Schell Family (Germany). (CD 156) - FTM Icon

Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine - Contains images from thirty-nine volumes of the *Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine*. (CD 213 - FTM Icon)

Pennsylvania German Pioneers: A Publication of the Original Lists of Arrivals in the Port of Philadelphia from 1727 to 1808. 2 vols. Ralph Beaver Strassburger and William J. Hinke. The most complete collection of colonial passenger lists ever published, this work comprises all the original lists of persons who arrived in the port of Philadelphia between 1727 and 1808. The lists were assembled from state archives and give the names of 38,000 immigrants, names of ships, dates of arrival, and places of origin. As no other port maintained such extensive and continuous records, this work is foremost among compilations of its kind. **Volume I** covers the period 1727-1775 and contains 324 ship passenger lists, including captains' lists, signers of the oath of allegiance, and signers of the oath of abjuration. **Volume II** covers the period 1785-1808 and includes 182 additional lists, in many cases giving ages, occupations, and birth-places. All names and variant spellings are listed in the Index, which comprises some 450 pages and 50,000 references. Our publication is a reprint of the work originally compiled for the Pennsylvania German Society. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 267 - FTM Icon)

Pennsylvania German Immigrants, 1709-1786 - Lists Consolidated from Yearbooks of The Pennsylvania German Folklore Society. Don Yoder. The lists making up this remarkable work try to identify German emigrants in their homeland and in Pennsylvania. Thus they are cited with reference to manumission records, parish registers, passports, and other papers of German and Swiss provenance, and noted again, where possible, with reference to an equivalent range of Pennsylvania source materials, notably church records, wills, and tax lists. The emigrants are frequently listed in Strassburger and Hinke's [Pennsylvania German Pioneers](#), from which are drawn dates of arrival, names of ships, and other immigration evidence. The materials antedating immigration often indicate causes, dates of emigration, the emigrant's occupation, his dates of birth and marriage, place of birth and residence, and names of family members, sometimes with lines of descent for several generations. The materials cited after arrival in America generally identify the emigrant in connection with his place of settlement in southeastern Pennsylvania. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 267 - FTM Icon)

Rhineland Emigrants - Lists of German Settlers in Colonial America. Don Yoder, ed. This is a collection of articles pertaining to the European origins of Pennsylvania German immigrants which originally appeared in the magazine *Pennsylvania Folklife*, successor to *The Pennsylvania Dutchman*. Virtually all the emigrants mentioned in this work are cited with reference to church, parish, and provincial records and other records located in the archival repositories of the old Palatinate and adjoining provinces in southwest Germany; and these emigrants are cited again, where possible, with reference to a corresponding range of Pennsylvania source materials, notably church records, wills, and tax lists. In addition, names of emigrants are collated with Strassburger and Hinke's celebrated *Pennsylvania German Pioneers*, from which are drawn dates of arrival, names of ships, and other evidence of immigration. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 267 - FTM Icon)

A Collection of Upwards of Thirty Thousand Names of German, Swiss, Dutch, French and Other Immigrants in Pennsylvania from 1727 to 1776. Second Revised and Enlarged Edition, with an Index by Ernst Wecken from the Third Edition (1931), and Added Index to Ships. Israel Daniel Rupp. This work is concerned mainly with early Palatine immigration and contains 319 ships' passenger lists with a total of 30,000 names. The arrangement is chronological according to date of arrival, listing the names of the ships on which the passengers arrived and the places from which they emigrated. In addition, the appendices list over a thousand early settlers who landed at some port other than Philadelphia, but who afterwards came to Pennsylvania from New York, North Carolina, and Georgia. Included are "Names of the First Palatines in North Carolina, 1709 and 1710," and "Names of Salzburgers Settled in Georgia, 1734-1741." To those engaged in the study of American genealogy, this work will require no introduction. Over the years it has achieved a reputation as one of the most useful tools

PENNSYLVANIA - COMPACT DISCS

for identifying persons who came to North America between 1727 and 1776, and the demand for copies of it has not ceased since its original publication over 100 years ago. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 267 - FTM Icon)

1600s-1800s: Immigrants to the New World - CD 170 contains images from the following books:

- **Emigrants to Pennsylvania, 1641-1819.** A Consolidation of Ship Passenger Lists from *The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*. Michael Tepper. This important collection of ship passenger lists from *The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography* ranges from brief name lists to full-blown articles giving passengers' places of origin, occupations, wives and children, dates of arrival, etc. With minor exceptions the lists document arrivals at the port of Philadelphia between 1682 and 1819 and identify approximately 6,000 immigrants, mainly British and German, the majority being named in two extensive lists of indentured servants and apprentices. Most of these lists were transcribed from manuscripts in the possession of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 170 - FTM Icon).
- **Immigrants to the Middle Colonies.** A Consolidation of Ship Passenger Lists and Associated Data from *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*. Michael Tepper. The articles in this collection deal mainly with ports in New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, and Maryland and list some 5,000 17th- and 18th-century arrivals. While about half of the articles deal with English and German immigrants, others are concerned with immigrants of Dutch origin, and some few deal with Huguenots and Jews. As is customary with ships' passenger lists, the data provided consists of a mixture of references to ships, ports and dates of embarkation and arrival, wives, children, age, religion, occupation, and places of origin and residence. The documentation is spare and copious by turns. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 170 - FTM Icon).
- **New World Immigrants.** A Consolidation of Ship Passenger Lists and Associated Data from *Periodical Literature*. 2 vols. Michael Tepper. Ship passenger lists are the delight of the genealogist for they provide the first record of an ancestor on American soil. Numerous passenger lists have appeared in articles in a wide variety of periodicals. This work is a collection of ninety-seven articles from some fifty periodicals, mostly totally unknown to the researcher. This collection gives access to material previously difficult to locate for no library in the country can claim to have every issue of every periodical in this compilation. Periodicals drawn on range from the obscure *Pennsylvania Dutchman* to the scholarly *American Genealogist*, from bi-weeklies to annuals, and, within the general time frame 1618-1878, the articles identify upwards of 27,500 emigrants, mainly English, Irish, Scottish, German, Swiss, French, Dutch, Norwegian, and Russian-German. The articles are arranged in approximate chronological order usually by earliest date of record, the bulk of the work taken up with passenger lists of the pre-Revolutionary period. In fact, the entire first volume is given over to the hundred-year period 1618 to 1718. While the distribution between articles on passenger lists of the 17th and 18th centuries is roughly even, the 19th century is represented by a mere 15 articles, the last being the passenger list of 1878. Yet these articles are nearly unmatched in scope, and even the relatively barren period before the advent of the official U.S. Customs Passenger Lists in 1820 is generously represented. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 170 - FTM Icon).
- **Passengers to America.** A Consolidation of Ship Passenger Lists from *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*. Michael H. Tepper. These ships' passenger lists originally appeared in *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* from 1847 to 1961. They have been excerpted in their entirety, consolidated and indexed by passenger and ship. Most of the immigrants were of British or Irish provenance, and they sailed from London, Liverpool or Bristol and landed in New York or Boston. About 18,000 persons are named in these lists. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 170 - FTM Icon).

Names of Foreigners Who Took the Oath of Allegiance to the Province and State of Pennsylvania, 1727-1775. With the Foreign Arrivals, 1786-1808. William Henry Egle. In 1727, the Pennsylvania Provincial Council passed a law requiring all "foreign" immigrants (i.e. those of non-British origin) to swear an oath of allegiance to the Crown. Lists of these immigrants were originally assembled for publication in the *Pennsylvania Archives* (Ser. 2, Vol. XVII), and they are reprinted here without change. This work, then, is an exhaustive list of "foreigners"-mostly Germans-who immigrated into the Province and, later, the State of Pennsylvania between the years 1727 and 1775 and again during the years 1786-1808. More to the point, it is a collection of ships' passenger lists, in many cases the lists being transcribed in entirety, with Captains' lists of passengers running up to the relatively late year of 1808. Along with the full name of the immigrant, including the names of all males over

PENNSYLVANIA - COMPACT DISCS

the age of sixteen, since that was the age they were obliged to take the oath, such information is given as name of ship, date of arrival, port of origin, and, in some instances, ages, names of wives, and names of children. An exhaustive index of surnames, running to more than 100 pages, contains about 35,000 references. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 267 - FTM Icon)

Naturalizations of Foreign Protestants in the American and West Indian Colonies. Montague S. Giuseppi. This helpful book contains copies of all the returns of naturalizations of foreign Protestants sent from the Colonies to the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations during the period 1740 to 1772. It refers to some 6,500 persons--mostly Germans--who were naturalized in accordance with an act of 1740. The returns are from the colonies of South Carolina, North Carolina, Virginia, Maryland, New York, and Pennsylvania, and from Jamaica in the West Indies, with those from Pennsylvania predominating. The entries generally include name, religion, town and county of residence, and date of naturalization. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 267 - FTM Icon)

German Immigrant Servant Contracts - Registered at the Port of Philadelphia, 1817-1831. Farley Grubb. More than forty percent of all German immigrants entering the port of Philadelphia in the early 19th century entered into servitude as a means of paying for their passage. After the servant contract was negotiated and the shipper paid, the contract was registered with the government. This register of servant contracts, one of the few existing documents that can be used to identify German immigrants for the period 1817-1831, contains a summary of the key elements in the actual contracts, including the servant's name, buyer's name, occupation, township, county and state of residence, length of servitude, and the amount paid to the shipper. Altogether nearly 1,200 of these contracts were registered in the years 1817-1819, with only 73 entries recorded between 1820 and 1831. Thus this is an indispensable finding aid for the period just prior to the keeping of official passenger arrival records in 1820. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 267 - FTM Icon)

Pennsylvania German Marriages - Marriages and Marriage Evidence in Pennsylvania German Churches. Donna R. Irish. This is the most important collection of Pennsylvania-German source materials to appear since the publication of Strassburger and Hinke's Pennsylvania German Pioneers over fifty years ago. Primarily a compilation of Reformed Church marriage records (including some records from Lutheran and Union churches), it provides documentation on some 50,000 persons of German origin or descent. Based on records in the collection formed by Dr. William J Hinke--records of approximately 100 churches in eastern Pennsylvania--the compiler has developed herein not merely a list of marriages but a genealogical record of the Pennsylvania Germans. The records of actual marriages, which form the basis of the work, generally give the names of the bride and groom, the date of marriage, names of parents, place of residence, and sometimes place of origin, date of birth, and previous marital status; while records of marriage deriving from baptismal entries, burial records, etc., variously give names of parents (usually the maiden name of the mother), names of grandparents and sponsors, place and date of birth and/or baptism, names of children, and date of death. Many of the records transcribed here are capsule pedigrees, some identifying three or more generations in a direct line of descent. There is, besides, an abundance of out-of-the-way and unexpected information. Considered as a whole, *Pennsylvania German Marriages* must rank as one of the premier sources in all of Pennsylvania-German genealogy. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 267 - FTM Icon)

The German and Swiss Settlements of Colonial Pennsylvania - A Study of the So-Called Pennsylvania Dutch. Oscar Kuhns. Just who are the "Pennsylvania Dutch"? When and why did they emigrate to colonial America? Who founded their various colorful communities, and what was their style of life? If you're looking for answers to these and related questions about the Pennsylvania Dutch, you'll find them in Oscar Kuhns' classic treatise, *The German and Swiss Settlements of Colonial Pennsylvania*. In scarcely 200 pages, Professor Kuhns has surveyed the factors that compelled roughly 100,000 emigrants from the Palatinate, Wurtemberg, Zweibrucken, and other principalities in southern Germany to settle in Pennsylvania between 1683 and 1776 and establish a new way of life in their adopted homeland. The author pinpoints the different waves of colonial Germans and Swiss and illustrates the pivotal roles played by such personalities as William Penn, Francis Daniel Pastorius, and Henry Melchior Muhlenberg in helping launch communities in Philadelphia, in Lancaster and Berks counties, and ultimately throughout Pennsylvania. The entire process of immigration is captured in vivid descriptions of (often unscrupulous) immigrant recruitment, the difficult passage across the Atlantic, indentured servitude, and settling on the land. Most of these immigrants were farmers, and their customs and manners are recounted in an examination of housing, provisions, agricultural methods, superstitions, and so forth. There is a chapter on language, literature, and education and a separate appendix on German family names. Perhaps the most

PENNSYLVANIA - COMPACT DISCS

informative chapter in the book covers the extraordinarily diverse religious life of these Protestant Germans, which, while dominated by the Lutheran and Reformed churches, also accommodated Moravians, Mennonites, Brethren, Dunkards, Seventh-Day Baptists, Schwenkfelders, and others. Concluding as it does with a chapter on the Revolution, in which we discover which Pennsylvania-Germans were patriots and which were pacifists, *The German and Swiss Settlements of Colonial Pennsylvania* is one volume that will hold the interest of Americans of colonial German descent from cover to cover. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 267 - FTM Icon)

Persons Naturalized in the Province of Pennsylvania, 1740-1773. With an Added Index (From the *Pennsylvania Archives*, Second Series, Vol. 2, 1890). John B. Linn and William H. Egle. The information on each individual in this work consists of the full name, place of residence and date of naturalization, as well as the location of the county court and the name(s) of the judges who conferred citizenship upon the applicants for naturalization. Most of the 3,000 persons listed were Quakers. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 267 - FTM Icon)

William Penn and the Dutch Quaker Migration to Pennsylvania. William I. Hull In this classic study Dr. Hull explores the historic background to the Dutch Quaker migration and William Penn's mission to Holland and Germany in 1677, which has been credited with touching off the large Dutch and German emigration to Pennsylvania. The movement began, of course, with the Krefelders' settlement led by Francis Daniel Pastorius at Germantown in 1683. Hull's scholarly study of the Dutch Quaker immigration to Pennsylvania (and incidentally the German Quaker immigration) contains a number of appendices that give the names of all the settlers in Germantown during the years 1683-1709, with brief genealogical notices, including place of origin. These settlers originated from places as diverse as Holland, Germany, Finland, Hungary, Silesia, Switzerland, Transylvania, and Great Britain. Other appendices include names from a 1693 tax list and names of Germantown residents naturalized in 1691 and 1709. The author gives both the Dutch and the German forms of the names cited. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 352 - FTM Icon)

Immigration of the Irish Quakers into Pennsylvania, 1682-1750, With Their Early History in Ireland. Albert Cook Myers. Here in one volume is combined a history of the Quakers in Ireland and in Pennsylvania--a work no less esteemed for its invaluable abstracts of genealogical source materials. The Appendix, comprising fully one-third of the volume, includes biographical sketches and abstracts of certificates of removal received at various monthly meetings, together providing such information as dates of birth, marriage and death, places of residence in Ireland, names of family members, dates of immigration, and places of residence in Pennsylvania. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 352 - FTM Icon)

Quaker Arrivals at Philadelphia 1682-1750 - Being a List of Certificates of Removal Received at Philadelphia Monthly Meeting of Friends. Albert Cook Myers. This important volume consists of a chronological list of Quaker immigrants who registered, upon their arrival in Philadelphia, with the Philadelphia Monthly Meeting of Friends, by far the largest Quaker meeting in the province. It is based on the certificates of removal from the Meetings of Friends of which they were members in other countries and other colonies. The work is instrumental to the researcher interested in tracing early immigrants to Penn's Colony. A large proportion of the Quakers who immigrated into the Province of Pennsylvania took up residence in Philadelphia. Of the nineteen monthly meetings established in Pennsylvania prior to 1750, the Philadelphia Monthly Meeting easily ranks first in the number of certificates received. As a rule, the certificates give the following information: name, date of certificate, former place of residence, former meeting, date of receipt, and other details of quaint and useful interest. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 352 - FTM Icon)

Passenger Arrivals at the Port of Philadelphia, 1800-1819. Transcribed by Elizabeth P. Bentley. Michael H. Tepper, ed. The Philadelphia "baggage lists" are the oldest federal passenger lists existing. Compiled in accordance with a law made to exempt in-coming passengers from paying duty on their personal belongings, they provide proof of immigration in the first two decades of the 19th century. In the lists are the names of the passengers, and in many cases there is data on such items as passengers' ages, nationalities, former places of residence, occupations, destinations, and the names and relationships of accompanying family members. In all there were about 4,767 ship lists with about 40,000 passengers identified--most from Great Britain (especially Northern Ireland) and Germany. For convenience all of the passengers' names have been arranged in a single alphabetical list. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 352 - FTM Icon)

PENNSYLVANIA - COMPACT DISCS

1600s-1800s: Church Records - Birth, death, marriage, and baptism records for selected areas of Pennsylvania. (CD 166 - FTM Icon)

History of the Huguenot Emigration to America. 2 vols. in 1. Charles W. Baird. This is the standard work on the Huguenot emigration to America. Baird's work is so thorough that there are few Huguenot names for which some new fact or illustration is not supplied. The bulk of the work is devoted to the important emigration of French Protestants (via the Netherlands and Great Britain) in the last quarter of the 17th century to the time of the Revolutionary War. Throughout the text, in both narratives and records, there is a profusion of genealogical detail on the early Huguenot families of Connecticut, Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and Virginia, later families having dispersed to **Pennsylvania** and other states. In addition, extensive genealogical notices are given in footnotes, with references to sources, thus serving as a guide to further information. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)

The French Blood in America. Lucian J. Fosdick. The purpose of this work is to give a true estimate of the Huguenots as a factor in American life. Separate chapters deal systematically with the Huguenots in Canada and the settlements at Oxford, Narragansett, New Amsterdam, New Rochelle and New Paltz, and in the states of Maine, **Pennsylvania**, Delaware, South Carolina, and Virginia. Also included are sketches of Huguenot founders, soldiers, statesmen, churchmen, artists, and writers. Valuable appendices include a list of "Some English Surnames of French Origin" and a list of the "Present Members of the Huguenot Society of America" (1906). Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)

The Trail of the Huguenots in Europe, the United States, South Africa and Canada. Addenda and Corrigenda by Milton Rubincam. George Elmore Reaman. This is the story of the great exodus of the Huguenots from France at the end of the seventeenth century, and of their dispersal to places in Europe, the United States, Canada, and South Africa. It traces their migrations through Europe and across the Atlantic to Canada and the United States, providing startling insights into the origins of many of our earliest colonial settlers. Over half of the book is devoted to the Huguenots and their direct descendants in Canada and the United States, dealing with those who settled in North and South Carolina, Virginia, **Pennsylvania**, New York, and New England. An Appendix has the names of hundreds of Huguenot immigrants with dates and places of their arrival; there are short biographical sketches with genealogical data, a list of English surnames of French derivation, additions and corrections by Milton Rubincam, and an index of names and places other than those mentioned in the genealogies and appendices. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)

Memorials of Huguenots in America - With Special Reference to Their Emigration to Pennsylvania.

Ammon Stapleton. Genealogists with Huguenot or Pennsylvania ancestors should consult this work because it examines the hitherto overlooked role of the Huguenots in the great Palatine exodus to Pennsylvania. Stapleton provides exhaustive genealogical data on various emigrants and lists over 1,000 Huguenot refugees with their dates of arrival and places of residence. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)

1600s-1800s: Pennsylvania Colonial Records - CD 512 contains the following books:

- **Virginia Court Records in Southwestern Pennsylvania** - Records of the District of West Augusta and Ohio and Yohogania Counties, Virginia 1775-1780. Boyd Crumrine. The minute books of the old Virginia courts herein transcribed cover the District of West Augusta and Yohogania and Ohio counties during the period when Virginia claimed and exercised jurisdiction over what are now the Pennsylvania counties of Washington, Greene, Fayette, Westmoreland, and Allegheny. The minute books contain, in addition to land titles, transcripts of legal instruments of immense genealogical value, such as deeds, mortgages, conveyances, probate records, administrations, contracts, suits, judgments, and oaths of allegiance--through which are identified thousands upon thousands of the early settlers of the Monongahela Valley. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 512 - FTM Icon)
- **Index to Pennsylvania's Colonial Records Series.** Mary Dunn. Without question, the greatest storehouse of information on Pennsylvania is found in the 138 volumes of the Pennsylvania Archives, published in ten series between 1838 and 1935. The first sixteen volumes of the Pennsylvania Archives, forming a distinct series known as Colonial Records, are a treasure trove in themselves and represent one of the cornerstones of early American record sources. Never properly indexed, the sixteen volumes lock away priceless information on the early inhabitants of Pennsylvania, the first ten volumes covering Minutes of the Provincial Council, 1683-1775 and the

PENNSYLVANIA - COMPACT DISCS

last six covering Minutes of the Supreme Executive Council, 1777-1790. Aware of the unfulfilled potential of the Colonial Records, Dr. Mary Dunn of Uniontown, Pennsylvania, a dedicated educator and award-winning teacher, compiled her own manuscript indexes to the series. We are pleased to offer Dr. Dunn's indexes to the sixteen volumes of Pennsylvania's Colonial Records, which have now been consolidated into a single alphabetical sequence by Mrs. Martha Reamy. This remarkable index names some 50,000 men and women who played a role in the early history of Pennsylvania. To explain the significance of the Colonial Records series and in particular its publishing history and unique contents, the work also includes an illuminating foreword by Jonathan Stayer of the Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission. (Note: The Pennsylvania Archives are online at Footnote.com) Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 512 - FTM Icon)

- **Early Pennsylvania Land Records** - Minutes of the Board of Property of the Province of Pennsylvania. With a New Foreword by Dr. George E. McCracken. William Henry Egle. Not long after King Charles II granted to William Penn the vast tract now known as Pennsylvania, the great Quaker began to lay plans for his new property. The decision was taken to offer "rights" to a specified number of acres, the purchaser receiving for his money a warrant. This would prove his right when, after he had come to America and selected desirable land not yet taken up, he applied to the Surveyor General for a survey. The surveying done, the purchaser might then apply for a patent. As might be expected, when the time came, a great many landholding problems arose calling for a decision by proprietary authority, in consequence whereof Penn established a Board of Commissioners of Property. This Board reviewed property claims and maintained a careful record of its proceedings. In 1893 Dr. William H. Egle edited for publication as Volume XIX of the Second Series of the Pennsylvania Archives the Minutes of the Board of Property beginning with Book C, the earliest extant volume of the Minutes which was legible. It begins with the session of 13 3rd month 1687 and ends with the session of 30 3rd month 1732, naming thousands of persons--tenants and owners--associated with various land holdings. The proceedings of the Board of Property affected a considerable number of early Pennsylvania settlers; collected in book form, the Minutes of the Board constitute a formidable body of land records and must be considered one of the most valuable compilations in Pennsylvania genealogy as a whole. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 512 - FTM Icon)

- **Names of Foreigners Who Took the Oath of Allegiance to the Province and State of Pennsylvania, 1727-1775, With the Foreign Arrivals, 1786-1808.** William Henry Egle. In 1727, the Pennsylvania Provincial Council passed a law requiring all "foreign" immigrants (i.e. those of non-British origin) to swear an oath of allegiance to the Crown. Lists of these immigrants were originally assembled for publication in the Pennsylvania Archives (Ser. 2, Vol. XVII), and they are reprinted here without change. This work, then, is an exhaustive list of "foreigners"--mostly Germans--who immigrated into the Province and, later, the State of Pennsylvania between the years 1727 and 1775 and again during the years 1786-1808. More to the point, it is a collection of ships' passenger lists, in many cases the lists being transcribed in entirety, with Captains' lists of passengers running up to the relatively late year of 1808. Along with the full name of the immigrant, including the names of all males over the age of sixteen, since that was the age they were obliged to take the oath, such information is given as name of ship, date of arrival, port of origin, and, in some instances, ages, names of wives, and names of children. An exhaustive index of surnames, running to more than 100 pages, contains about 35,000 references. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 512 - FTM Icon)

- **Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania.** Three Volumes. John W. Jordan. These three volumes contain possibly the most authoritative collection of Pennsylvania genealogies ever assembled. The editor, John W. Jordan, was a celebrated historian as well as a genealogist, and, with his able assistants, among whom we find the great Warren S. Ely, he produced a work that is yet unmatched in scope and accuracy, covering fully 250 colonial and Revolutionary families in a series of independent genealogical narratives. Extending from two or three pages to twenty and thirty pages or more, the genealogies generally commence with the known ancestors of the first Pennsylvania settler and proceed in the direct line of descent to representatives of the family in the late 19th and early 20th centuries, touching, in this manner, on as many as seven or eight or more generations, each member of which is scrupulously accounted for by name, spouse, issue, and dates of birth, marriage, and death, surfacing again, in many cases, as the subject of a biographical essay. The original publication contained a good many full-page portraits which, in the interest of economy, we have omitted in this reprint. But whereas the original work lacked a guide to contents, we have made good this deficiency, adding a table of contents to each volume. Below is a list of the families treated: Abbot, Adams/Anshutz, Ashhurst, Ashton, Babcock/Badcocke, Baird, Balch, Ball, Ballard, Barnes, Beaver, Benners, Bevan, Biddle, Bigger, Bissell, Blaine, Blight, Blynn, Bodine, Boggs, Bonsall, Bosbyshell, Bournonville, Brackenridge, Brice, Brodhead, Brown, Bryden,

PENNSYLVANIA - COMPACT DISCS

Bunting, Burchfield, Burnham, Butler, Calvert, Carpenter, Carstairs, Cass, Cassatt, Chaplin, Chew, Childs, Clark, Comegys, Converse, Cooke, Corbin, Coyle, Craig, Crispin, Crowell, Curtin, Cuthbert, Darte, De Armit, Dechert, Decker, Denny, Derr, Diehl, Donaldson, Duane, Dupui, Eaton, Ellison, Emlen, Etting, Eveland, Fassett, Findley, Fisher, Flagg, Follansbee, Fox, Friend, Gilpin, Gleffer, Haddock, Haines, Hamill, Hamilton, Hart, Haseltine, Hays, Herron, Hewson, Heyl, Hillman, Holme, Horne, Horner, Houston, Howard, Hudson, Huff, Hunt, Irish, Irwin, Jeffries, Johnson, Jordan, Kendrick, Kennedy, Kent, Kimber, Kinney, Lammot, Larimer, Laughlin, Leaming, Lennig, Lindsay, Lloyd, Logan, Logue, Loughrey, Lovejoy, Lydick, Lyne, Lyon, Maclay, Madeira, Magee, Mann, Marshall, Marston, McCall, McCandless, McClintock, McCloud, McCully, McCurdy, McKean, McMasters, Mehard, Mercur, Merrill, Miller, Miner, Molten, Montgomery, Moon, Morris, Morrow, Mosier, Mowry, Mulford, Neale, Neff, Newhall, Nichols, Norris, O'Hara, Osbourn, Paine, Parker, Patton, Paulson, Pearson, Peet, Pemberton, Penn, Pennypacker, Pequignot, Perrin, Philips, Pinkerton, Plumly, Plumstead, Porter, Potter, Powell, Preston, Price, Purves, Putnam, Rawle, Rea, Reed, Reynolds, Richards, Ricketts, Riter, Robb, Robbins, Roberts, Robinson, Rouse, Ruffner, Rupp, Sailor, Samson, Sanderson, Sankey, Scott, Sellers, Semple, Serrill, Shattuck, Sheakley, Sheppard, Shippen, Shiras, Shoemaker, Shriver, Sill, Singer, Smith, Snowden, Sparhawk, Steel, Stevens, Stevenson, Sullivan, Swift, Thomas, Thorington, Tingley, Townsend, Turnbull, Tyson, Van Leer, Waddell/Smith, Wagner, Wainwright, Wallace, Waller, Waln, Walter, Ward, Warner, Weaver, Weitzel, Wells, Wentworth, Wharton, Whelen, Wiederseim, Wignall, Wilkins, Wilkinson, Willing, Wilson, Winsheimer, Wistar/Wister, Wister, Wurts, Wynne, and Yeates. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 512 - FTM Icon)

- **Persons Naturalized in the Province of Pennsylvania, 1740-1773** - With an Added Index (From the Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series, Vol. 2, 1890). John B. Linn and William H. Egle. The information on each individual in this work consists of the full name, place of residence and date of naturalization, as well as the location of the county court and the name(s) of the judges who conferred citizenship upon the applicants for naturalization. Most of the 3,000 persons listed were Quakers. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 512 - FTM Icon)
- **Abstracts from Ben Franklin's Pennsylvania Gazette, 1728-1748.** Kenneth Scott. Arranged chronologically from 1728 to 1748 during the period of Franklin's personal charge, this useful reference tool consists of genealogical abstracts of the most important newspaper in 18th-century America--the Pennsylvania Gazette. Concerned with everything newsworthy, the Gazette featured a variety of human interest stories which, in contemporary terms, translate into strong genealogical fare, particularly under the professional scrutiny of the late Dr. Kenneth Scott. The pages of the Gazette record fires, accidents, crimes, desertions, mutinies, piracies, and, in the advertisements, listings of merchants, artisans, teachers, and shippers. Births are rarely mentioned, but notices of marriage are much more frequent, while deaths appear quite often. The abstracts contained herein are reduced to the quintessential minimum consistent with the interests of research. The 12,000 persons indexed are by no means limited to Philadelphia or Pennsylvania, but appear in all the Colonies, especially New Jersey, Delaware, and Maryland. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 512 - FTM Icon)
- **Genealogical Abstracts from The American Weekly Mercury, 1719-1746.** Kenneth Scott. The American Weekly Mercury was the first newspaper published in Pennsylvania and the third in British North America. In the earliest days of publication, what little genealogical material is found in the paper comes chiefly from advertisements for runaway servants or Negro and Indian slaves. In time, however, a steady stream of genealogical data--mainly marriages and deaths--began to appear. Most of the marriage entries pertained to persons of some distinction, such as governors, judges, government officials, clergymen, and eminent merchants, as well as their family members. In the case of death notices, the age of the deceased was noted, sometimes with a brief sketch of his career and with an indication of his place of birth, ancestry, and relatives. Many of the genealogical items were concerned with persons in Delaware, New Jersey, Maryland, South Carolina, and New England, as well as Pennsylvania. The index lists 3,400 names of persons who would otherwise have been relegated to obscurity. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 512 - FTM Icon)
- **Names of Persons Who Took the Oath of Allegiance to the State of Pennsylvania Between the Years 1777 and 1789 with a History of the "Test Laws" of Pennsylvania.** Thompson Westcott. This invaluable list of close to 2,000 persons who signed the Revolutionary oath of allegiance in Philadelphia gives the name of signer, the actual date of signing, and, where known, the occupation and residence of the signer. In many instances, the signer previously resided in another of the Thirteen Colonies, and this as well as his European origins are mentioned. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 512 - FTM Icon)

PENNSYLVANIA - COMPACT DISCS

1680-1800: Southeastern Pennsylvania Birth Index - Contains compiled and indexed birth information from *Pennsylvania Births*. (CD 196 - FTM Icon)

1682-1832: Pennsylvania Wills - Contains the texts of twenty-seven volumes of Pennsylvania probate record abstracts. The abstracts contain family history information on more than 250,000 individuals and were compiled from nine Pennsylvania counties: Berks, Bucks, Chester, Cumberland, Delaware, Lancaster, Montgomery, Philadelphia, and York. (CD 209 - FTM Icon)

1682-1825: Pennsylvania Land Records for Bucks and Lancaster Counties. (CD 652 - FTM Icon)

1700s-1800s: Notes and Queries: Historical, Biographical, and Genealogical Relating Chiefly to Interior Pennsylvania. 12 volumes William H. Egle. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 19 - FTM Icon)

Pennsylvania German Church Records [set] - Births, Baptisms, Marriages, Burials, Etc. From the Pennsylvania German Society Proceedings and Addresses. With an introduction by Don Yoder. 3 vols. Here in three volumes the genealogist has access to all of the church records ever published in the Proceedings and Addresses of the Pennsylvania German Society. These records are indispensable to anyone interested in Pennsylvania-German origins, but until now they have been almost impossible to locate as few libraries have a complete file of this scarce serial publication. From the beginning the Society showed an interest in publishing the earliest-known records of the German Reformed and Evangelical Lutheran Church in Pennsylvania. With Vol. III (1893) it began the task of putting such records into print. Church records were deemed then to be the backbone of Pennsylvania-German genealogy, and nothing has happened to change that idea. Before the Society wound up its project, it had succeeded in publishing the records of a great many key churches in southeastern Pennsylvania--Lancaster, York, Lehigh, Montgomery, and Northampton--the heartland of Pennsylvania-German country. In these three volumes are births, baptisms, marriages and burials, the records that identify people and their relationships to one another--not only parents and children, husbands and wives, but witnesses and sponsors as well. A staggering 125,000 persons are mentioned in these records, and every one of them is cited in the new indexes, which have been painstakingly compiled especially for this publication. The records themselves answer the usual *who*, *where* and *when* questions, but because of their magnitude, because of the vast number of people who figure in these records, they must now be accounted, in the aggregate, as the very basis of Pennsylvania-German genealogy. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 267 - FTM Icon)

1729-1870: Pennsylvania German Church Records - CD 130 contains Births, Baptisms, Marriages, Burials, Etc. From the Pennsylvania German Society Proceedings and Addresses. With an introduction by Don Yoder. Here in three volumes the genealogist has access to all of the church records ever published in the Proceedings and Addresses of the Pennsylvania German Society. These records are indispensable to anyone interested in Pennsylvania-German origins, but until now they have been almost impossible to locate as few libraries have a complete file of this scarce serial publication. From the beginning the Society showed an interest in publishing the earliest-known records of the German Reformed and Evangelical Lutheran Church in Pennsylvania. With Vol. III (1893) it began the task of putting such records into print. Church records were deemed then to be the backbone of Pennsylvania-German genealogy, and nothing has happened to change that idea. Before the Society wound up its project, it had succeeded in publishing the records of a great many key churches in southeastern Pennsylvania--Lancaster, York, Lehigh, Montgomery, and Northampton--the heartland of Pennsylvania-German country. In these three volumes are births, baptisms, marriages and burials, the records that identify people and their relationships to one another--not only parents and children, husbands and wives, but witnesses and sponsors as well. A staggering 125,000 persons are mentioned in these records, and every one of them is cited in the new indexes, which have been painstakingly compiled especially for this publication. The records themselves answer the usual *who*, *where* and *when* questions, but because of their magnitude, because of the vast number of people who figure in these records, they must now be accounted, in the aggregate, as the very basis of Pennsylvania-German genealogy. Genealogical Publishing Company. (CD 130 - FTM Icon)

1729-1881: Pennsylvania Church Records for Adams, Berks, and Lancaster Counties - Contains information on approximately 180,000 individuals mentioned in abstracts of baptisms, births, marriages, and deaths from the registers of more than fifty local Pennsylvania churches. The information was extracted from microfilm records of transcriptions of the original records. (CD 129 - FTM Icon)

PENNSYLVANIA - COMPACT DISCS

1700s-1800s: Pennsylvania Vital Records - from *The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography* and *The Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine*. Three Volumes. *Pennsylvania Vital Records* comprises reprints of virtually every article on births, baptisms, marriages, and deaths that ever appeared in the two most important Pennsylvania periodicals, *The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography* and *The Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine*. As with similar compilations, this work was produced with the object of bringing all such material within reach of the genealogist, for complete sets of these periodicals are almost impossible to find these days, and, in the case of *The Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine*--which lacks a comprehensive index--difficult to use. Our three volumes are, of course, completely indexed--a necessity in a work that contains references to over 100,000 persons! The vital records that appear here in a total of some 150 articles derive from a mixture of church registers, court records, records of local officials and justices, ministers' records, newspapers, and gravestone inscriptions. They cut evenly across civil and ecclesiastical lines and represent a cross-section of the population of early Pennsylvania, providing, in the aggregate, one of the largest bodies of published source material ever seen. For the period prior to 1820, in fact, they offer the researcher perhaps his best chance of making ancestral connections in Pennsylvania. Painstakingly culled from out-of-the-way sources and neatly consolidated in this handy three-volume work, these heretofore scattered records of baptisms, marriages, and deaths are now accessible to everyone. "For the American genealogist the records of vital statistics kept by churches, local government authorities, and individuals provide indispensable materials for locating ancestors in time and place. These three volumes, reprinting the basic vital records published through the decades in *The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography* and *The Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine*, offer the genealogist concerned with Pennsylvania roots bounteous help from the past, thanks to all those ministers, county clerks, and local chroniclers who preserved birth, baptism, marriage, and burial registers." From the **Introduction**, by Don Yoder. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 172 - FTM Icon)

1740-1900: Pennsylvania County and Family Histories - Contains scanned images from the following fourteen volumes of Pennsylvania history: *History of Beaver County, Pennsylvania and its Centennial Celebration*, Volumes I and II by Joseph H. Bausman; *History of Butler County, Pennsylvania*, Volumes I and II; *Commemorative Biographical Record of Central Pennsylvania Including the Counties of Centre, Clearfield, Jefferson and Clarion*; *History of Erie County, Pennsylvania*, Volume I; *History of Luzerne County, Pennsylvania with Biographical Selections*, Edited by H.C. Bradsby; *Family Record and Biography: The McCormicks Among the Early Settlers of Pennsylvania* by Leander James McCormick; *Byram-Crawford and Allied Families Genealogy* by Eunice Byram Roberts; *Bibliography of Pennsylvania History*, Compiled by Borman Wilkinson, edited by S.K. Stevens and Donald Kent; *The Descendants of John Cadwallader of Wales, Harsham and Warminster* by Anna H. Baker; *Martin's History of Chester, Delaware County, in Pennsylvania, With Genealogical Sketches of Some Old Families* by John Hill Martin, Esq.; *Monnet Family Genealogy: An Emphasis on a Noble Heritage* by Orra Eugene Monnette; *Pennsylvania Archives Volumes II and IX*, Edited by John B. Linn and William H. Egle, M.D.; *A Pennsylvania Pioneer: Biographical Sketch with Report of the Executive Committee*; *The Strassburger Family and Allied Families of Pennsylvania* by Ralph Beaver Strassburger. (CD 193 - FTM Icon)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. Vol. II: (New Jersey and Pennsylvania Monthly Meetings). William Wade Hinshaw. The second volume of the great *Encyclopedia* is complete in itself for the New Jersey and Pennsylvania monthly meetings which were part of the Philadelphia Yearly Meeting. It includes all records of genealogical value, both Orthodox and Hicksite, known to be in existence for the meetings from the last quarter of the seventeenth century down to the time the work was originally published in 1938. The records are of two principal classes: (1) births and deaths and (2) minutes and marriages, and they are arranged in alphabetical order, by family name, under their corresponding monthly meeting. The marriages are arranged by the names of both brides and grooms. Also provided are abstracts of Quaker certificates of removal, which enable genealogists to trace Quaker ancestors from one monthly meeting to another. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 192 - FTM Icon)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. Vol. IV: (Ohio Monthly Meetings). William Wade Hinshaw. Volumes IV and V of Hinshaw's *Encyclopedia*, a two-volume set, constitute the largest state component of the Hinshaw Quaker encyclopedia. Quakers arrived in the Old Northwest by the thousands, establishing hundreds of Meetings for Worship and erecting an unprecedented number of monthly meetings. Volume IV contains the genealogical records (mostly births, marriages and deaths) found in all original books of some thirty monthly

PENNSYLVANIA - COMPACT DISCS

meetings now under the jurisdiction of the two presently established (1946) Ohio Yearly Meetings; namely the Wilbur and Gurney Branches of the Society of Friends. Twenty-five of the monthly meetings are in Ohio, four are in **Pennsylvania**, and one is in Michigan. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 192 - FTM Icon)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. Vol. VI: (Virginia). William Wade Hinshaw . The sixth volume of this monumental reference work deals with Virginia Quaker genealogical records. The Virginia Yearly Meeting (later disbanded and attached to Baltimore Yearly Meeting) comprised thirteen monthly meetings and all particular meetings ever established within the state of Virginia with the following exceptions: (1) those particular meetings west of the Blue Ridge in the Valley of Virginia and those immediately south of the Potomac (belonging to **Philadelphia** Yearly Meeting and later Baltimore Yearly Meeting), and (2) the nine particular meetings in the extreme southwestern part of the state (belonging to North Carolina Yearly Meeting). As in the preceding volumes, births, marriages and deaths are arranged by monthly meeting, then alphabetically by family name and thereunder chronologically, with all names listed in the index at the end of the book. Records contained herein refer to the following monthly meetings: Chuckatuck, Pagan Creek, Western Branch, Black Water, Upper, Henrico, Cedar Creek, Camp Creek, South River, Goose Creek (Bedford Co.), Hopewell, Fairfax, Crooked Run, Goose Creek (Loudoun Co.), and Alexandria. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 192 - FTM Icon)

1789-1880: Philadelphia Naturalization Records - Contains information from the Filby book *Philadelphia Naturalization Records*, which was based on an eleven-volume index originally completed by the Work Projects Administration (WPA) around 1940. That index is generally considered to be one of the most important documents in the American naturalization and immigration archive. (CD 258 - FTM Icon)

1800-1850: Philadelphia Passenger and Immigration Lists - Contains information from rolls 1 through 71 of the National Archives Microfilm Series M425, *Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1800-1882*. It consists of difficult to locate baggage lists from 1800 through 1819 and original passenger lists from 1820 through 1850. (CD 359 - FTM Icon)

1857 State Census - Chester County. (CD 22 - GRS Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1860 U.S. Census Index - Heads of Household. (CD 22 - GRS Icon)

1860 U.S. Census Index - Mortality Records. (CD 22 - GRS Icon)

1870 U.S. Census Index for Eastern Pennsylvania - Heads of household with birthplace information. (CD 286 - FTM Icon)

1870 U.S. Census Index for Western Pennsylvania - Heads of household with birthplace information. (CD 285 - FTM Icon)

1870-1880: U.S. Census Index - Mortality Records. (CD 164 - GRS Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for Pennsylvania. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Atlantic States CDs 7-10 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

RHODE ISLAND - COMPACT DISCS

Rhode Island (Also see New England)

Birth/Christening/Marriage Records - Contains names taken from church and civil records and other collections for selected counties. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

1500s-1800s: Rhode Island Vital Records - Contains images from the *Rhode Island Genealogical Register* and *Rhode Island Vital Records, New Series*. (CD 215 - FTM Icon)

1600s-1800s: Family History - Rhode Island Genealogies #1 - This CD contains images of the pages of *Genealogies of Rhode Island Families*, a two-volume work published by GPC from articles originally published in the Register. It features many of the best genealogical articles of the past 140 years, and includes important contributions by leading 19th- and 20th-century genealogists, such as the formidable G. Andrews Moriarty. An interesting facet of this work is that it includes source records from at least fifteen early Rhode Island towns. Referencing some 46,000 individuals, the majority of the articles included in this Family Archive CD are composed of genealogies, vital records, and cemetery inscriptions. An informative introduction by Gary Boyd Roberts, one of the foremost authorities on New England genealogy, presents a comprehensive picture of the current state of Rhode Island genealogy. To facilitate searches, an alphabetical name index is included on the CD. (CD 180 - FTM Icon)

Rhode Island Passenger Lists - Port of Providence, 1798-1808, 1820-1872; Ports of Bristol and Warren 1820-1871. Maureen A. Taylor. The information in this volume was compiled from the little known Custom House Papers in the Manuscript Department of the Rhode Island Historical Society, and was supplemented by a National Archives microfilm publication containing copies of passenger arrival lists. The Providence lists from 1798 to 1808 are actually extremely rare Alien Registration Lists, kept in compliance with the Alien Act of 1798. They contain the name of the alien, his age, place of birth, the country he came from, the nation he belonged to and owed allegiance to, his occupation, and a physical description. The 1820-1872 passenger lists for Providence and Bristol/Warren are Customs Passenger Lists in the possession of the Rhode Island Historical Society--a large percentage of which are actually missing from the National Archives microfilm for the same period of coverage. These lists give the name of the passenger, his age, sex, occupation, the name of the country to which he belonged, and the country that he intended to inhabit. Altogether about 4,000 persons are listed in the various sections of this work. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 352 - FTM Icon)

History of the Huguenot Emigration to America. 2 vols. in 1. Charles W. Baird. This is the standard work on the Huguenot emigration to America. Baird's work is so thorough that there are few Huguenot names for which some new fact or illustration is not supplied. The bulk of the work is devoted to the important emigration of French Protestants (via the Netherlands and Great Britain) in the last quarter of the 17th century to the time of the Revolutionary War. Throughout the text, in both narratives and records, there is a profusion of genealogical detail on the early Huguenot families of Connecticut, Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York, **Rhode Island**, South Carolina, and Virginia, later families having dispersed to Pennsylvania and other states. In addition, extensive genealogical notices are given in footnotes, with references to sources, thus serving as a guide to further information. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)

Memoir Concerning the French Settlements and French Settlers in the Colony of Rhode Island. Elisha R. Potter. In 1686, the Proprietors of the Narragansett country in Rhode Island made an agreement with some French Protestant emigrants for the settlement of a plantation on their territory. This work consists of genealogical data on the band of French emigrants who settled the "Frenchtown" plantation, featuring genealogical and biographical notices on the following families, most of whom were of Huguenot origin: Allen, Ayrault, Bernon, Bowen, Carpenter, Crawford, Ganeaux, Ginnaldo, Helme, Jerauld, Lucas, Marchant, Mawney, Targe, and Tourtellot. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)

Abstracts of Bristol County, Massachusetts Probate Records, 1687-1745. H. L. Peter Rounds. Here is a faithful rendering of all the wills, inventories, administrators' accounts, receipts, divisions of estates, petitions, guardianships, and other Bristol County probate records for the period in question. Researchers should note that Bristol County, Massachusetts, a magnet for colonists with *Mayflower* connections, contained the **Rhode Island** towns or areas of Bristol, Warren, Barrington, Little Compton, and Tiverton until 1747. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 502 - FTM Icon)

RHODE ISLAND - COMPACT DISCS

Abstracts of Bristol County, Massachusetts Probate Records, 1745-1762. H. L. Peter Rounds. In this volume there is abstracted every item and entry, page by page, in all of the Bristol County Probate Volumes 11-17, and 124-126, covering the years 1745 to 1762. Included are wills, inventories, administrator's accounts, receipts, divisions of estates, petitions, guardianships, and other matters relating to the probate of estates. There are references to over 7,000 persons, many mentioned several times in the records.

Not only are the probate records of present-day Bristol County abstracted, but also those of the now **Rhode Island** towns of Bristol, Warren, Barrington, Little Compton, and Tiverton from 1745-1747, until which time they were all situated in Bristol County, Massachusetts. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 502 - FTM Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for Rhode Island. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Atlantic States CDs 7-10 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

SOUTH CAROLINA - COMPACT DISCS

South Carolina

Birth/Christening/Marriage Records - Contains names taken from church and civil records and other collections for selected counties. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

1600-1800: Early South Carolina Settlers - CD 517 contains images from the following books covering early South Carolina history:

- **Index to the 1800 Census of South Carolina.** Brent H. Holcomb. This index to the 1800 census of South Carolina is the first to overcome the impediments to research resulting from the maze of district, parish, and county sub-divisions in early South Carolina; and it is the only complete index to the extant 1800 census of the State (remembering that the entire 1800 census of Richland District is missing). Compiled by a noted authority on South Carolina genealogy, the author of numerous publications and editor of The South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research, it is virtually definitive, the most accurate and exhaustive listing of early South Carolina residents available in a single volume, bearing reference to some 30,000 heads of households. With only a few exceptions, district designations are used for locations, and a map, drawn expressly for this publication, enables the researcher to pinpoint district boundaries, as well as the boundaries of Orange, Lexington, and Barnwell counties in Orangeburgh District. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 517 - FTM Icon)
- **North Carolina Land Grants in South Carolina.** Brent H. Holcomb. The border between North and South Carolina had long been in dispute and it wasn't until 1772 that the matter was settled. Prior to this North Carolina had issued more than 1,000 grants for land in an area that is now South Carolina--in what are its present counties of Marlboro, Chesterfield, Lancaster, York, Chester, Union, Cherokee, Spartanburg, Greenville, Laurens, and Newberry, an area which was then thought to be in the North Carolina counties of Bladen, Anson, Mecklenburg, and Tryon. The records of these grants--plats and warrants for the most part--form the basis of this work. The data provided includes the name of the grantee, the file, entry or grant number, the relevant book and page of the original record books, the location of the grant, the names of owners of adjoining property, and the dates of the various instruments. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 517 - FTM Icon)

A Compilation of the Original Lists of Protestant Immigrants to South Carolina, 1763-1773. Janie Revill. The 4,000 immigrants listed in this volume were Protestant refugees from Europe who came to South Carolina on the encouragement of an act passed by the General Assembly of the Colony on July 25, 1761, called the Bounty Act. Arranged chronologically, and taken verbatim from the original Council Journals, 1763-1773, the information given in the certificates and petitions for lands under the Bounty Act includes the date and the location and acres granted. In some cases the immigrants are listed with their age, country of origin, and name of the vessel on which they arrived. An excellent index provides references to more than 4,000 names in the text. This book is indispensable in attempting to locate an ancestor's place of settlement in South Carolina. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 352 - FTM Icon)

Naturalizations of Foreign Protestants in the American and West Indian Colonies. Montague S. Giuseppi. This helpful book contains copies of all the returns of naturalizations of foreign Protestants sent from the Colonies to the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations during the period 1740 to 1772. It refers to some 6,500 persons--mostly Germans--who were naturalized in accordance with an act of 1740. The returns are from the colonies of South Carolina, North Carolina, Virginia, Maryland, New York, and Pennsylvania, and from Jamaica in the West Indies, with those from Pennsylvania predominating. The entries generally include name, religion, town and county of residence, and date of naturalization. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 267 - FTM Icon)

Scotch-Irish Migration to South Carolina, 1772 - (Rev. William Martin and His Five Shiploads of Settlers). Jean Stephenson. This book began as Jean Stephenson's effort to validate the family tradition that her great-great-grandparents emigrated from Belfast to South Carolina under the leadership of Covenanter Presbyterian minister William Martin in 1772. The author was not only able to authenticate the crux of the story, but, in the process, to place nearly 500 Scotch-Irish families in South Carolina on the eve of the Revolutionary War. The impetus for the colonization was the combination of exorbitant land rents in Northern Ireland, sometimes provoking violent resistance, and the offer of free land and inexpensive tools and provisions tendered by the colonial government of South Carolina. For instance, each Scottish Covenanter was entitled to 100 acres for himself and 50 acres for his spouse, and an additional 50 acres for each child brought to South Carolina. Faced with this crisis and

SOUTH CAROLINA - COMPACT DISCS

opportunity, Reverend Martin persuaded his parishioners that they had nothing to lose by leaving Ulster, and before long he was in charge of a small fleet of vessels bound for South Carolina. This story is recounted by Ms. Stephenson from the records of the South Carolina Council Journal and tax lists, passenger lists, church histories, and other sources housed at the South Carolina Department of Archives and History. Genealogists will want to pore over the land evidences assembled by the author from entries found in the Council Journal, namely, authorizations, survey abstracts, wills, deeds and other records which demonstrate where each family settled, or was entitled to settle. The families, which are grouped under the vessel they traveled in, are identified by the name of the household head, names of spouse and children, number of acres surveyed, county, location of the nearest body of water and the names of abutting neighbor, and the source of the information. For the reader's convenience, there is not only an index of the persons found in the list of survey entries and a separate subject index, but also a table of spelling variants. A work of exacting scholarship, *Scotch-Irish Migration to South Carolina, 1772* is a crucial source on settlement of the Palmetto State on the eve of the American Revolution. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 352 - FTM Icon)

Passenger Arrivals at the Port of Charleston, 1820-1829. Brent H. Holcomb. Official passenger lists for the port of Charleston--be they Customs Passenger Lists or State Department Transcripts--exist only for the years 1820-1829. This superb new work, compiled by expert South Carolina genealogist Brent Holcomb, captures this unique body of genealogical data on the several thousand people who managed to slip into Charleston through a relatively narrow window of time. Most were from Great Britain and Ireland, and most were young, most were male, and most were unskilled farmers and laborers. The lists themselves are arranged in the order in which they are found in the original, and all names in the lists are accessible by means of the name index at the back of the volume. The data in each entry, arranged in tabular format, is as follows: name of vessel, name of passenger, age, sex, date of arrival, occupation, where the passenger is from, country to which he belongs, and country which he intends to inhabit. Genealogical Publishing Company (CDs 517 & 352 - FTM Icon)

South Carolina Naturalizations 1783-1850. Brent H. Holcomb. This work contains abstracts of the records of approximately 7,500 persons who were naturalized in the state of South Carolina between the years 1783 and 1850. As it is based not only on the records of various jurisdictions but on the various types of records associated with naturalization, such as declarations of intent, petitions and actual citizenship certificates, information given in the volume varies to a rather marked degree. In general, however, some or all of the following data is evident: name, country of origin, place of residence in the U.S., occupation, date of arrival in the U.S., and date of application or admission. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 517 - FTM Icon)

Indexes to the County Wills of South Carolina. Martha L. Houston. This is a standard reference work in South Carolina genealogy, and for the period 1766-1853 it is absolutely indispensable. Testators are listed with references to the volume and page numbers of the books in which copies of their wills are recorded. All pre-1853 South Carolina counties are covered, except for the counties of Beaufort, Chesterfield, Colleton, Georgetown, Lancaster, Lexington, and Orangeburg, whose wills, having been destroyed by fire, were not included in the original WPA transcripts from which our work derives. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 517 - FTM Icon)

A Compilation of the Original Lists of Protestant Immigrants to South Carolina, 1763-1773. Janie Revill. The 4,000 immigrants listed in this volume were Protestant refugees from Europe who came to South Carolina on the encouragement of an act passed by the General Assembly of the Colony on July 25, 1761, called the Bounty Act. Arranged chronologically, and taken verbatim from the original Council Journals, 1763-1773, the information given in the certificates and petitions for lands under the Bounty Act includes the date and the location and acres granted. In some cases the immigrants are listed with their age, country of origin, and name of the vessel on which they arrived. An excellent index provides references to more than 4,000 names in the text. This book is indispensable in attempting to locate an ancestor's place of settlement in South Carolina. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 517 - FTM Icon)

History of the Huguenot Emigration to America. 2 vols. in 1. Charles W. Baird. This is the standard work on the Huguenot emigration to America. Baird's work is so thorough that there are few Huguenot names for which some new fact or illustration is not supplied. The bulk of the work is devoted to the important emigration of French Protestants (via the Netherlands and Great Britain) in the last quarter of the 17th century to the time of the Revolutionary War. Throughout the text, in both narratives and records, there is a profusion of genealogical detail on the early Huguenot families of Connecticut, Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York, Rhode Island, **South**

SOUTH CAROLINA - COMPACT DISCS

Carolina, and Virginia, later families having dispersed to Pennsylvania and other states. In addition, extensive genealogical notices are given in footnotes, with references to sources, thus serving as a guide to further information. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)

The Annals and Parish Register of St. Thomas and St. Denis Parish, in South Carolina, from 1680 to 1884.

Robert F. Clute. Here is a collection of parish registers containing "vital records" of the French Huguenot settlement of South Carolina known as the Orange Quarter. Included are 700 marriage records, 1,000 birth or baptismal records, and 500 death or burial records, with 3,200 individuals identified in all. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)

The French Blood in America. Lucian J. Fosdick. The purpose of this work is to give a true estimate of the Huguenots as a factor in American life. Separate chapters deal systematically with the Huguenots in Canada and the settlements at Oxford, Narragansett, New Amsterdam, New Rochelle and New Paltz, and in the states of Maine, Pennsylvania, Delaware, **South Carolina**, and Virginia. Also included are sketches of Huguenot founders, soldiers, statesmen, churchmen, artists, and writers. Valuable appendices include a list of "Some English Surnames of French Origin" and a list of the "Present Members of the Huguenot Society of America" (1906). Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)

The Huguenots of Colonial South Carolina. Arthur Henry Hirsch. Professor Hirsch has written the classic account of the Huguenot settlement of South Carolina, which commenced in 1670. Genealogists will want to consult the work because it identifies all important Huguenot settlements in colonial South Carolina as well as eminent pioneers or families, such as Hector Berenger de Beaufain, George Baudoin, Chabociere, D'Harriette, DeSaussure, Gendron, Guignard, Huger, Legare, LeNoble, Manigault, Mazyck, Perroneau, Porcher, Prudhomme, Ravenel, and St. Juliens. Primarily a social and political history, *The Huguenots of Colonial South Carolina* also treats the European background of the Huguenots, early Huguenot churches in South Carolina, inter- and intra-religious and political conflict involving Huguenots, and French Protestant culture and industry. The author has added a special chapter on the Huguenot influence in Charleston (where by 1700 Huguenots constituted between one-tenth and one-fifth of the white population). Based on extensive research in U.S. and British repositories, the work also includes a bibliography, subject index, and appendices consisting of early documents pertaining to the founding of the Huguenot settlements. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)

[List of French and Swiss]. . .settled in Charleston, on the Santee, and at the Orange Quarter in

Carolina. . . Daniel Ravenel. This rare work is one of the earliest lists of Huguenot emigrants to South Carolina. It provides the names of a number of Huguenots who emigrated to South Carolina and applied for naturalization, their places of origin, parentage, the persons they married, and the names of children born before and after their arrival in South Carolina. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)

The Trail of the Huguenots in Europe, the United States, South Africa and Canada. Addenda and Corrigenda by Milton Rubincam. George Elmore Reaman. This is the story of the great exodus of the Huguenots from France at the end of the seventeenth century, and of their dispersal to places in Europe, the United States, Canada, and South Africa. It traces their migrations through Europe and across the Atlantic to Canada and the United States, providing startling insights into the origins of many of our earliest colonial settlers. Over half of the book is devoted to the Huguenots and their direct descendants in Canada and the United States, dealing with those who settled in North and **South Carolina**, Virginia, Pennsylvania, New York, and New England. An Appendix has the names of hundreds of Huguenot immigrants with dates and places of their arrival; there are short biographical sketches with genealogical data, a list of English surnames of French derivation, additions and corrections by Milton Rubincam, and an index of names and places other than those mentioned in the genealogies and appendices. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)

Warrants for Land in South Carolina, 1672-1711. Three Volumes in One. A. S. Salley, Jr. This consolidated volume, published originally by the Historical Commission of South Carolina, encompasses a number of the oldest and genealogically most important records of colonial South Carolina. Compiled by A. S. Salley, the commission secretary and a prolific editor of South Carolina source materials, this collection of land warrants consists of three separately indexed volumes referring to upwards of 5,000 land warrants for the period under investigation. In colonial South Carolina, a land warrant, of course, was an order issued by the governor or one of the proprietors--usually to a surveyor--for the "laying out" of lands granted to an individual. Each warrant referred

SOUTH CAROLINA - COMPACT DISCS

to here gives the name of the warrantee, the location of the parcel (whether by county, town, proximity to body of water, etc.), the size of the parcel, occasionally the name(s) of wife and/or siblings, the date of the warrant, the name of the surveyor, and the names of signatories to the document. Each warrant thus has the virtue of placing the possessor in South Carolina at an early point and in a particular locale during the colonial period. One of the starting points for all colonial South Carolina research. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 517 - FTM Icon)

Scotch-Irish Migration to South Carolina, 1772 - (Rev. William Martin and His Five Shiploads of Settlers). Jean Stephenson. This book began as Jean Stephenson's effort to validate the family tradition that her great-great-grandparents emigrated from Belfast to South Carolina under the leadership of Covenanter Presbyterian minister William Martin in 1772. The author was not only able to authenticate the crux of the story, but, in the process, to place nearly 500 Scotch-Irish families in South Carolina on the eve of the Revolutionary War. The impetus for the colonization was the combination of exorbitant land rents in Northern Ireland, sometimes provoking violent resistance, and the offer of free land and inexpensive tools and provisions tendered by the colonial government of South Carolina. For instance, each Scottish Covenanter was entitled to 100 acres for himself and 50 acres for his spouse, and an additional 50 acres for each child brought to South Carolina. Faced with this crisis and opportunity, Reverend Martin persuaded his parishioners that they had nothing to lose by leaving Ulster, and before long he was in charge of a small fleet of vessels bound for South Carolina. This story is recounted by Ms. Stephenson from the records of the South Carolina Council Journal and tax lists, passenger lists, church histories, and other sources housed at the South Carolina Department of Archives and History. Genealogists will want to pore over the land evidences assembled by the author from entries found in the Council Journal, namely, authorizations, survey abstracts, wills, deeds and other records which demonstrate where each family settled, or was entitled to settle. The families, which are grouped under the vessel they traveled in, are identified by the name of the household head, names of spouse and children, number of acres surveyed, county, location of the nearest body of water and the names of abutting neighbor, and the source of the information. For the reader's convenience, there is not only an index of the persons found in the list of survey entries and a separate subject index, but also a table of spelling variants. A work of exacting scholarship, *Scotch-Irish Migration to South Carolina, 1772* is a crucial source on settlement of the Palmetto State on the eve of the American Revolution. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 517 - FTM Icon)

Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States Taken in the Year 1790: South Carolina. United States Bureau of the Census. No other official record or group of records is as historically significant as the 1790 census of the United States. The taking of this census marked the inauguration of a process that continues right up to our own day--the enumeration at ten-year intervals of the entire American population. In its very continuity the census is a mirror image of the evolution of the American republic, and the census of 1790, the first official enumeration of all heads of household residing in the infant republic, is the true starting point of this process, the place where we can point a finger and say with confidence, "This is where it started! From here on we deal with facts!" The equivalent of England's Domesday Book, the 1790 census is an authentic chronicle of the American people during the period immediately following the Revolution and at the time of the adoption of the Constitution. It is certain that no other set of records in the government archives contains as much information about ordinary citizens at this momentous period in history. The volumes contain the names of the heads of families, with information concerning their place of residence, the size of their families, and the approximate ages of the male family members. In each of the published census volumes the schedules are arranged by county and in some cases by minor subdivisions of counties, thus enabling the researcher to narrow his field of research to a particular judicial district. Each volume is separately indexed, so the researcher has only a single alphabet to consult for each state. Heads of families, arranged in alphabetical order under each county and district, are listed with the following information after each name: Number of free white males of sixteen years and upward; number of free white males under sixteen years; number of free white females; number of all other free persons; number of slaves. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 517 - FTM Icon)

1641-1944: Marriage Index - Selected Counties. (CD 3 - FTM Icon)

North Carolina Land Grants in South Carolina. Brent H. Holcomb. The border between North and South Carolina had long been in dispute and it wasn't until 1772 that the matter was settled. Prior to this North Carolina had issued more than 1,000 grants for land in an area that is now South Carolina--in what are its present counties of Marlboro, Chesterfield, Lancaster, York, Chester, Union, Cherokee, Spartanburg, Greenville, Laurens, and

SOUTH CAROLINA - COMPACT DISCS

Newberry, an area which was then thought to be in the North Carolina counties of Bladen, Anson, Mecklenburg, and Tryon. The records of these grants--plats and warrants for the most part--form the basis of this work. The data provided includes the name of the grantee, the file, entry or grant number, the relevant book and page of the original record books, the location of the grant, the names of owners of adjoining property, and the dates of the various instruments. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 524 - FTM Icon)

Genealogical Abstracts from The American Weekly Mercury, 1719-1746. Kenneth Scott. The American Weekly Mercury was the first newspaper published in Pennsylvania and the third in British North America. In the earliest days of publication, what little genealogical material is found in the paper comes chiefly from advertisements for runaway servants or Negro and Indian slaves. In time, however, a steady stream of genealogical data--mainly marriages and deaths--began to appear. Most of the marriage entries pertained to persons of some distinction, such as governors, judges, government officials, clergymen, and eminent merchants, as well as their family members. In the case of death notices, the age of the deceased was noted, sometimes with a brief sketch of his career and with an indication of his place of birth, ancestry, and relatives. Many of the genealogical items were concerned with persons in Delaware, New Jersey, Maryland, **South Carolina**, and New England, as well as Pennsylvania. The index lists 3,400 names of persons who would otherwise have been relegated to obscurity. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 512 - FTM Icon)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. Vol. I: (North Carolina Yearly Meeting). William Wade Hinshaw. Painstakingly developed from monthly meeting records, Hinshaw's *Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy* is the *magnum opus* of Quaker genealogy. In its production thousands of records were located and abstracted into a uniform and intelligible system of notation. The data gathered in the several volumes of the *Encyclopedia* is arranged by meeting, then alphabetically by family name, and chronologically thereunder. And each of the prodigious volumes is indexed. The North Carolina volume is complete in itself for the thirty-three monthly meetings of the **Carolinas** and Tennessee which were part of the North Carolina Yearly Meeting. The records consist of every item of genealogical value, including births, marriages, deaths and minutes of proceedings, grouped together for each meeting by families, in alphabetical order, and covering the period from 1680 through the early 1930s. The minutes relating to certificates of removal are numerous and of great genealogical interest, as they give evidence either of membership in a previous monthly meeting or membership in a new meeting, thus enabling genealogists to trace Quaker ancestors from one place to another. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 192 - FTM Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1860 U.S. Census Index - Heads of Household. (CD 26 - GRS Icon)

1860 U.S. Census Index - Mortality Records. (CD 26 - GRS Icon)

1870 U.S. Census Index - Heads of household and birthplace information. (CD 289 - FTM Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for South Carolina. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Cumberland CDs 14-15 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

SOUTH DAKOTA - COMPACT DISCS

South Dakota

Birth/Christening/Marriage Records - Contains names taken from church and civil records and other collections for selected counties. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1860-1885: U.S. Census Index - Mortality Records. (CD 164 - GRS Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for Dakota Territory. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Prairie States CD 27 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

TENNESSEE - COMPACT DISCS

Tennessee

Birth/Christening/Marriage Records - Contains names taken from church and civil records and other collections for selected counties. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

1700s-1900s: Early Tennessee Settlers - CD 511 contains information from the following books of early Tennessee records:

- **Tennessee Records: Bible Records and Marriage Bonds.** Jeannette Tillotson Acklen et al. An encyclopedia of Tennessee genealogy, Acklen's Bible Records and Marriage Bonds is one of the foremost Tennessee source-books in print. It consists almost entirely of records of births, marriages, and deaths, plus marriage licenses of Dickson, Knox, Lebanon, and Wilson counties. Sections devoted exclusively to marriages generally run chronologically, giving exact dates and full names of brides and grooms. The Bible records, however, offer the most substantial evidence of family connections and, in the manner of such records, are actually organic family records listing names and dates of birth, marriage, and death through several generations, depending, of course, on the extent to which a particular Bible was handed on in the family and kept up to date. The work is complemented by a surname index of nearly 15,000 entries. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 511 - FTM Icon)
- **Tennessee Records: Tombstone Inscriptions and Manuscripts.** Jeannette Tillotson Acklen et al. The companion volume to Tennessee Records: Bible Records and Marriage Bonds, this is an exhaustive cemetery-by-cemetery listing of Tennessee mortuary inscriptions, with a separate section of over 100 pages devoted to biographical and historical sketches. Includes a comprehensive index of 12,500 entries. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 511 - FTM Icon)
- **Tennessee Soldiers in the Revolution** - A Roster of Soldiers Living During the Revolutionary War in the Counties of Washington and Sullivan. Penelope Johnson Allen. The title of this work diverts attention from the fact that its contents include a good deal more than a roster of Revolutionary soldiers, though indeed a not insignificant portion of the work is given over to a list of such soldiers taken from the Revolutionary Army Accounts of North Carolina in the State Archives at Raleigh, showing claims against North Carolina for service by men of the western-most counties of Washington and Sullivan, later Tennessee. There are also sections devoted to wills of Washington County, sections on marriages of Blount and Davidson counties, and a final section on Revolutionary grants in Davidson County. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 511 - FTM Icon)
- **Some Tennessee Heroes of the Revolution.** Zella Armstrong. This work delivers a rather more detailed treatment of Tennessee Revolutionary pensioners than did Miss Armstrong's Twenty-Four Hundred Tennessee Pensioners: Revolution [and] War of 1812, though, of course, it is confined solely to pensioners of the Revolutionary War. Based on the Invalid Lists of 1806 and the Pension Lists of 1818, 1832 and 1840, it supplies--in addition to name, age, service, residence, and source of information--the date of the pension application; date and place of birth; service record; names of all family members cited in the pension statement; and place or places of migration to, from, or within Tennessee. The 1840 Pension List is especially interesting to researchers as it includes widows' applications. Widows were required to submit proof of marriage and children, and their applications, therefore, constitute a rich vein of genealogical source material. Altogether several hundred Revolutionary War veterans and several thousand related family members are documented. The State of Tennessee was erected after the Revolution. All soldiers who lived in the Tennessee country during the Revolution are found on the North Carolina rolls. Pensioners who moved to the state later are credited to the states in which they lived and served. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 511 - FTM Icon)
- **Twenty-four Hundred Tennessee Pensioners** - Revolution and War of 1812. Zella Armstrong. An alphabetical list of 2,400 Tennessee pensioners, it was compiled from published government Pension Lists of 1816, 1818, 1828, 1832, and the U.S. Census of 1840. Included are name, age, service, residence, and the source of the data. Widows drawing on their husbands' claims are also listed. Since the sources are so varied, having them in a list such as this is a great convenience. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 511 - FTM Icon)

TENNESSEE - COMPACT DISCS

- **Index to the 1820 Census of Tennessee.** Elizabeth Petty Bentley. The fourth federal census, taken in 1820, is the earliest census for the Volunteer State for which enumerations of most counties survive, although several eastern Tennessee counties are missing even from this census. Overall, this is an alphabetical index to 35,000 heads of households, with reference to the individual's county of residence and the page number of the census schedule wherein full data on the household and its occupants may be found. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 511 - FTM Icon)
- **1770-1790 Census of the Cumberland Settlements - Davidson, Sumner, and Tennessee Counties.** Richard C. Fulcher. The purpose of this work is to identify the early inhabitants of the Tennessee Country, something the federal census records fail to do, for the first forty years of settlement in the area are a blank, at least in the official enumerations. This work is a reconstruction of the census of the three Cumberland River counties now in Tennessee. These counties, originally a part of North Carolina, today are all or part of forty Tennessee counties. As new counties were formed and subdivided, the early settlers were caught in changing jurisdictions, so the researcher has had to search in several jurisdictions for ancestral records, even though the ancestor may never have moved. To rectify this problem, the author has divided this work into three sections, one for each of the three counties so as to place the early inhabitants in the actual area settled. Abstracted from the public records are all references to those living in the jurisdictions between 1770 and 1790. From wills, deeds, court minutes, marriage records, military records, and many related items, the author has put together a carefully documented list of inhabitants--virtually the "first" census of Tennessee. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 511 - FTM Icon)
- **Henry County, Tennessee Old Time Stuff.** Edythe Whitley. Henry County was formed from the Western District of Tennessee in November 1821. The county is bounded by the State of Kentucky on the north, Stewart and Benton counties on the east, Carroll County on the south, and Weakley County on the west. The work at hand is largely a collection of abstracts or indexes to a number of the oldest surviving genealogical source records pertaining to Henry County. Following an informative historical introduction, Mrs. Whitley has compiled Henry pension lists for 1840 and 1863, will abstracts and indexes to will books covering the periods 1856-1863 and 1879-1902, various abstracts of estates, guardianship records, court orders, deed abstracts and legislative petitions, some early Henry County marriages, and brief sketches of prominent citizens who resided in the civil districts of Henry County. The work concludes with a surname index of several thousand entries. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 511 - FTM Icon)
- **Overton County, Tennessee: Genealogical Records.** Edythe Rucker Whitley. Overton County was established in 1806 and at one time embraced all or portions of the territory that eventually became Fentress, Clay, Pickett, and Putnam counties. Some famous names associated with Overton, and later Fentress, include Davy Crockett, John Sevier, Joseph Copeland, and John M. Clements (father of Mark Twain). Since the early records of the counties of Fentress, Pickett, Putnam, and Jackson have all or partially been destroyed, the extant records of Overton County assume special significance. The work in hand contains records of approximately 2,500 early Overton County inhabitants and features abstracts of various classes of records. Principal contents include the following: Abstracts of Deeds, Wills, Grants, and Minutes from Overton County Deed Books; Legislative Petitions, 1801-1860; Officers in the Tennessee Militia, 1807-1811; Pensioners in Overton and Adjoining Counties, 1818-1883; and Index to Overton County Will Books, 1870-1891. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 511 - FTM Icon)
- **Pioneers of Davidson County, Tennessee.** Edythe R. Whitley. This magnificent little book is characterized by lists of early Davidson County pioneers, taxpayers, militiamen, Revolutionary and War of 1812 soldiers and pensioners, and grantees of land in Tennessee. The vast amount of data in this work is far out of proportion to its size, for no fewer than 5,000 Davidson County inhabitants are identified. Included are Settlers on the Cumberland River, 1780; North Carolina Land Grants in Tennessee, 1784; Davidson County Taxpayers, 1787; Davidson County Militia, 1812; Officers in the Tennessee Militia, 1811; Pension List for West Tennessee, 1818; and Davidson County Pension Lists for 1832, 1840, and 1883. The militia list of 1812, which consists of a list of 2,235 free male inhabitants, is generally considered the only practical alternative to the lost 1810 census of Davidson County, and one might say that the entire work compensates for the absence of a census for the first thirty-five years of the county's existence. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 511 - FTM Icon)

TENNESSEE - COMPACT DISCS

- **Red River Settlers** - Records of the Settlers of Northern Montgomery, Robertson, and Sumner Counties, Tennessee. Edythe Rucker Whitley. This book deals with the northern half of Montgomery, Robertson, and Sumner counties, Tennessee, which was incorporated from the Mero District of North Carolina in 1796. It consists of a collection of county, state, church, and family records, and also contains genealogies of Red River families developed from a wide variety of sources, including cemetery records, Bible records, military records and private papers, as well as from records of deeds, wills and marriages. A substantial portion of the book derives from private family records, many of which were subsequently lost or destroyed, and as a result Red River Settlers comprises a collection of genealogical materials that is largely unique. The genealogies, covering some ninety-five families, comprise the largest section of the work and provide an enumeration of births, marriages, and deaths in successive generations, with a good measure of biographical data. Besides the genealogies this work contains valuable lists of militia officers, pensioners and overseers of roads, as well as a lengthy chapter featuring numerous sketches of early Methodist pioneers and pioneer families of Middle Tennessee. The full-name index contains references to some 6,500 persons. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 511 - FTM Icon)

- **Sumner County, Tennessee Abstracts of Will Books 1 and 2 (1788-1842)**. Edythe Rucker Whitley. When it was erected in 1786, Sumner County was still a part of North Carolina. Understandably, its early settlers came mostly from the Watauga region, although many came directly from Virginia. Sumner County was a kind of crossroads in the flow of westward migration, and many families tarried there--or remained indefinitely--leaving behind a wealth of tantalizing records. Some had come only recently from the battles of the Revolution; some even from King's Mountain. The work in hand consists of abstracts of Will Books 1 and 2 in the county courthouse in Gallatin, covering the years 1788-1842. Typically, the abstracts, which bear reference to some 3,000 persons, give the name of the testator, date of instrument, names of heirs (usually wives and children), nature of the bequest, names of witnesses and executors, date of probate, and the relevant page number of the original will book. All of the names found in the abstracts are easily accessible via the index at the back of the volume. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 511 - FTM Icon)

- **Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. Vol. I: (North Carolina Yearly Meeting)**. William Wade Hinshaw. Painstakingly developed from monthly meeting records, Hinshaw's *Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy* is the *magnum opus* of Quaker genealogy. In its production thousands of records were located and abstracted into a uniform and intelligible system of notation. The data gathered in the several volumes of the *Encyclopedia* is arranged by meeting, then alphabetically by family name, and chronologically thereunder. And each of the prodigious volumes is indexed. The North Carolina volume is complete in itself for the thirty-three monthly meetings of the Carolinas and **Tennessee** which were part of the North Carolina Yearly Meeting. The records consist of every item of genealogical value, including births, marriages, deaths and minutes of proceedings, grouped together for each meeting by families, in alphabetical order, and covering the period from 1680 through the early 1930s. The minutes relating to certificates of removal are numerous and of great genealogical interest, as they give evidence either of membership in a previous monthly meeting or membership in a new meeting, thus enabling genealogists to trace Quaker ancestors from one place to another. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 192 - FTM Icon)

1720-1926: Marriage Index - Selected Counties. (CD 2 - FTM Icon)

1728-1850: Marriage Index - Includes names and marriage dates for selected counties. (CD 229 - FTM Icon)

1851-1900: Tennessee Marriage Index. (CD 235 - FTM Icon)

1787-1866: Tennessee Marriages - Includes names from the marriage records for 21 Tennessee counties. (CD 407 - FTM Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1850-1860: U.S. Census Index - Mortality Records. (CD 164 - GRS Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for Tennessee. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Cumberland CD 17 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

TEXAS - COMPACT DISCS

Texas

Birth/Christening/Marriage Records - Contains names taken from church and civil records and other collections for selected counties. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

1700s-1800s: Early Texas Settlers - CD 514 contains the following books:

- **Kentucky Colonization in Texas - A History of the Peters Colony.** Seymour V. Connor. Founded by W.S. Peters and a group of Kentucky businessmen, the Peters Colony provided for the settlement of vast tracts of land in northeastern Texas during the years 1842 to 1848, primarily in the present-day counties of Collin, Cooke, Dallas, Denton, Ellis, Grayson, and Tarrant. The majority of the 2,000 persons who took up land there were from Kentucky and surrounding states, although the remainder were drawn from all over the country owing to the attraction of free land. In this publication, which is reprinted from The Register of the Kentucky Historical Society, the author has furnished a history of the Peters Colony as well as a list of the colonists themselves, which comprises the final half of the book. In this list the genealogist is given full scope for his researches, as each of the 2,000 settlers is positively identified with regard to the following information: name, marital status, occupation, age, year of migration to Texas, county of settlement, state of birth, and state from which he migrated. Professor Connor extracted his information from original sources in the general land office, records of the Peters Colony, and the 1850 census of Texas. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 514 - FTM Icon)
- **German Immigration to Texas, 1847-1861.** Ethel H. Geue. This work is essentially a compilation of information gleaned from the passenger lists of ships that arrived at Galveston between the years 1847 and 1861. It is also the story of the German immigration to Texas during this formative period of Texas history. From all sources researched the compiler located a total of 105 passenger lists, compiling therefrom this master list of 5,600 German immigrants. Information regarding age, family, residence in Europe, name of ship, and dates of departure from Germany and arrival in Texas is included in this list, as well as the name of the county in Texas in which the immigrant settled. In addition to the lists of immigrants, this work includes a brief history of German immigration to Texas together with the names and a description of some of the Germans who were in Texas before it was a Republic. *New Homes in a New Land* is the sequel to the author's *A New Land Beckoned* and brings the story of the German immigration to Texas up to the time of the Civil War. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 514 - FTM Icon)
- **A New Land Beckoned - German Immigration to Texas, 1844-1847.** Chester W. Geue and Ethel H. Geue. This work is the answer to an increased interest in the Verein colonization in Texas, a movement that brought thousands of German immigrants into Texas from 1844 to 1847. A short history describes the beginnings of the Verein movement in Germany, its development into the largest colonization project in Texas history, and the fulfillment of its goal to create a settlement of German immigrants on the 3,800,000-acre Fisher-Miller grant and in a number of other places in Texas. Published in English for the first time are the twelve reports made by Prince Karl Solms of Braunfels, who was the leader of the expedition in Texas. These reports describe the activities of the Verein and the first phase of German colonization in Texas. Of special interest to the descendants of these early Texas settlers is a list of over 4,000 immigrants compiled from German and Texas ship passenger lists, which provides such information as age, names of accompanying family members, place of residence in Europe, name of ship, and dates of departure and arrival. Research on the origins of Germans in Texas begins here! Genealogical Publishing Company (CDs 267 & 514 - FTM Icon)
- **Republic of Texas Poll Lists for 1846.** Marion Day Mullins. Arranged alphabetically, this work lists the names and counties of residence of approximately 18,000 Texas taxpayers. (A "poll" tax of one dollar was levied on every white male resident over the age of twenty-one and on women who were heads of household.) By 1846, when Texas became the thirty-sixth state in the Union, there were sixty-seven county governments already organized as functioning units of the state, yet no authorized census of the state was undertaken until 1850. This 1846 poll list, compiled from the original tax rolls housed in the Texas State Archives, is actually the nearest thing we have to a complete census of the period. It should be pointed out that a good deal of the 1846 population of Texas derived from the various settlement schemes which proliferated under the so-called *impresario* system, by which contracts for the settlement of immigrants were awarded to citizen-adventurers and commercial organizations. Dozens of ambitious contractors followed the example of Moses Austin, who had very early on petitioned the Mexican government for *impresario* rights in the Republic of Texas. From these groups and

TEXAS - COMPACT DISCS

independent streams of immigration, and from people already settled in the former Province, Texas had an aggregate population in 1846 of just under 150,000. The Poll Lists for 1846 is a very near approximation of the entire adult male population of the state, and as such it has the same authority as a reconstructed census. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 514 - FTM Icon)

- **Ancestor Lineages of Members Texas Society/National Society Colonial Dames Seventeenth Century.** Jeanne Mitchell Jordan Tabb. Compiled by Mrs. Jeanne Jordan Tabb from the official application papers of Texas Society members, this original work consists of an alphabetical list of the proven ancestors of the National Society Colonial Dames Seventeenth Century upon whose ancestry the Texas Society memberships are based. The following information is provided on each of the 2,000 TSCDXVIIC ancestors found in the work: dates and places of birth, marriage, and death, where available; name of spouse(s) with dates; service; names of children; and the names and membership numbers of TSCDXVIIC members linked to that ancestor. A complete name index with nearly 10,000 entries follows at the back of the work. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 514 - FTM Icon)

- **Character Certificates in the General Land Office of Texas.** Gifford White. Assembled from local land office records after Texas gained its independence from Mexico, the Character Certificate files in the General Land Office in Austin establish the identities of early immigrants to Texas, fix their date and place of settlement, and shed light on their origins and their families. In using this book, then, the researcher has at his fingertips the unique genealogical records of around 5,000 early Texas settlers! Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 514 - FTM Icon)

- **Stephen F. Austin's Register of Families.** Villamae Williams. In 1811 Mexico declared its independence from Spain and established itself as a republic. The new government made contracts with Empresarios (contractors) to bring specific number of families into the State of Coahuila and Texas. Stephen Austin was the first and most successful of the Empresarios, and he began granting land to settlers in 1824. Under the terms of a new colonization law of March 24, 1824, Empresarios had to record data on every settler, and this included the name, marital and family status, place of birth or last residence, and occupation. Until 1828 Austin himself provided the local government for his colonies. Apparently he and his secretary maintained their record book even after a full Mexican local government was established. The entries continued through February 1836, less than a week before the signing of the Texas Declaration of Independence. The records, which prior to Mrs. Williams' compilation were accessible only at the General Land Office in Austin, provide information on about 3,000 Anglo-American settlers of Mexican Texas. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 514 - FTM Icon)

New Homes in a New Land - German Immigration to Texas, 1847-1861. Ethel H. Geue. This work is essentially a compilation of information gleaned from the passenger lists of ships that arrived at Galveston between the years 1847 and 1861. It is also the story of the German immigration to Texas during this formative period of Texas history. From all sources researched the compiler located a total of 105 passenger lists, compiling therefrom this master list of 5,600 German immigrants. Information regarding age, family, residence in Europe, name of ship, and dates of departure from Germany and arrival in Texas is included in this list, as well as the name of the county in Texas in which the immigrant settled. In addition to the lists of immigrants, this work includes a brief history of German immigration to Texas together with the names and a description of some of the Germans who were in Texas before it was a Republic. *New Homes in a New Land* is the sequel to the author's [A New Land Beckoned](#) and brings the story of the German immigration to Texas up to the time of the Civil War. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 267 - FTM Icon)

1728-1850: Marriage Index - Selected Counties. (CD 227 - FTM Icon)

1766-1981: Marriage Index - Selected Counties. (CD 5 - FTM Icon).

1850-1900: Marriage Index - Selected Counties. (CD 398 - FTM Icon).

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1850-1870: U.S. Census Index - Mortality Records. (CD 164 - GRS Icon)

1860 U.S. Census Index - Heads of Household. (CD 49 - GRS Icon)

TEXAS - COMPACT DISCS

1870 U.S. Census Index - Heads of Household. (CD 49 - GRS Icon)

1880 U.S. Census Index - Heads of Household. (CD 49 - GRS Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for Texas. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Southern States CD 22 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

1890 U.S. Census Index - Mortality Records. (CD 49 - GRS Icon)

Texas Social Security Death Records - Includes complete death date. (CD 49 - GRS Icon)

UTAH - COMPACT DISCS

Utah

1848-1992: Cemetery Records - Salt Lake City - This CD contains name, birth, and death information for those buried in the Salt Lake City Cemetery. (CD 168 - FTM Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1850-1880: U.S. Census Index - Mortality Records. (CD 164 - GRS Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for Utah Territory. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Western States CD 35 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

VERMONT - COMPACT DISCS

Vermont

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1850-1870: U.S. Census Index - Mortality Records. (CD 164 - GRS Icon)

1860 U.S. Census Index - Heads of Household. (CD 78 - GRS Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for Vermont. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/New England CD 1-3 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

VIRGINIA - COMPACT DISCS

Virginia (Also see West Virginia)

Marriage Indexes - Selected Counties. (CD 399 - FTM Icon)

Virginia Historical Index - Contains computer-searchable text from the *Virginia Historical Index*. (CD 202 - FTM Icon)

1600s-1700s: Colonial Virginia Source Records - CD 510 contains a collection of local histories, family histories, tax lists, and other early Virginia records:

- **Virginia Wills Before 1799** - A Complete Abstract Register of All Names Mentioned in over 600 Recorded Wills. William Montgomery Clemens. This is a complete abstract register of all names mentioned in over 600 wills recorded before 1799, and they were obtained from the courthouse records of Amherst, Bedford, Campbell, Loudoun, Prince William, and Rockbridge counties. Arranged alphabetically by the name of the testator, there are about 3,000 names (mainly relatives) listed in the wills, plus the place and date the will was filed. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 510 - FTM Icon)
- **Virginia Court Records in Southwestern Pennsylvania** - Records of the District of West Augusta and Ohio and Yohogania Counties, Virginia 1775-1780. Boyd Crumrine. The minute books of the old Virginia courts herein transcribed cover the District of West Augusta and Yohogania and Ohio counties during the period when Virginia claimed and exercised jurisdiction over what are now the Pennsylvania counties of Washington, Greene, Fayette, Westmoreland, and Allegheny. The minute books contain, in addition to land titles, transcripts of legal instruments of immense genealogical value, such as deeds, mortgages, conveyances, probate records, administrations, contracts, suits, judgments, and oaths of allegiance--through which are identified thousands upon thousands of the early settlers of the Monongahela Valley. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 510 - FTM Icon)
- **Virginia Tax Payers, 1782-87** - Other Than Those Published by the United States Census Bureau. Augusta B. Fothergill and John M. Naugle. This is an alphabetically arranged list of 34,000 residents who were not included in the 1790 Federal Census. The authors developed this list from the personal property tax lists of thirty-five separate Virginia counties. Along with the names of taxpayers, information furnished in this list includes the number of the poll, the number of slaves owned, and the name of the county in which the taxpayer resided. Without a doubt, this work represents a crucial supplement to the 1790 Census. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 510 - FTM Icon)
- **Genealogical Abstracts from 18th-Century Virginia Newspapers.** Robert K. Headley, Jr., comp. This is an exceptionally thorough work, for it contains genealogical abstracts from more than 7,000 issues of eighty newspapers printed in Virginia in the 18th century! In addition, where there were gaps in the Virginia papers, newspapers from nearby states were scanned for Virginia material. In selecting items to abstract, Dr. Headley looked especially for those that gave at least two pieces of genealogical data: age and place of residence, for example, date of death and names of executors, or name of spouse and place of residence. The data provided came from marriage notices, death notices, estate sales and settlements, advertisements for runaways--usually servants, apprentices, slaves, or deserters--and court cases. Information furnished in the abstracts varies from item to item, of course. Marriage notices, death notices, and estate settlements usually provide details on next of kin, occupation, and place of residence, while notices for runaways tend to be the juiciest of all. They can provide minute descriptions down to the manner of wearing the hair, tattoos, personality, and clothing; and they sometimes give place of birth, age, date imported, name of ship on which imported, occupation, and suspected destination. But the chief thing is that this work draws together all genealogical data in 18th-century Virginia newspapers--in itself a stupendous achievement. Thanks to Dr. Headley's labors, we now have abstracts of approximately 10,000 items of a genealogical nature found in 18th-century Virginia papers, and an index to an additional 10,000 persons mentioned in the notices. If you've hit a dead-end in your Virginia research, this may be the way out. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 510 - FTM Icon)
- **Index to Obituary Notices** - In the *Richmond Enquirer* from May 9, 1804, through 1828, and the *Richmond Whig* from January 1824 through 1838. H. R. McIlwaine. This modest work indexes approximately 4,000 obituary notices during the period prior to Virginia's adoption of a uniform vital record system, and it is not confined to Richmond obituaries, but to obituaries of Virginians. Entries are arranged alphabetically by family name, followed

VIRGINIA - COMPACT DISCS

by a reference to the part of the state of which the deceased was a resident (usually the county), followed by the name, date, and page number of the newspaper carrying the notice. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 510 - FTM Icon)

- **Virginia Wills and Administrations, 1632-1800.** Clayton Torrence. This invaluable index, by a distinguished genealogist, has long been regarded as one of the most important sourcebooks in Virginia genealogy. It lists over 50,000 names of individuals for whom wills and administrations were recorded in the counties of Virginia (colony and state), some of which are now in West Virginia. It is arranged by surname, so the entire list of wills of any given family in the state can be found under one heading. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 510 - FTM Icon)
- **Early Quaker Records in Virginia.** Miles White, Jr. This is an exact transcription of genealogical data in the oldest Quaker records in Virginia, the so-called Chuckatuck Record. It is mainly birth, marriage, and death records in Nansemond and Isle of Wight counties, beginning in 1673, although a few entries relate to events of an earlier date. The birth and death records provide the usual names and dates, while the marriage records have the names of the parties to the marriage, the date, parents' names, and the lists of witnesses, many of whom were relatives of the bride and groom. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 510 - FTM Icon)

Naturalizations of Foreign Protestants in the American and West Indian Colonies. Montague S. Giuseppi. This helpful book contains copies of all the returns of naturalizations of foreign Protestants sent from the Colonies to the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations during the period 1740 to 1772. It refers to some 6,500 persons--mostly Germans--who were naturalized in accordance with an act of 1740. The returns are from the colonies of South Carolina, North Carolina, Virginia, Maryland, New York, and Pennsylvania, and from Jamaica in the West Indies, with those from Pennsylvania predominating. The entries generally include name, religion, town and county of residence, and date of naturalization. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 267 - FTM Icon)

History of the Huguenot Emigration to America. 2 vols. in 1. Charles W. Baird. This is the standard work on the Huguenot emigration to America. Baird's work is so thorough that there are few Huguenot names for which some new fact or illustration is not supplied. The bulk of the work is devoted to the important emigration of French Protestants (via the Netherlands and Great Britain) in the last quarter of the 17th century to the time of the Revolutionary War. Throughout the text, in both narratives and records, there is a profusion of genealogical detail on the early Huguenot families of Connecticut, Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and **Virginia**, later families having dispersed to Pennsylvania and other states. In addition, extensive genealogical notices are given in footnotes, with references to sources, thus serving as a guide to further information. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)

Huguenot Emigration to Virginia - With an Appendix of Genealogies Presenting Data of the Fontaine, Maury, Dupuy, Trabue, Marye, Chastain, Cocke, and Other Families. Robert Alonzo Brock. This definitive work on the Huguenot emigration to Virginia contains lists of refugees and emigrants and several passenger lists, the longest and most valuable of which is a record of baptisms at Manakin-Town, 1721-1754, which gives the names of godparents (usually relatives) and other genealogical data. An eighty-eight page Appendix contains a several-generation genealogy of each of the families listed in the sub-title above, while the index contains the names of approximately 4,000 individuals. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)

The French Blood in America. Lucian J. Fosdick. The purpose of this work is to give a true estimate of the Huguenots as a factor in American life. Separate chapters deal systematically with the Huguenots in Canada and the settlements at Oxford, Narragansett, New Amsterdam, New Rochelle and New Paltz, and in the states of Maine, Pennsylvania, Delaware, South Carolina, and **Virginia**. Also included are sketches of Huguenot founders, soldiers, statesmen, churchmen, artists, and writers. Valuable appendices include a list of "Some English Surnames of French Origin" and a list of the "Present Members of the Huguenot Society of America" (1906). Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)

The Trail of the Huguenots in Europe, the United States, South Africa and Canada. Addenda and Corrigenda by Milton Rubincam. George Elmore Reaman. This is the story of the great exodus of the Huguenots from France at the end of the seventeenth century, and of their dispersal to places in Europe, the United States, Canada, and South Africa. It traces their migrations through Europe and across the Atlantic to Canada and the

VIRGINIA - COMPACT DISCS

United States, providing startling insights into the origins of many of our earliest colonial settlers. Over half of the book is devoted to the Huguenots and their direct descendants in Canada and the United States, dealing with those who settled in North and South Carolina, **Virginia**, Pennsylvania, New York, and New England. An Appendix has the names of hundreds of Huguenot immigrants with dates and places of their arrival; there are short biographical sketches with genealogical data, a list of English surnames of French derivation, additions and corrections by Milton Rubincam, and an index of names and places other than those mentioned in the genealogies and appendices. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 600 - FTM Icon)

1600s-1800s: Virginia Vital Records #1 - CD 174 contains images from the following books:

- **Virginia Land Records** - From *The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, the *William and Mary College Quarterly*, and *Tyler's Quarterly*. The articles in this collection deal with early Virginia deeds, surveys, warrants, conveyances, patents, and grants, and virtually every article pertaining to the transfer and ownership of real property ever published in the leading Virginia periodicals is included. Most of the articles identify tenants, owners, and occupiers of specific parcels of land and thus place individuals and whole families in a particular place at a definite time. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 174 - FTM Icon)
- **Virginia Marriage Records** - From *The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, the *William and Mary College Quarterly*, and *Tyler's Quarterly*. *Virginia Marriage Records* contains almost every list of marriages published in three esteemed periodicals--*The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, the *William and Mary College Quarterly*, and *Tyler's Quarterly*. The combined lists--fully indexed--comprise some 20,000 marriage records, most of which derive from bonds, ministers' returns, licenses, registers, ministerial records, and newspapers. In the aggregate they form the largest collection of Virginia marriage records ever published. In addition to a handful of miscellaneous lists of marriages, the Virginia counties represented in the work, with the marriage dates of coverage, are as follows: Albemarle, 1800-46; Amelia, 1735-55; Augusta, 1749-73; Bedford, 1759-1800; Brunswick, 18th century; Buckingham, 1784-94; Campbell, 1800-10; Caroline, 1797-1852, 1822-45; Charles City, various dates; Charlotte, 18th century; Cumberland, 1806-09; Dinwiddie, 1819, 1832, 1833; Elizabeth City, 1689-1702, 1715-21; Essex, 1692-95; Fairfax, 18th century; Gloucester, 1777-78; Goochland, 18th century; Greenville, 1781-1827; Halifax, various dates; Hanover, 1780-81; Henry, 1778-1795; Isle of Wight, 1773-74, 1785-86; King George, 1768-76, 1787-1849; Lancaster, 18th century; Lunenburg, 18th century; Middlesex, 1740-1803; Norfolk, 1809-29; Northampton, 18th century; Northumberland, 1735-1795; Orange, 1753-76, 1756-72, 1772-1818; Pittsylvania, 1767-80, 1775-79; Prince Edward, 18th century; City of Richmond, 1801-13; Richmond, 18th century; Rockbridge, 1783-88; Rockingham, 19th century; Spotsylvania, 1722-50, 1726-44; City of Staunton, 1802-50; Surry, 1772-91; Sussex, 1754-83; Westmoreland, 1691- 92, 1788; and York, 1772-92, 1794-98. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 174 - FTM Icon)
- **Virginia Military Records** - From *The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, the *William and Mary College Quarterly*, and *Tyler's Quarterly*. This work is essentially a compilation of articles that deal wholly or in part with muster and pay rolls, court order books, pension records, land claims, depositions, petitions, militia lists, orderly books, and service records. The majority of the articles focus on the records of the colonial and Revolutionary War periods, but there also are some that relate to the War of 1812. In the aggregate these comprise data of almost unequalled variety and magnitude. Produced over the years by an army of specialists, they were spread throughout the three periodicals named in the title. This varied and immense body of data is brought together in a handy and well-indexed volume, which will make its use by the researcher very easy. As concerns the contents of the volume, the researcher will find colony- or state-wide articles on Virginia military records from the French and Indian War, the Revolution, the War of 1812, and the Civil War. Still other articles concern Virginia Revolutionary Pensioners, the Virginia Society of the Cincinnati, and Virginia Surgeons and Surgeons' Mates Granted Land Before 1836. Of greatest importance, perhaps, is the collection of articles that are each associated with a single Virginia county; namely, Albemarle, Amelia, Amherst, Augusta, Bath, Brunswick, Buckingham, Caroline, Charles City, Charlotte, Dinwiddie, Greenville, Isle of Wight, King George, King William, Middlesex, Montgomery, Nelson, Northampton, Northumberland, Pittsylvania, Powhatan, Prince Edward, Richmond, Surry, and York. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 174 - FTM Icon)
- **Virginia Tax Records** - From *The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, the *William and Mary College Quarterly*, and *Tyler's Quarterly*. This is primarily a compilation of articles pertaining to tax records--a term used rather freely to permit inclusion of such records as personal property tax lists, tithables, poll lists, land tax lists,

VIRGINIA - COMPACT DISCS

and rent rolls. Like census records, tax records have the distinction of placing people in a particular location at a definite time and identifying them in relation to their households and property, thus providing irrefutable evidence of their existence and places of habitation. These records probably represent only a fraction of the early tax records of Virginia, but they do constitute a large proportion of the surviving records and refer to some 20,000 individuals in all. Their consolidation in this volume, with an extensive index, will certainly facilitate research in this field. The mass of "tax records" assembled for this volume relate to the following Virginia counties (or Episcopal parishes): Accomac, Amelia, Brunswick, Caroline, Charles City, Cumberland, Dinwiddie, Elizabeth City, Essex, Frederick, Gloucester, Henrico, Isle of Wight, James City, King William, (King William Parish), King & Queen, Lancaster, Lunenburg, Middlesex, Nansemond, New Kent, Norfolk, Northampton, Orange, Pittsylvania, Prince George Princess Anne, Richmond, Spotsylvania, Surry, Warwick, Westmoreland, Williamsburg (city), York, (York-Hampton Parish). Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 174 - FTM Icon)

- **Virginia Vital Records** - From *The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, the *William and Mary College Quarterly*, and *Tyler's Quarterly*. This is essentially a collection of articles containing lists of births, marriages, and deaths. It comprises virtually everything in the way of vital records ever published in the three leading Virginia periodicals and bears reference to some 20,000 persons. Articles range from brief abstracts of individual documents to transcriptions of entire files. They constitute the best efforts of an army of researchers and provide, in the aggregate, one of the largest repositories of Virginia source materials ever seen. The counties represented here include Accomac, Albemarle, Augusta, Caroline, Charles City, Chesterfield, Dinwiddie, Fairfax, Fincastle, Gloucester, Goochland, Greensville, Hanover, Henrico, Richmond (City), Isle of Wight, James City, Williamsburg (City), King George, King & Queen, Lancaster, Louisa, Madison, Mathews, Mecklenburg, Middlesex, Nelson, New Kent, Norfolk, Norfolk (City), Northampton, Northumberland, Orange, Pittsylvania, Prince George, Prince William, Richmond, Rockbridge, Rockingham, Spotsylvania, Stafford, Surry, Sussex, and Westmoreland. Also included is an Appendix of vital record articles pertaining to more than one Virginia county and to Virginians buried in other states, as well as a collection of Bible Records. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 174 - FTM Icon)

- **Virginia Will Records** - From *The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, the *William and Mary College Quarterly* and *Tyler's Quarterly*. *Virginia Will Records* is composed of articles dealing with Virginia wills, inventories, and administration accounts and contains virtually everything pertaining to estate records ever published in the leading Virginia periodicals. Also incorporated in the collection are a number of articles containing abstracts of various companion records--court minutes and deeds, for example--as well as a smaller group of articles dealing with the probate of certain wills in England. Their appearance here--along with an index of 27,000 entries--will spare the genealogist the trouble of searching through hundreds of out-of-the-way volumes and save an untold amount of time in research. The following are the Virginia counties pertaining to which one or more articles may be found in the collection: Accomac, Albemarle, Amherst, Botetourt, Brunswick, Caroline, Charles City, Dinwiddie, Elizabeth City, Fluvanna, Frederick, Fredericksburg, Goochland, Hampshire (WV), Hanover, Hardy (WV), Isle of Wight, King William, Lancaster, Louisa, Middlesex, Northampton, Petersburg, Pittsylvania, Prince George, Princess Anne, Old Rappahannock, Richmond, Russell, Stafford, Surry, Sussex, Westmoreland, and York. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 174 - FTM Icon)

- **List of the Colonial Soldiers of Virginia.** Hamilton J. Eckenrode. This is a basic list of the colonial soldiers of Virginia known to have been engaged in active service, including names of those who participated in the French and Indian War, the Indian Wars, Lord Dunmore's War, and various engagements and campaigns prior to the Revolution. The list was drawn from company rolls, bounty applications, the Washington Papers in the Library of Congress, Hening's Statutes at Large, and Journals of the House of Burgesses, and it is believed to represent a large proportion of the entire Virginia militia, particularly after the year 1754, when muster rolls were more carefully kept. It is believed that few members of the Virginia regiment under George Washington are unaccounted for. In all some 6,700 soldiers are identified in this work, each with references to the exact source of information. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 174 - FTM Icon)

- **Genealogical Records: British and American Coats of Arms** - Heraldry, or armory, was established in Europe during the latter half of the twelfth century. The symbols incorporated into a coat of arms served to distinguish armored participants in war and tournaments. Initially, arms were a sign of nobility, but by the mid-thirteenth century they were used by many classes. The seven books included on this CD deal with the principal components of heraldic bearings, namely, coats of arms, crests, and mottoes, and they attempt to identify coats of arms with their original bearers--those to whom armorial bearings were first awarded--and to trace the descent of

VIRGINIA - COMPACT DISCS

arms in the male line. Information provided in the seven volumes ranges from exhaustive lists of owners, or holders, of coats of arms to glossaries of heraldic terms, lists of mottoes, and descriptions of heraldic blazonings. Among the works included you will find a guide to all coats of arms known to have been in use in America during the colonial period as well as the best-known reference work on British heraldry, Burke's General Armory. Some of the books list lines of descent from the earliest known holder of the coat of arms to a recent descendant. The following book is included on CD 368:

- **Virginia Heraldica**, by William Armstrong Crozier. A registry of Virginia gentry entitled to coat armor, with birth date, birthplace, occupation, marriage, and date and place of death. (CD 368 - FTM Icon)

1600s-1700s: Virginia Colonial Records - CD 503 contains information from the following books of early Virginia records:

- **Virginia's Colonial Soldiers.** Lloyd DeWitt Bockstruck. American military history began with the establishment of the Virginia colonial militia in the seventeenth century. Although ill-trained, it was the colony's only defense against Indian attacks and invasion by hostile powers. The records left are fragmentary and scattered, and it has always been hard to locate them and make them accessible. With the publication of this work that problem is now behind us. From research based on county court minutes and orders, bounty land applications and warrants, records of courts martial, county militia rosters, Hening's *Statutes at Large*, the Draper manuscripts, and manuscripts in the Public Record Office in London, we now have an authoritative register of Virginia's colonial soldiers. And it is not merely a dry catalogue of names and dates, for included are the military's "size" rolls which routinely give the soldier's place of birth, age, residence, occupation, and physical description. And sometimes this was made even more informative when the enlisting officer recorded his impressions of the soldier! Little is known of the ordinary people of colonial Virginia for they left no diaries or journals, but now we have the rare privilege of coming almost face to face with them in this remarkable book. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 503 - FTM Icon)

- **Personal Names in Hening's Statutes at Large of Virginia and Shepherd's Continuation.** Joseph J. Casey. Based upon the copious, authoritative collections of Virginia's colonial laws, this index of about 7,500 names (with 25,000 references) is of importance to the genealogist because it identifies thousands of early Virginia settlers. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 503 - FTM Icon)

- **Colonial Records of Virginia.** Committee of State Library. A collection of some of the earliest documents of colonial Virginia, this book includes a 1623 census of the inhabitants of the colony arranged according to their place of residence and a list of persons who died in Virginia between April 1622 and February 1623. Altogether, nearly 2,000 of the earliest inhabitants of Virginia are identified. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 503 - FTM Icon)

- **Virginia Colonial Militia, 1651-1776** - Vol. II of the Virginia County Records Series. William Armstrong Crozier. It is owing to the indefatigable labors of William Armstrong Crozier that we have one of the most exhaustive lists of colonial soldiers ever published. *Virginia Colonial Militia* originally appeared as Volume II of Crozier's famous series *Virginia County Records* but has since earned a distinction that has set it apart. Certainly anyone looking for colonial Virginia origins would do well to look here first. The work is divided into several sections and includes (1) Land Bounty Certificates for Service in the French and Indian War; (2) Military Rosters in Hening's *Statutes at Large*; (3) Muster Rolls of Companies Defending the Frontier in Lord Dunmore's War; (4) Partial List of Officers Killed and Wounded at the Battle of Point Pleasant, Oct. 10, 1774; (5) Augusta County Militia in 1742; (6) Miscellaneous County Rosters of Militia Officers; (7) List of Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Regiment Commanded by George Washington; and (8) List of the Officers of the Colonial Militia of Spotsylvania County, 1729-1780. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 503 - FTM Icon)

- **English Duplicates of Lost Virginia Records.** Louis des Cognets, Jr. Since its publication in 1958 this work has been regarded as an important source-book for colonial Virginia genealogy. It contains transcriptions of numerous historical documents and provides a great deal of out-of-the-way information pertaining to Virginians of the seventeenth and early eighteenth centuries, much of it previously unknown. It is the product, in fact, of the compiler's researches into the by-ways of the Public Record Office in London, in particular his investigations of the reports sent from Virginia to the Colonial Office--an investigation into the very marrow of Virginia history.

VIRGINIA - COMPACT DISCS

Among the documents copied and recorded here, such as lists of colonial officials, naval and militia officers, petitions, French refugees (1700-1702) and lists of ships leaving and arriving at Virginia ports, three groups of records in particular deserve to be singled out: (1) The Present State of Virginia (with respect to individual counties), which gives county acreage, number of tithables, and names of sheriffs, burgesses, coroners, justices, clerks, surveyors, and ministers; (2) Patents for Land, 1699-1737 (with gaps), giving the name of the patentee, date of the patent, county, and acreage; and (3) The Rent Rolls of 1704, which supply the names of thousands of property holders in twenty Virginia counties! "No student of colonial Virginia history, biography and genealogy can afford to be without this source book."--Milton Rubincam, *National Genealogical Society Quarterly*. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 503 - FTM Icon)

- **List of the Colonial Soldiers of Virginia.** Hamilton J. Eckenrode. This is a basic list of the colonial soldiers of Virginia known to have been engaged in active service, including names of those who participated in the French and Indian War, the Indian Wars, Lord Dunmore's War, and various engagements and campaigns prior to the Revolution. The list was drawn from company rolls, bounty applications, the Washington Papers in the Library of Congress, Hening's Statutes at Large, and Journals of the House of Burgesses, and it is believed to represent a large proportion of the entire Virginia militia, particularly after the year 1754, when muster rolls were more carefully kept. It is believed that few members of the Virginia regiment under George Washington are unaccounted for. In all some 6,700 soldiers are identified in this work, each with references to the exact source of information. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 503 - FTM Icon)
- **Virginia Colonial Abstracts - In Three Volumes.** Beverley Fleet. Published between 1938 and 1949, the original thirty-four paperback volumes of *Virginia Colonial Abstracts* brought together a wealth of data from the records of Tidewater Virginia--vital records of birth, marriage, and death; tax lists; court orders; militia lists; wills; and deeds. The result of extensive research in county courthouses, municipal and state archives, and private collections, most of the abstracts were based on the earliest records known to exist--in the case of Accomack County, for instance, the oldest continuous records of English-speaking America; in the case of King and Queen County, which suffered the loss of its records in 1864, a unique collection of eighteenth-century materials still in private hands. As important as this work proved, however, it was not without certain flaws. Records of some counties were published in fragments and scattered among various volumes, while the inferior quality of the printing aggravated the problem even further. What is more, as each of the thirty-four volumes was separately indexed, searching for names was needlessly protracted. To rectify these deficiencies, the contents of *Virginia Colonial Abstracts* have been rearranged, re-typed, and consolidated in three paperback volumes, each with its own master index. Thus resurrected, *Virginia Colonial Abstracts* is now the major genealogical resource it always promised to be. What follows is a breakdown of the consolidated volumes. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 503 - FTM Icon)
 - **Volume I:** Accomack County, 1632–1637 (original vol. 18); Accomack County, 1637–1640 (original vol. 32); Lancaster County Record Book No. 2, 1654–1666 (original vol. 1); Lancaster County Court Orders, 1652–1655 (original vol. 22); Lancaster County Court Orders, 1692–1704 (original vol. 16); Richmond County Records, 1704–1724 (original vol. 17); Northumberland County Records, 1652–1655 (original vol. 2); Northumberland County Record of Births, 1661–1810 (original vol. 3); Northumbria Collectanea, 1645–1720, A–L (original vol. 19); Northumbria Collectanea, 1645–1720, M–Z (original vol. 20); and Westmoreland County, 1653–1657 (original vol. 23). Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 503 - FTM Icon)
 - **Volume II:** Essex County Wills and Deeds, 1711–1714 (original vol. 8); Essex County Wills and deeds, 1714–1717 (original vol. 9); Essex County Records, 1703–1706 (original vol. 29); and King and Queen County Records, 18th-Century Persons (original vol. 4), 2nd Collection (original vol. 5), 3rd Collection (original vol. 6), 4th Collection (original vol. 7), 5th Collection (original vol. 14), 6th Collection (original vol. 15), 7th Collection (original vol. 27), 8th Collection (original vol. 28), and 9th Collection (original vol. 33). Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 503 - FTM Icon)
 - **Volume III:** York County, 1633–1646 (original vol. 24); York County, 1646–1648 (original vol. 25); York County, 1648–1657 (original vol. 26); Charles City County Court Orders, 1655–1658 (original vol. 10); Charles City County Court Orders, 1658–1661 (original vol. 11); Charles City County Court Orders, 1661–1664 (original vol. 12); Charles City County Court Orders and Fragments, 1664–1696 (original vol. 13); Henrico County—Southside, 1736 (original vol. 21); Lower Norfolk; County, 1651–1654 (original vol. 31); Washington County Marriage

VIRGINIA - COMPACT DISCS

Register, 1782–1820 (original vol. 34); and Huntington Library Data (original vol. 30). Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 503 - FTM Icon)

- **Early Virginia Immigrants, 1623-1666.** George C. Greer. A useful complement to Nugent's Cavaliers and Pioneers, this work provides an exhaustive list of immigrants to Virginia, 1623-1666, who were *not* original patentees of land. As the records stand, it is almost impossible to discover names of persons who came to Virginia unless they were patentees of land, and the great majority of immigrants to the colony were not patentees. Nearly 25,000 names have been collected from the original records in the Virginia State Land Office and arranged in alphabetical order. Every immigrant from 1623 (when the records begin) down to 1666 is noted with the name of the patentee or party acting as sponsor, and the date and place of residence. As the author remarks, "The search has been systemic and thorough and every name from 1623 (when the records begin) down to 1666 has been noted with date of appearance." Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 503 - FTM Icon)
- **Cavaliers and Pioneers. Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants, 1623-1666. Vol. I.** Nell Marion Nugent. This is one of the most outstanding records of early emigrants to Virginia. It records, under the name of the patentee or grantee, the earliest Virginia land grants and patents from 1623 to 1666, giving the number of acres, locations and dates of settlement, and names of family members, and it further provides references to marriages, wills, and other legal instruments. It also has the names of some thousands who were transported or brought over by the early settlers as "headrights." The index contains the names of about 20,000 persons. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 503 - FTM Icon)
- **The Quit Rents of Virginia, 1704.** Annie Laurie Wright Smith. The first part of this work is the Quit Rent Roll of 1704, for the fourteen counties that paid tribute to the King, while the remainder is the list of those in the Northern Neck area who were granted lands by the Lords Proprietors. Over 6,000 individuals are listed alphabetically, and for each is given the county of residence and the acreage owned. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 503 - FTM Icon)
- **The Colonial Virginia Register - A List of Governors . . . and Other Higher Officials . . . of the Colony of Virginia.** William G. Stanard and Mary Newton Stanard. This classified list of the officials of the colonial government of Virginia provides not only the full names of officials but also such information as type of office held, dates of office, and dates of birth and death. The Stanards cite all their sources. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 503 - FTM Icon)
- **Some Emigrants to Virginia-Memoranda in Regard to Several Hundred Emigrants to Virginia During the Colonial Period Whose Parentage is Shown or Former Residence Indicated by Authentic Records. Second Edition.** William G. Stanard. This work represents the first attempt ever made to collect the names of the various immigrants to Virginia in regard to whose parentage, family connections, or former houses something definite could be learned. It is an alphabetical list of names of immigrants, with brief notes concerning them and with references to printed books or manuscripts in which proofs of the statements made are either given in full or epitomized. The name of the immigrant is first given, followed next by his dates, and immediately after this the place of his residence in Virginia, and finally the foreign reference. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 503 - FTM Icon)
- **Virginia Gleanings in England-Abstracts of 17th- and 18th-Century English Wills and Administrations Relating to Virginia and Virginians.** Lothrop Withington. The series of articles entitled "Virginia Gleanings in England" originally appeared in *The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*. The complete "Virginia Gleanings" series, assembled here in book form, comprises some eighty-five articles, the bulk of them contributed by Lothrop Withington from his post in London. The "gleanings" consist of abstracts of English wills and administrations relating to Virginia and Virginians and bear reference to heirs and issue, family members, administrators, property, bequests, places of residence, and dates of emigration, shedding light on the English origins of Virginia families of the 17th and 18th centuries, and naming some 15,000 persons in passing. These family "gleanings" are furthermore extended backwards and forwards in a remarkable series of textual annotations. Throughout the course of the series' publication the editor of the *Magazine* was the noted genealogist William G. Stanard, and it is Stanard's hand that is evident in the scholarly annotations that accompany the abstracts of wills and administrations. Stanard's achievement in developing material

VIRGINIA - COMPACT DISCS

supplementary to Withington's is remarkable in itself, and to him must go a good portion of the credit for the series as a whole, justly acclaimed as a repository of information which the researcher would normally despair of finding. The articles are reprinted here in the order in which they appeared in the *Magazine* and are followed by a complete index of names. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 503 - FTM Icon)

Pre-1600 to 1900s: Virginia Genealogies #1 - CD 162 contains images from the five volume set: *Genealogies of Virginia Families*. From its inception *The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography* devoted space to the publication of genealogical source material; before long family histories became a permanent and indispensable feature of the *Magazine*. From 1893 until the apparent decline in this trend in the 1950s, *VMHB* was the leading journal in the field of Virginia family history, and it is no wonder that today its family history articles are the most sought after by the Virginia researcher. This five-volume work, nearly 5,000 pages in all, contains all the family history articles to have appeared in *VMHB* from 1893 through 1977. The assembled articles--hundreds of them--touch on families from all parts of the Old Dominion, and the majority trace lines of descent through as many as seven or eight generations, the data covering a period of three or four centuries or more. Upwards of 100,000 Virginians are treated in these pages, each of whom is cited in the specially prepared indexes at the back of the volumes. Please note that until now there has been no complete name index to the family history articles--neither in Swem's *Virginia Historical Index* nor in the annual indexes of the *Magazine* itself. Now, at last, the researcher has access not only to the completely collection of family history articles in *VMHB* but to a complete indexed collection as well. For convenience the articles are arranged throughout the five volumes in a single alphabetical sequence. Following is a listing of the surnames found in the titles of the articles appearing in the volumes: Adams, Anthony-Cooper, Ball, Barret, Bassett-Stith, Battaile, Baylor, Berkeley, Bernard, Beverley, Bickley, Blackwell (with Miskell), Booker, Boyd, Bradley-Harrison, Branch, Brent, Brockenbrough, Brodnax, Brooke, Bruce, Buchanan, Buckner, Burwell, Carr (with Broadhead, Winston, Barrett), Carter, Cary, Champe (with Pope, Barradall, Beckwith, Thornton, Taliaferro, Markham), Chancellor, Chappell, Chew, Chiles, Claiborne, Clay, Clement (Clements, Clemans), Clifton, Cocke (Cox), Coleman, Coles, Combs, Corbin (with Grosvenor, Pudsey), Corker-Robinson-Moseley-Cockroft, Crockett, Culpeper, Cunningham, Custis, Dabney, Dade, Day, Duke-Moss, Eldridge, Ellyson, Emperour, Eppes, Eskridge, Eubans, Farrar, Ferrar-Collett, Fielding & Davis, Fitzhugh, Fleet, Flourney, Fontaine, Foote, Foxall-Vaulx-Elliott, Garnett, Gay, Gevaudan, Gilson, Godwin, Gorsuch & Lovelace, Gosnold, Gray-Boulware-Samuel-Shaddock-Halbert-McGuire-Hamilton, Green, Gregory (with Crocker, Hodges), Grymes, Hancock, Hargrave (with Moseley), Harmanson, Harrison, Healy, Herndon, Heth, Hill, Hoffman, Hooe, Hoxton, Hughes, Johnson, Lanier (with Anderson, Robertson, Jennings, Knight, Woodson), Lee, Lefebure, Le Grand, Lewis, Lightfoot, Lindsay, Ludlow, Mallory, Markham, Marshall, Maupin, Mauzey-Mauzy, Michaux, Micou, Minor, Moore, Mordecai, Morgan, Morriss-Wade, Morton, Moseley, Muse, New, Newsom (with Sheppard, Spencer, Crawford, Carter, Barham, Judkins, Thorpe), Newton, Opie, Parker, Payne, Pendleton, Peticolas, Pickett, Pleasants, Poindexter, Poythress, Presly, Proby, Pryor, Randolph, Meade-Randolph, Redd, Renick, Revercomb, Richardson, Robard, Robinson, Rodes, Rolfe, Rootes (with Reade, Gwyn, Bernard, Higginson, Thompson, Thornton, Grymes, Cobb, Gordon, Jackson, Minor, Rutherford, Smith, Lipscomb, Whitner), Rosenberger, Royall, Saunders, Scarborough, Skyring, Slaughter, Smith, Southall, Stockdell, Stone, Taliaferro, Tarpley-Taylor, Taylor, Tembte, Terrill, Thomson, Thornhill, Thoroughgood, Throckmorton, Todd, Towles, Townley & Warner, Turner, Underwood, Vivion, Walke, Waller, Warren, Washington, Webb, West, Whitehead, Wingfield, Winston, Withers, Womack, Wood, Wormeley, Wynn/Winn, Yates, Yearley, Yeo & Selden, and Zouch. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 162 - FTM Icon)

1600s-1800s: Virginia Genealogies #2 - CD 186 contains images from the following books:

- **Genealogies of Virginia Families from the *William and Mary College Quarterly*. Vol. I. Adams-Clopton.** Of the three periodicals which were originally devoted to Virginia genealogy and history, the *William and Mary College Quarterly* was the most scholarly. Its contribution in the field of family history made it the fountainhead of Virginia genealogy. This five-volume series contains every family history article published in the *Quarterly* from its beginning in 1892 until 1943, when genealogical contributions to the *Quarterly* ceased. The total output of family history articles in this period was immense. No fewer than 500 genealogies were published--nearly one-third of them in multiple installments--and these, together with a substantial number of Bible records, are reprinted in their entirety. Each volume of the series is separately indexed. The Contents of this volume is as follows: Adams of New Kent and Henrico; Adams of Fauquier and Fairfax; Alexander and allied families; Allen of Surry Co.; Allen of Augusta; Anderson and allied families; Andrews and allied families; Wives of Robert Andrews; Armistead Wills; Ashton-Clare; Ashton of Westmoreland Co.; Aylett; Bacon-Hobson; Baker (with Howard, Wood

VIRGINIA - COMPACT DISCS

and Gilmer); Ball, Cuppage, and Dameron; Ballard; Bankhead (with Formicula and Lightfoot); Banks; Bayne; Beard, Baird; Behethland of Jamestown; Beheathland and Dade; Edward Bennett (with Bourne); Berkeley-Berkley and allied families; Bernard; Bevill or Beville; Bickley or Beckley; Binford; Blackburn of "Ripon Lodge"; Blaikley; Blair; Blunt of Isle of Wight Co.; Boddie of England and of VA; Bolling; Booth; Benjamin Borden; Boxley; Thomas and William Branch; Braselton; Bray-Johnson; Brett-Isham-Randolph; Brodnax (with Walker-Minge and Walker Bible); Bronaugh; Brooke; McAdam and Broun; Broun and allied families; Browne of James City Co.; Bryant, Bryan; Buckner; Bugg; Burke or Bourke; Henry Burton of Gloucester; Burton Bible Records; Burwell, Turnbull, Manlove, Farmer, Ferguson, and Gray; Bushrod; Calhoun; Calthorpe (with Heyward, Hayward, Haward, or Howard); Calthorpe-Bacon; Calvery, John Camm (with Booker); Camm Bible Records; Carlyle; Carr; Carrington; Carter (with Fielding and Davis); Chancellor and allied families; Bible of Richard Chapman, Jr.; Chappell and Malone; Lieut. Col. Walter Chiles; Chilton and allied families; Chilton and Shelton; Edmund Chisman, Jr.; Chisman Bible Record; Christian of Isle of Man and Cumberland; Christian (with Ames-Milby); Churchill of Oxfordshire; Churchill and Pope; Armistead Churchill; Clack; William Claiborne; Henry St. John Clark; Clemens: Mark Twain's VA Kin; Clopton. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 186 - FTM Icon)

• **Genealogies of Virginia Families from the *William and Mary College Quarterly*. Vol. II. Cobb-Hay.** Of the three periodicals which were originally devoted to Virginia genealogy and history, the *William and Mary College Quarterly* was the most scholarly. Its contribution in the field of family history made it the fountainhead of Virginia genealogy. This five-volume series contains every family history article published in the *Quarterly* from its beginning in 1892 until 1943, when genealogical contributions to the *Quarterly* ceased. The total output of family history articles in this period was immense. No fewer than 500 genealogies were published--nearly one-third of them in multiple installments--and these, together with a substantial number of Bible records, are reprinted in their entirety. Each volume of the series is separately indexed. The following are included in this volume:

Cobb or Cobbs; Cocke of Henrico Co.; Cocke of Bremono; Cocke or Coke; Coke Bible; Cole (with Roscow-Dickinson); Collier of York Co.; Conway; Charles Copland; Cornick (Cornic, Cornix); Coutanceau and Waughop; Dade; Will of William Daingerfield; Maj. Edward Dale; Dandridge Bible Record; Daniel; Davenport; Davis and Turnbull; De Graffenreidt; De Jarnett; De Neufville; Dennett-Barber-Baskerville-Juxon; Edward Digges (with Power); Dudley Digges; Digges-Degge; Dillard Bible Record; Dixon; Doswell; Downing of Northumberland; Downman; Matthew Edloe; Edlow, Bowler, Cocke, and Adams; Edlow, Underwood, and Bowler; Edmonds of Fauquier Co.; Edwards Bible Records; Eldridge; Ellington; Ennalls and Waggaman of MD (with Elliott); Eppes-Ballard-Hardyman-Bruton-Binford; Eustace; Rees Evans; Exum, Mackquinney, and Pope (with Hill, Noble, and Sims); Fairfax; Cicely Jordan Farrar and Temperance Baley; Judith Jefferson Farrar; Ferrar, Barnett; Fitzhugh; Fleming; Flournoy; Fox of King William Co.; Fox, Crawley, and Kenner Bible; Peter Francisco; Friend of Henrico and Chesterfield; Fry; Galt of Williamsburg; Garrett of Louisa Co.; Gaskins; Gatewood and Dew; Gilmer; Gooch; Goodwin; Goodwyn of Surry and Sussex; Grantland; Capt. Thomas Graves; Graves of Essex and York Cos.; Graves of Hungar's Parish; Graves-Coshaw-West-White-Walker; Francis Gray (with Strother, Rootes, and French); Green, Greenhow; Gwynn (Gwyn, Gwinn); Hall of Philadelphia Co., Pa.; Hall of Amelia Co.; Hamlin; Hardaway; Hardwick; Hardyman; Harrison-Goosley-McCaw; Harwood of King and Queen Co.; Hatcher; Hatton and Johnson. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 186 - FTM Icon)

• **Genealogies of Virginia Families from the *William and Mary College Quarterly*. [5 vols.]** Dense with documentation and editorial content, the *William and Mary College Quarterly's* contributions in the field of family history established it as the fountainhead of Virginia genealogy. In the two series published between 1892 and 1943, the *Quarterly* was under the direction and editorship of Lyon G. Tyler and Earl Gregg Swem. Their imprint on the *Quarterly* made it a model of authority, and today it is required reading for any serious investigation of Virginia genealogy. We take great pleasure therefore in announcing the reprint—in five volumes—of a complete collection of the family history articles which appeared in this highly respected periodical. The five volumes contain every family history article published in the *Quarterly* from the commencement of the 1st Series in 1892 until the completion of the 2nd Series in 1943, at which point genealogical contributions to the *Quarterly* ceased. The total output of family history articles in this 50-year period was immense. No fewer than 500 genealogies were published—nearly one-third of them in multiple installments—and these, together with a substantial number of Bible records, are reprinted here in entirety. Also reprinted is the two-part history of "The Goodwin Family in America," which originally appeared in 1897 and 1899 as supplements to Volumes VI and VIII. With these five volumes the researcher has within reach a comprehensive collection of family history articles with accompanying indexes to the 100,000 persons mentioned. For ease of use, each volume is separately indexed. Following is a complete list of the families described in the titles to the hundreds of genealogies in this mammoth set, though

VIRGINIA - COMPACT DISCS

they constitute only a fraction of the total number of families indexed: Adams, Alexander, Allen, Anderson, Andrews, Armistead, Ashton, Ashton-Clare, Bacon-Hobson, Bagnall, Baker, Ball, Ballard, Bankhead, Banks, Bayne, Beard/Baird, Behethland, Bennett, Berkeley/Berkley, Bernard, Bevill/Beville, Bickley/Beckley, Binford, Blackburn, Blaikley, Blair, Blunt, Boddie, Bolling, Booth, Borden, Boxley, Branch, Braselton, Bray-Johnson, Brett-Isham-Randolph, Brodnax, Bronaugh, Brooke, Broun, Browne, Bryan, Bryant, Buckner, Bugg, Burke/Bourke, Burton, Burwell, Bushrod, Calhoun, Calthorpe, Calvert, Camm, Carlyle, Carr, Carrington, Carter, Chancellor, Chapman, Chappell, Chiles, Chilton, Chisman, Christian, Churchill, Clack, Claiborne, Clark, Clemens (Mark Twain's Virginia kin), Clopton, Cobb/Cobbs, Cocke/Coke, Cole, Collier, Conway, Copland, Cornick, Coutanceau, Dade, Dale, Dandridge, Dangerfield, Daniel, Davenport, Davis, De Graffenreidt, DeJarnett, De Neufville, Dennett, Digges/Degge, Dillard, Dixon, Doswell, Downing, Downman, Edloe, Edlow, Edmonds, Edwards, Eldridge, Ellington, Ennals, Eppes, Eustace, Evans, Exum, Fairfax, Farrar/Ferrar, Fitzhugh, Fleming, Flournoy, Fox, Francisco, Friend, Fry, Galt, Garrett, Gaskins, Gatewood, Gilmer, Godfrey, Gooch, Goodwin, Grantland, Graves, Gray, Green, Greenhow, Gwyn(n), Hall, Hamlin, Hardaway, Hardwick, Hardyman, Harrison, Harwood, Hatcher, Hatton, Hawes, Hay, Heale, Heath, Herbert, Herndon, Hickman, Hicks, Higginbotham, Hill, Hope, Howard, Hubbard, Hudson, Hume, Hunnicutt, Hunter, Inge, Ironmonger, Ivey, Jameson, Jefferson, Jerdone, Jeter, Jett, Johnson, Jones, Jordan, Joynes, Kelly, Kenner, Kennon, Kerby, King, Lamb, Langborn, Langley, Lanier, Larue, Lawson, Lee, Leger, Le Grand, Lenud, Lewis, Lightfoot, Lindsay-Opie, Lipscomb, Lister, Littleton, London, Lowry, Ludwell, Lunford, Lygon, Maclin, Macon, Madison, Mains, Marmaduke, Marnix, Martin, Massie, Mathews, McCarthy/McCarty, McClurg, McGehee, Mead, Meaux, Menefee, Metcalfe, Mettauer, Mill, Miller, Minge, Minor, Moffett, Monroe, Moore, Moorman, Morton, Mossom, Mottrom, Muscoe, Neville, Nicholson, Norsworthy, Norvell, Oldham, Otey, Owen, Page, Palmer, Paxton, Peachey, Peck, Pegram, Pendleton, Pescud, Peterson, Phillips, Pinkard, Pollard, Pope, Porter, Poythress, Preston-Tyler, Price, Pulliam, Purifoy, Quarles, Randolph, Ransom, Ransone, Ravenscroft, Reade, Reynolds, Richeson, Roane, Robinson, Roper, Ruffin, Ruggle, Russell, Saunders, Savage, Scarborough, Scott, Seawell, Selden, Sheilds, Shelton, Shepard, Shields, Short, Shuck, Sims, Skelton/Shelton, Smith, Southall, Sturman, Sweeney, Tabb, Talbot, Taliaferro, Talman, Tanner, Taylor, Terrill, Thompson, Thornton, Throckmorton, Thruston, Timson, Tompkins, Townshend, Travis, Triplett, Tyler, Underwood, Upshaw, Upshur, Utie, Venable, Waddy, Wade, Walker, Wallace, Waller, Walton, Ward, Ware, Warren, Washington, Webber, Wickliffe, Wilcox, Willis, Wood, Woodhouse, Woodson, Wormeley, Wright, Wiatt, Wyche, Wythe, Yager, Yewell, and Yates. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 186 - FTM Icon)

- **Virginia Gleanings in England.** Abstracts of 17th- and 18th-Century English Wills and Administrations Relating to Virginia and Virginians. Lothrop Withington. The series of articles entitled "Virginia Gleanings in England" originally appeared in *The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*. The complete "Virginia Gleanings" series, assembled here in book form, comprises some eighty-five articles, the bulk of them contributed by Lothrop Withington from his post in London. The "gleanings" consist of abstracts of English wills and administrations relating to Virginia and Virginians and bear reference to heirs and issue, family members, administrators, property, bequests, places of residence, and dates of emigration, shedding light on the English origins of Virginia families of the 17th and 18th centuries, and naming some 15,000 persons in passing. These family "gleanings" are furthermore extended backwards and forwards in a remarkable series of textual annotations. Throughout the course of the series' publication the editor of the *Magazine* was the noted genealogist William G. Stanard, and it is Stanard's hand that is evident in the scholarly annotations that accompany the abstracts of wills and administrations. Stanard's achievement in developing material supplementary to Withington's is remarkable in itself, and to him must go a good portion of the credit for the series as a whole, justly acclaimed as a repository of information which the researcher would normally despair of finding. The articles are reprinted here in the order in which they appeared in the *Magazine* and are followed by a complete index of names. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 186 - FTM Icon)

1600s-1800s: Virginia Genealogies #3 - CD 187 contains images from the following books:

- **Genealogies of Virginia Families from Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine. Volume I: Albidgton-Gerlache.** This is the first volume of a multi-volume work on Virginia genealogies consisting of material from *Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine*, a notable periodical that contained a large number of genealogies that will be of help to the researcher. The four-volume set has all of the family history articles, about 350, that appeared in the magazine from its inception in 1919 until its demise in 1952. This is a significant body of genealogical material, and many of the contributors were leading Virginia researchers. For convenience the articles are arranged in a single alphabetical sequence. Since each volume has its own index,

VIRGINIA - COMPACT DISCS

the genealogist need only consult the particular volume required for his research. The contents of this volume includes the following: Will of Richard Albridgton; Allen of Fauquier Co., VA and GA (with Wooding, Johnson and Tyler) Ann Arbor and the Allens; Allen Bible Records; James T. Allen; Will of William Allen; Anderson; Anderson and Miller; William Armistead of Clarke Co., AL; Wills of Armistead and Tyler; Ball; Col. William Ball of Balleston, MD and Millenbeck, VA; Col. Thomas Ballard of "Middle Plantation"; Adam Banks of Stafford Co. (with Stanton); Wm. Banks of King and Queen Co. (with Tunstall); Belfield; Hon. Howard Bingham; Lieut. William Blackburn; Boisseau; Booker; Booker-Marot; Booth of York Co.; Benjamin Gaines Botts; Bouldin; Bradford of Fauquier Co.; Brannon Bristow; Rev. Richard Buck; William Buckner of Caroline; Burrus; Burton; Burwell of NJ and Canada; Lawrence Butler's Will; Thomas Button of Rappanhannock Co.; William Byrd I; Col. Wm. Campbell; Col. Campbell's Descendants in Hopkinsville, KY; Bible Records of Thomas Carson of Butler Co., KY; Carter; Carter Bible Records (with Brodnax-Carter); Carter-Michell; Chandler Wills; Chenoweth; Christian; Lucy Christian of Uniontown, AL; William Claiborne; Claiborne Wills; Clements of Surry Co., VA and Baltimore, MD; Cluverius (with Bible Record of Vaughan Family of Gloucester Co.); Cody and Lightfoot; Coleman; Collier of York Co.; Collier, Collyer; Collier and Selden; Colquitt; Cotton; Croom; Curtis Family Bible; Dade; Dameron; Capt. William Daniel of Middlesex; Daniel of Halifax, NC; Daniel of Orange Co.; James Day and Wife Mary of Isle of Wight Co.; Digges of the North End, Mathews, VA; Will of Robert Dinwiddie-1796; William Dinwiddie or Dunwoody; Dinwiddie; Dinwiddie Land Grants in KY; Bible of Rev. Wm. Douglas; Downman; Downton; Dudley of VA and NC; Dudley and Booker; Edmunds; Edmundson; William Edwards VI; Ellington; Ellyson; Enoch (Enochs); Fayson; Fitzhugh (Fitz-Hugh); Philip Fitzhugh of Caroline Co. and Mary Macon Aylett of King William Co.; Royal Descent of Dr. Philip Aylett Fitzhugh of Middlesex Co.; Fornicula-Stuart-Bankhead; William Fowler of Frederick Co.; Henry Fox of King William Co. (with West, Macon, Wroe-Rowe, Tunstall-Wyatt-Long-Morris, Claiborne, Herndon, Frazer, Threlkeld-Waugh-Bronough, and Russell; Fulton; Galbreath; Gascoyne (with Taylor and Vesey); Capt. Richard H. Gayle; Gerlache, Gerlach, von Gerlach (Garlock), Carlock. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 187 - FTM Icon)

- **Genealogies of Virginia Families from *Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine*. 4 Volumes.** This multi-volume work on Virginia genealogies consists of material from *Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine*, a notable periodical that contained a large number of genealogies that will be of help to the researcher. A four-volume set, it has all of the family history articles, about 350, that appeared in the magazine from its inception in 1919 until its demise in 1952. This is a significant body of genealogical material, and many of the contributors were leading Virginia researchers. Also included is some miscellaneous material (Bible records, diary extracts, etc.), and a lengthy series of articles titled "Copies of Extant Wills from Counties Whose Records Have Been Destroyed," which provides basic information on numerous early Virginia families (in Volume IV). For convenience the articles are arranged throughout the four volumes in a single alphabetical sequence. Since each volume has its own index, the genealogist need only consult the particular volume required for his research. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 187 - FTM Icon)

- **Genealogies of Virginia Families from *Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine*. Volume II: Gildart-Pettus.** This is the second volume of a multi-volume work on Virginia genealogies consisting of material from *Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine*, a notable periodical that contained a large number of genealogies that will be of help to the researcher. The four-volume set (see also Items [6071](#), [6073](#), [6074](#), and [6075](#)) has all of the family history articles, about 350, that appeared in the magazine from its inception in 1919 until its demise in 1952. This is a significant body of genealogical material, and many of the contributors were leading Virginia researchers. For convenience the articles are arranged in a single alphabetical sequence. Since each volume has its own index, the genealogist need only consult the particular volume required for his research. The following are included in this volume: Capt. Francis Gildart; Goddin; Will of Bennett Goode; Goodrich of Isle of Wight Co.; Goodrich; Family Bible of Gordon of Lancaster Co.; Graham and Gordon; Graves of Chesterfield Co.; Graves of Spotsylvania Co.; Graves of Pittsylvania and Franklin Cos.; John Graves of New Kent Co.; Grayson; Col. William Grayson and Capt. Heaberd Smallwood; Green; Dr. James Greenway of Dinwiddie Co. (with Gen. Winfield Scott); Greenway and Cutter of Dinwiddie Co.; Gregory; Hack; Hairston; Harding; Harrison; Harrison of Brunswick Co.; Hay; Hiden; Thomas Hobson; Holcroft; Holladay; Holt; Hooe-Harris-Russell-Erskine; Hooe: Extracts from St. Paul's Parish Register, Stafford (now King George) Co. (with Fitzhugh, Washington, and Dade); Will of Capt. John Hooe; Hormanden; Hudson of Hanover; George Hume; William Hume of Fauquier Co.; Hurst (with Lattimore of VA and MS); Irving; Jarrett-Meanly-Jolly-Slaughter; Jefferson; Field Jefferson's Second Wife; Will of Nathaniel Jeffries; Jennings of Elizabeth City Co., VA and Anson Co., NC; Johnson and Johnston; Johnston; Jones of Warwick Co. (with Matthew Wills); Wills of Jones of Isle of Wight Co.; Jones-Armistead; Rowland Jones; Kay and Allied Families (with Stewart Family Bible); Will of Walter Keeble;

VIRGINIA - COMPACT DISCS

Keeling Family Records; Kerr Family Register; Kerr Family Register; Kirby (Kerby); Lambeth and Bernard; Lane, Patience McKine and Joseph Lane, Jr., of Halifax, NC; Langhome; Lanier; Lanier Wills; Will of Ezekiel Levy; Lewis; Lightfoot; Lightfoot-Teddington; Lyon; Magruder; Mallicote and Mackintosh of Warwick Co.; John Marr of Stafford Co.; Marshall; Marshall-Sherwood; Mason; Will of Francis Mason; Will of Thomas Massie; Mathews (Mathes); Mathews; Wills of Thomas McClanahan and Thomas McClanahan, Jr., of Bourbon Co., KY; McGehee of Louis Co.; McKenzie-Dunlop-Maitland; Micklenborough; Simon Miller; Nicholas Mills of Hanover Co. (with Collins); Mills; Will of Bernard Moore; Anthony Morgan of Old Rappahannock Co.; Will of Robert Morris; Moss; Mottrom (with Wright, Griggs, Belfield, Colston, Meriwether, Bathurst, Walker, Munford, Kennon, Webb, Smith, Thomason, Robinson, and Stewart); Mumford and Munford; Will of Robert Munford; Mary Walker, Daughter of Robert Munford; Myhill; Nalle; Nelson; Keziah Harris Nelson; Nelson of Hanover Co.; Newman of Yorktown; Newman; Nicholson of VA and NC; Noland-Harrison-Powell-Gilmer Bible Records; Orr; Payne; Pendleton (with Hundley [Hunley]); Perkins of Goochland Co.; Pettus (with Dabney and Overton). Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 187 - FTM Icon)

- **Genealogies of Virginia Families from *Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine*. Volume III: Pinkethman-Tyler.** This is the third volume of a multi-volume work on Virginia genealogies consisting of material from *Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine*, a notable periodical that contained a large number of genealogies that will be of help to the researcher. The four-volume set (see also Items [6071](#), [6072](#), [6074](#), and [6075](#)) has all of the family history articles, about 350, that appeared in the magazine from its inception in 1919 until its demise in 1952. This is a significant body of genealogical material, and many of the contributors were leading Virginia researchers. For convenience the articles are arranged in a single alphabetical sequence. Since each volume has its own index, the genealogist need only consult the particular volume required for his research. The following are included in this volume: Pinkethman; Nicholas Pitman (with Snapp, Will & Williams); Pollard; Richard Powell of Amherst Co.; William Powell; Presly of Northumberland Co.; Prince of Surry and Sussex (with Haywood and St. Lawrence); Pryor Bible Records (with Davies, Clayton, and Semple); Ragland (Swillam ap Jenkin ap Adam); Jacob Revercomb; Rives (with Browne, Green, Filmer, Cowles, and Binns); Robinson Wills; Rogers; Rev. Robt. Rose's diary; Roy, Beverley, Smith, and Allied Families (with James Miller's Will); Edmund Ruffin (with Mary Cooke Smith, John Smith, Washington, Jane M. Ruffin, and Charlotte Meade); Ruffin Chart; Runkle; Sandidge; Scott of Caroline, Pr. Edward, Campbell, Bedford, and Amherst Cos.; Selden; Shands; Skinker; Ezekiel Slaughter; Smith; Wills of Nicholas and Francis Smith; Snell; Southall; Southall and Underwood; Spence; Steele; Stith; Stokes of MD, VA, SC, and AL; Strother (with Benjamin Strother and His Wives, Elizabeth [Strother] Duff, Jones, Thornton, Grant, Gaines, and Savage); Sturdivant; Sturman, Young, and Lee; Sydnor; Sydnor Family Bible Records; Peter Taff of Richmond Co.; Taliaferro; Sarah Taliaferro and Anthony Thornton; Taliaferro-Grymes-Dedman; Dissington: A Taliaferro Estate; Tandy; James Taylor; Will of Thomas Thatcher; Bible Record of William F. Thompson; Thornton; Rowland Thornton of King George Co.; Thrift; Throgmorton (Throckmorton) of Halifax and Henrico Cos.; Throckmorton; Towles and Clark; Col. Francis Triplett of Fauquier Co.; Ancestry of Pres. Harry S. Truman (with Shipp, Doniphan, Holmes, Tyler, Duvall, Ijams, and Cheney); Tshudi (Tschudy) Judy; Tucker; Col. Thomas Turner; Tyler; Tyler-Strother-Allen; Gov. J. Hoge Tyler of Essex and Caroline Cos.; Tyler-Monroe-Grayson-Bolts; Tyler Genealogy by Pres. Tyler; Tyler-Bouldin-Epes; Tyler of KY and MO. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 187 - FTM Icon)

- **Genealogies of Virginia Families from *Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine*. Volume IV: Walker-Yarkley.** This is the fourth volume of a multi-volume work on Virginia genealogies consisting of material from *Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine*, a notable periodical that contained a large number of genealogies that will be of help to the researcher. The four-volume set has all of the family history articles, about 350, that appeared in the magazine from its inception in 1919 until its demise in 1952. This is a significant body of genealogical material, and many of the contributors were leading Virginia researchers. For convenience the articles are arranged in a single alphabetical sequence. Since each volume has its own index, the genealogist need only consult the particular volume required for his research. For a complete list of the contents write the Publisher. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 187 - FTM Icon)

- **Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Volume III.** Published between 1937 and 1949 in the form of thirty-four paperback volumes, *Virginia Colonial Abstracts* brought together a wealth of data from the records of Tidewater Virginia--vital records of birth, marriage, and death; tax lists, court orders, militia lists; wills; and deeds. In 1988 the entire opus was re-issued in a consolidated, re-typed, and indexed three-volume set. Volume III has records of

VIRGINIA - COMPACT DISCS

York, Charles City, Henrico, Lower Norfolk, and Washington counties. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 187 - FTM Icon)

- **Virginia Colonial Abstracts.** In Three Volumes. Beverley Fleet. Published between 1938 and 1949, the original thirty-four paperback volumes of *Virginia Colonial Abstracts* brought together a wealth of data from the records of Tidewater Virginia--vital records of birth, marriage, and death; tax lists; court orders; militia lists; wills; and deeds. The result of extensive research in county courthouses, municipal and state archives, and private collections, most of the abstracts were based on the earliest records known to exist--in the case of Accomack County, for instance, the oldest continuous records of English-speaking America; in the case of King and Queen County, which suffered the loss of its records in 1864, a unique collection of eighteenth-century materials still in private hands. As important as this work proved, however, it was not without certain flaws. Records of some counties were published in fragments and scattered among various volumes, while the inferior quality of the printing aggravated the problem even further. What is more, as each of the thirty-four volumes was separately indexed, searching for names was needlessly protracted. To rectify these deficiencies, the contents of *Virginia Colonial Abstracts* have been rearranged, re-typed, and consolidated in three paperback volumes, each with its own master index. Thus resurrected, *Virginia Colonial Abstracts* is now the major genealogical resource it always promised to be. What follows is a breakdown of the consolidated volumes. **Volume I:** Accomack County, 1632–1637 (original vol. 18); Accomack County, 1637–1640 (original vol. 32); Lancaster County Record Book No. 2, 1654–1666 (original vol. 1); Lancaster County Court Orders, 1652–1655 (original vol. 22); Lancaster County Court Orders, 1692–1704 (original vol. 16); Richmond County Records, 1704–1724 (original vol. 17); Northumberland County Records, 1652–1655 (original vol. 2); Northumberland County Record of Births, 1661–1810 (original vol. 3); Northumbria Collectanea, 1645–1720, A–L (original vol. 19); Northumbria Collectanea, 1645–1720, M–Z (original vol. 20); and Westmoreland County, 1653–1657 (original vol. 23). **Volume II:** Essex County Wills and Deeds, 1711–1714 (original vol. 8); Essex County Wills and deeds, 1714–1717 (original vol. 9); Essex County Records, 1703–1706 (original vol. 29); and King and Queen County Records, 18th-Century Persons (original vol. 4), 2nd Collection (original vol. 5), 3rd Collection (original vol. 6), 4th Collection (original vol. 7), 5th Collection (original vol. 14), 6th Collection (original vol. 15), 7th Collection (original vol. 27), 8th Collection (original vol. 28), and 9th Collection (original vol. 33). **Volume III:** York County, 1633–1646 (original vol. 24); York County, 1646–1648 (original vol. 25); York County, 1648–1657 (original vol. 26); Charles City County Court Orders, 1655–1658 (original vol. 10); Charles City County Court Orders, 1658–1661 (original vol. 11); Charles City County Court Orders, 1661–1664 (original vol. 12); Charles City County Court Orders and Fragments, 1664–1696 (original vol. 13); Henrico County—Southside, 1736 (original vol. 21); Lower Norfolk; County, 1651–1654 (original vol. 31); Washington County Marriage Register, 1782–1820 (original vol. 34); and Huntington Library Data (original vol. 30). Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 187 - FTM Icon)

- **Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Volume II.** Beverley Fleet. Published between 1937 and 1949 in the form of thirty-four paperback volumes, *Virginia Colonial Abstracts* brought together a wealth of data from the records of Tidewater Virginia--vital records of birth, marriage, and death; tax lists, court orders, militia lists; wills; and deeds. In 1988 the entire opus was re-issued in a consolidated, re-typed, and indexed three-volume set. Volume II has records of Essex, and King and Queen counties. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 187 - FTM Icon)

1600s-1800s: Virginia Genealogies #4 - This two-CD set contains images from the following books of Virginia genealogies and family histories:

- **The Cantrill-Cantrell Genealogy; The Skeltons of Paxton, Powhatan County, Virginia, and Their Connections; The Wade Family of Monongalia County, Virginia; Index to Hayden's Virginia Genealogies.** (CD 205 - FTM Icon)

- **Annals of Augusta County, Virginia, from 1726 to 1871.** Second Edition. Jos. A. Waddell. This is the standard history of Augusta County, Virginia, which at one time extended from the Blue Ridge Mountains to the Mississippi River, east and west, and from the Great Lakes on the north to the northern boundary of the present state of Tennessee on the south. Waddell arranges Augusta County's history according to its political milestones, thus we have chapters on the county's first settlement, first courts, Indian wars, Augusta County in the Revolution, and, of course, a number of chapters on Augusta County in the Civil War. Genealogists will most appreciate the discussion of the migration trail out of Augusta County and, interspersed throughout the work, genealogical and biographical sketches of the following Augusta County families: Adams, Alexander, Anderson, Baxter, Bell,

VIRGINIA - COMPACT DISCS

Blackburn, Bowyer, Breckenridge, Brown, Cameron, Campbell, Christian, Craig, Crawford, Cummings, Cunningham, Doak, Fleming, Floyd, Gamble, Graham, Hamilton, Harrison, Hays, Jones, Lyle, McClanahan, McDowell, McKee, McLaughlin, McNutt, Madison, Mathews, Moffett, Moore, Nelson, Poage, Preston, Smith, Stuart, Tate, Trimble, Waddell, Warwick, and Wilson. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 205 - FTM Icon)

- **Charles Parish, York County, Virginia.** History and Registers: Births, 1648-1789 and Deaths, 1665-1787. Landon C. Bell. The lion's share of this volume represents a transcription of the Register of Charles Parish, York County, Virginia, which contains the earliest entries of any Virginia church record book in existence. For easy reference, Mr. Bell has re-arranged the contents of the original register into two separate alphabetical lists, one for births and the other for deaths. In the first instance, the researcher can pour over 3,500 entries of births, each one giving the child's name, the names of the parents, the date of birth and, sometimes, the date of baptism. The nearly 2,000 death records indicate the decedent's full name and date of death, and, sometimes, the given name of a spouse or parent. Preceding the transcription of the register itself is a narrative history of the formation of Charles Parish and its relationship to York County. Prepared by Mr. Bell, a leading authority on Lunenburg County and Southside Virginia, the historical narrative discusses the origins of the parish, controversies arising out of the election of parish vestrymen, the arrival of parish ministers and their families, and various idiosyncracies found in the register. Every name found in the history and among the birth and death records can be accessed via the complete index at the back of the book. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 205 - FTM Icon)

- **The Edward Pleasants Valentine Papers.** [Abstracts of 17th- and 18th-Century Virginia Records Relating to 34 Families]. Four Volumes. Clayton Torrence. This renowned work consists of a systematic abstract of records, public and private, relating to thirty-four early families. Supplementing the abstracts are genealogical tables for about two-thirds of the families and name indexes running to 222 pages with 20,000 entries. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 205 - FTM Icon)

- **The Vestry Book of the Upper Parish, Nansemond County, Virginia, 1743-1793.** Wilmer L. Hall, ed. Following the death of Dr. C. G. Chamberlayne, the task of transcribing and editing additional volumes of Virginia parish vestry books fell to a number of different scholars. This particular volume, which was prepared under the editorship of Wilmer L. Hall and published originally by the Library of Virginia, is devoted to Upper Parish, Nansemond County. As such, it takes on special importance because almost all primary sources relating to colonial Nansemond have perished in various fires. To appreciate the contents of the records transcribed for this work, one has only to listen to Mr. Hall's recitation of the duties of the parish vestries, the *de facto* depositories of power in Virginia during the colonial period: "The vestry made up the parish budget, levied and apportioned the taxes for parish expenses; employed ministers and other church officers . . . built and repaired churches and chapels, took care of the poor, of orphan and illegitimate children, including the rudimentary education of pauper children . . . presented offenders and collected fines for offenses against morality and church discipline; appointed persons to establish and maintain the boundary lines of owners of land, known as processioning, and kept a record of their reports; and exercised other powers necessary for the management of parochial affairs." Records relating to all aspects of the parish business described above and placing colonists in Upper Parish between 1743 and 1793 abound in this volume. The transcription itself is preceded by Mr. Hall's very learned Introduction, which describes the history of the parish, and it is followed by an equally detailed name and subject index containing well over 10,000 entries. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 205 - FTM Icon)

- **Virginia Genealogies.** A Genealogy of the Glassell Family of Scotland and Virginia, Also of the Families of Ball, Brown, Bryan, Conway, Daniel, Ewell, Holladay, Lewis, Littlepage, Moncure, Peyton, Robinson, Scott, Taylor, Wallace, and Others of Virginia and Maryland. Horace Edwin Hayden. Here is one of the most comprehensive single-volume compilations of Virginia family histories ever assembled. Besides the families mentioned in the title, lineages and extensive genealogical notes are devoted to the following families: Alexander, Argyll, Armistead, Ashby, Ashton, Baldwin, Bankhead, Barnes, Bertrand, Blackburn, Blackwell, Boggs, Bond, Bouldin, Brocas, Bronaugh, Buchan, Bull, Bulitt, Bushrod, Byers, Cabell, Campbell, Cave, Chapman, Chichester, Chilcott, Chinn, Churchill, Claggett, Clarke, Cordell, Craik, Crane, Curry (Currie), Dade, Doddridge, Downman, Edwards, Ellett, Eltonhead, Eno, Eustace, Fleet, Fouke, Fox, Gaskins, Gerrard, Gordon, Green, Grinman, Gwynn, Hack, Halsey, Harrison, Haxall, Hayden, Heath, Hedgman, Henderson, Hening, Henry, Hill, Hooe, Horner, Hughes, Jones, Kenner, Key, Lee, Lippitt, Madison, Mason, McCarty, Mitchell, Mitchelson, Morgan, Morson, Morton, Nalle, Nelson, Overton, Packard, Paine, Patterson, Patton, Payne, Paynter, Pearson, Pegram, Pickett, Pollock, Powell, Price, Prioleau, Randolph, Raven, Richard, Robertson, Rowzee, Scarborough, Screven, Selden, Smith,

VIRGINIA - COMPACT DISCS

Soverville, Spann, Speke, Stanard, Stevenson, Stone, Symes, Tabb, Thacker, Thornton, Threlkeld, Travers, Travis, Tucker, Turner, Tyler, Vance, Vivian, Waller, Ware, Washington, Webb, Weems, West, White, Whiting, Williams, Winston, Wise, Wood, Woodrow, and Wormeley. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 205 - FTM Icon)

1624-1915: Marriage Index - Includes names and marriage dates for selected counties. (CD 4 - FTM Icon)

1670-1929: Virginia Vital Records - Marriages. (CD 754 - Ancestry Icon)

1728-1850: Marriage Index - Includes names and marriage dates for selected counties. (CD 229 - FTM Icon)

1639-1850: Virginia Land, Marriage, and Probate Records. (CD 513 - FTM Icon)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. Vol. VI: (Virginia). William Wade Hinshaw . The sixth volume of this monumental reference work deals with Virginia Quaker genealogical records. The Virginia Yearly Meeting (later disbanded and attached to Baltimore Yearly Meeting) comprised thirteen monthly meetings and all particular meetings ever established within the state of Virginia with the following exceptions: (1) those particular meetings west of the Blue Ridge in the Valley of Virginia and those immediately south of the Potomac (belonging to Philadelphia Yearly Meeting and later Baltimore Yearly Meeting), and (2) the nine particular meetings in the extreme southwestern part of the state (belonging to North Carolina Yearly Meeting). As in the preceding volumes, births, marriages and deaths are arranged by monthly meeting, then alphabetically by family name and thereunder chronologically, with all names listed in the index at the end of the book. Records contained herein refer to the following monthly meetings: Chuckatuck, Pagan Creek, Western Branch, Black Water, Upper, Henrico, Cedar Creek, Camp Creek, South River, Goose Creek (Bedford Co.), Hopewell, Fairfax, Crooked Run, Goose Creek (Loudoun Co.), and Alexandria. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 192 - FTM Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1850 U.S. Census Index - Mortality Records. (CD 164 - GRS Icon)

1860 U.S. Census Index - Heads of Household. (CD 24 - GRS Icon)

1870 U.S. Census Index - Heads of Household. (CD 34 - GRS Icon)

1870 U.S. Census Index - Heads of household with age and birthplace information. (CD 290 - GRS Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for Virginia. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Cumberland CD 13 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

WASHINGTON - COMPACT DISCS

Washington

Birth/Christening/Marriage Records - Contains names taken from church and civil records and other collections for selected counties. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1860-1880: U.S. Census Index - Mortality Records. (CD 164 - GRS Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for Washington Territory. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Western States CD 35 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

WEST VIRGINIA - COMPACT DISCS

West Virginia (Also see Virginia)

Birth/Christening/Marriage Records - Contains names taken from church and civil records and other collections for selected counties. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

1600s-1900s: Early West Virginia Settlers - CD 520 contains images from the following books covering early West Virginia history:

- **Genealogies of West Virginia Families.** Genealogies of West Virginia Families is a consolidation of all the family history articles to have appeared throughout the complete run of The West Virginia Historical Magazine Quarterly, from 1901 to 1905. Though a rich source of West Virginia genealogical data, this short-lived periodical is very scarce and, moreover, has never before been indexed. Clearfield Company is delighted to rectify both of these shortcomings by reprinting the genealogical meat of the magazine and by adding a complete name index of more than 5,000 entries. If your West Virginia ancestor came from one of the following main families, Genealogies of West Virginia Families is a work you won't want to overlook: Cameron, Clendinen, Doddridge, Duke, Elting-Shepherd, Hansford, Henderson, Henshaw, Hite, Houston, Lewis (Samuel and John), Lovell (Joseph), McWhorter (Henry and John), Miller, Morris (William), Nourse (James), Patrick (Virginia Harvie), Ruffner (Peter and Joseph), Rumsey (James), Shepherd, Stribling-Hereford, Teays, VanMeter, Van Metre-DuBois-Shepherd-Hite, and Yates-Aglinby. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 520 - FTM Icon)
- **Roane County, West Virginia Families - Excerpted from History of Roane County, West Virginia from the Time of Its Exploration to A.D. 1927.** William H. Bishop. Bishop's History of Roane County is the standard work on its subject, but its chief appeal to the genealogist can be found in the hundreds of genealogical and historical essays of pioneer families of Roane County that comprise the second half of the work. Those essays, which, in most cases, are based upon interviews conducted by the author with a surviving family member, generally go back to the early nineteenth century and pertain to migrants from Virginia and the middle states possessing British, Irish, or Scotch-Irish stock. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 520 - FTM Icon)
- **Greenbrier [W. Va.] Pioneers and Their Homes.** Ruth Woods Dayton. Mrs. Dayton blends genealogy with architectural history to capture the pioneer days of Lewisburg and surrounding Greenbrier County. Each chapter treats an important building over 100 years old at the time of the book's original publication in 1942 and the people who either built, occupied, or were otherwise associated with it. The author recounts the history and descriptions of nearly 100 homes, schools, taverns, and farms in Greenbrier County from their erection until the middle of the 19th century, illustrating many of them with graceful line drawings. While the genealogical coverage of the buildings' inhabitants varies, in most cases we are given the names of the original head of household, his spouse and children; the names of subsequent owners and their families; years occupied; something of the residents' lives and/or careers; and more. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 520 - FTM Icon)
- **Pioneers and Their Homes on Upper Kanawha [West Virginia].** Ruth Woods Dayton. Kanawha County, West Virginia (formerly Virginia) was formed in 1788 from Greenbrier and Montgomery counties. It is today the most populated of West Virginia counties inasmuch as it encompasses Charleston, the state capital. Ruth Dayton's history of Upper Kanawha pioneers and their homes, first published in 1947, is a wonderful companion volume to her Greenbrier Pioneers and Their Homes, also available from Clearfield Company (see Item 9164). The Kanawha volume concentrates on the region of the Kanawha Valley "formed by the confluence of the New and Gauley rivers, to Davis Creek, a tributary which joins the Kanawha a few miles below Charleston, WV." Mrs. Dayton's approach, once again, is to blend architectural history and genealogy in chapters devoted to Kanawha's historic sites and the people who built, occupied, or were otherwise connected with them. As was the case with the Greenbrier book, this sequel features more than twenty delightful line drawings of Kanawha pioneer homesteads drawn by the artist Naomi S. Hosterman. Among other things, the book covers the formation of the county, its geography, and its role in the American Revolution. There is also a bibliography and a brief appendix listing the earliest justices, civil officials, military officers, and trustees of Kanawha. What will command the attention of genealogists, however, are Mrs. Dayton's biographical/genealogical essays concerning the following Kanawha families or pioneers: Anne Bailey, Bream, Clendenin, Cobb, Craik, Dickinson, Donnally, Hansford, John Harriman, Samuel Hensley, Simon Kenton, Littlepage, Lovell, MacFarland, Miller, Montgomery, Morris (including a detailed genealogy in the Appendix), Benjamin Morris, Patrick, Dr. Richard Putney, Quarrier, Rand, Rogers, Anne

WEST VIRGINIA - COMPACT DISCS

Royall, Ruby, Ruffner, Shrewsbury, Levi Welch, and Col. Henry Wood. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 520 - FTM Icon)

- **Mason County, West Virginia Marriages, 1806-1915.** Julie Chapin, Hesson with Sherman Gene Gesson and Jane J. Russell. Mason County, West Virginia, which borders Gallia County, Ohio, was formed from Kanawha County, West Virginia. This publication represents the most comprehensive digest of Mason County's oldest marriage records extant. Based on a thorough re-examination of the original licenses and ministers' returns, it pulls together more than 11,000 marriage entries from 1806 to 1915. The marriage entries are arranged alphabetically according to surname of the groom and are followed by the name of the bride, the date of the marriage or marriage license, and a reference to the original marriage book where the record may be found. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 520 - FTM Icon)
- **West Virginia Estate Settlements - An Index to Wills, Inventories, Appraisements, Land Grants, and Surveys to 1850.** Ross B. Johnston. This is an index of wills, inventories, appraisements, land grants, and surveys up to 1850. It covers the thirteen counties that were formed before 1800, and it contains the names of about 25,000 residents, alphabetically arranged by the names of the principals in the estate settlements. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 520 - FTM Icon)
- **West Virginians in the American Revolution.** Ross B. Johnston. The Revolutionary War soldiers identified in this work lived at one time or another in what is now the State of West Virginia, their military duties having been discharged in the service of other states, notably Pennsylvania, Virginia, and Maryland. The data given for each soldier typically includes the name, age, date of birth, service record, date pension applied for and granted, place of residence, names of wife and children, and, in support of the pension claim, comrades-in-arms. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 520 - FTM Icon)
- **Marriage Records of Berkeley County, Virginia 1781-1854.** Guy L. Keesecker. Berkeley County was formed from Frederick County, Virginia in 1772 and remained a part of Virginia until the state of West Virginia was created in 1863. Because of its location, Berkeley County was a natural magnet for migration and a focal point of westward expansion. Much of the action of this legendary drama took place in the eastern panhandle of what is now West Virginia, and the first great migrations to the West cut right through Berkeley County, originating for the most part in Pennsylvania and Maryland. The bulk of Berkeley County's early records--including its marriage records--can be found today in the courthouse in Martinsburg, West Virginia. The marriage records commence in 1781 and are recorded in marriage bond books, church record books, and a miscellaneous volume of marriage records, and are more or less complete up through 1854. The present work is a digest of the marriage records for the entire period from 1781 through 1854. It is arranged in alphabetical order by the names of both brides and grooms and contains the records of nearly 6,000 marriages. In addition to the names of the bride and groom, information given with each entry includes the date of the marriage bond, the date of the marriage itself, the names of suretors or bondsmen, the name of the performing minister, and a reference to the location of the actual marriage record. At least 15,000 persons are mentioned in this work, not counting ministers. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 520 - FTM Icon)
- **Genealogy of Some Early Families in Grant and Pleasant Districts, Preston County, W. Va.** Edward Thorpe King. Grant and Pleasant Districts, in Preston County, West Virginia, were formed in 1852. Prior to 1863 Preston County was in Virginia. It was carved out of Monongalia County as early as 1818 and is contiguous to Fayette County, Pennsylvania, and Garrett County, Maryland. The early families of Grant and Pleasant Districts, like their Maryland and Pennsylvania neighbors, were among the first to endure the rigors of mountain life. The genealogy of some of these families--Christopher, Connor, Cunningham, King, Metheny, Ryan, Street, Thorpe, Walls, Wheeler, and Wolf, those mostly of early 19th-century provenance--is the basis of this book. In addition to the genealogies, the work features separate sections on church records, Bible records, and cemetery records. As many as 7,500 persons are named in the convenient full-name index. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 520 - FTM Icon)
- **The Soldiery of West Virginia in the French and Indian War; Lord Dunmore's War; the Revolution; the Later Indian Wars; the Whiskey Insurrection; the Second War with England; the War with Mexico. And Addenda Relating to West Virginians in the Civil War.** Virgil A. Lewis. This is the most comprehensive compilation of West Virginia soldiers in the Revolution and other wars, containing rosters and, in many cases,

WEST VIRGINIA - COMPACT DISCS

service records of thousands of soldiers, with narratives on the various wars. The rosters and rolls, here collected for the first time, are drawn from both published and unpublished sources, the original records being in many cases in the Department of Archives and History of the State of West Virginia. "The reader is struck by the extent of the troop rosters, especially in regard to detail. All manner of tidbits of information went into the routine rosters of participants, replete with rank and survival data."--West Virginia History. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 520 - FTM Icon)

- **Capon Valley. Its Pioneers and Their Descendants, 1698 to 1940.** Maud Pugh. This is a detailed account of the early settlers of the Capon Valley in Hampshire County, Virginia (now West Virginia). The Capon Valley was settled by the Pugh family, whose antecedents were among the famous Welsh founders of Pennsylvania. The bulk of Mrs. Pugh's volume consists of genealogical essays and Bible records referring to the pioneering Pugh and allied family lines. A valuable and scarce collection of West Virginia genealogy. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 520 - FTM Icon)

- **Capon Valley. Its Pioneers and Their Descendants, 1698 to 1940. Volume II.** Maud Pugh. In 1995, Clearfield Company published the first volume of Maud Pugh's detailed genealogical account of the early settlers of the Capon Valley in Hampshire County, Virginia (now West Virginia). We are pleased to announce that the second volume of Capon Valley. Its Pioneers and Their Descendants, 1698 to 1940 is available at this time. While Volume I began with a brief history of the Capon Valley, a majestic area set in the foothills of the Blue Ridge Mountains of West Virginia, Volume II, which in no way duplicates the earlier volume, provides historical background on the formation of Hampshire County, road construction, the establishment of churches, schools and newspapers, public officials, and related subjects. The author has also abstracted a number of early marriage records and deeds, as well as a list of Capon Valley residents who served in the Confederate Army. Like its companion volume--though half again as long--the bulk of this one consists of genealogical essays and Bible records referring to the pioneering families of the region. Following is a list of the families appearing in Volume II, each of which was absent from Volume I or is here represented by lines not found in the earlier work: Ambler, Anderson, Baylis, Brill, Cape, Carter, Cooper, Cowgell, Deaver, Delaplain, Edwards, Emmett, Frye, Garvin, Giffin, Gothrop, Haines, Harloe-Kelso, Hayden, Hietts, Hockman, Hugh-Ogden, Johnson, Kackley, Klein, La Follette, Largent, McCook, McDonald, McKee, McKeever, Malick, Mauk, Milleson, Nixon, Orndorff, Park, Pennington-Ridgeway, Pepper, Powell, Reid, Sine, Slane, Smith, Snapp, Stump, Swisher, Tate, Ullery, and Williamson. Also included are photographs of a number of Capon Valley descendants. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 520 - FTM Icon)

- **West Virginia Revolutionary Ancestors Whose Services Were Non-military and Whose Names, Therefore, Do Not Appear in Revolutionary Indexes of Soldiers and Sailors.** Anne Waller Reddy. This is a list of names of approximately 2,000 West Virginians whose Public Claims are on record in manuscripts at the Virginia State Library. Claims were registered for people who nursed the sick and wounded, fed the troops, furnished supplies, buried the dead, rode express, and manufactured firearms. This list was compiled for the benefit of those who desire to trace ancestors who gave service in the Revolutionary War but whose names do not appear in the published indexes and rolls of Revolutionary soldiers and sailors. This index to the Public Claims is particularly valuable, therefore, because it contains names of patriots whose services are recorded in no other place unless they rendered military as well as non-military service. Each patriot is identified by name and county of residence. At the back of the volume the researcher will find a selection of excerpts from Revolutionary Warrants taken from the records of Berkeley, Botetourt, Greenbrier, Hampshire, and Monogalia counties, Virginia. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 520 - FTM Icon)

- **Early Records, Hampshire County, Virginia.** Clara McCormick Sage and Laura Sage Jones. Hampshire County was the first county wholly in the territory that is now West Virginia. The documents contained in this carefully compiled work are therefore the earliest records of West Virginia. They consist of alphabetically arranged abstracts of: (1) deeds, mortgages, leases, and other instruments from the 1760s to 1800; (2) state censuses of Hampshire County, 1782 and 1784; (3) Revolutionary pensioners in Hampshire County, 1835; (4) marriage bonds, 1824-28; (5) wills from the 1770s to the 1860s; and (6) early estate records. The index contains 11,000 entries, with women listed under both maiden name and married name where known. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 520 - FTM Icon)

WEST VIRGINIA - COMPACT DISCS

- **Cabell County Annals and Families.** George Selden Wallace. George Selden Wallace's annals of Cabell County, West Virginia, trace the county's history from county formation and early settlement through the pivotal Civil War era to World War I and the Great Depression. Special chapters are devoted to the county's institutional life, including churches, railroads, schools, manufacturers, theaters, public utilities, and so on. Preceding the every-name index at the back of the volume are various lists of county, state, and federal officials from Cabell County, as well as muster rolls from the War of 1812 through World War I. The genealogical plum of the volume, however, is the detailed sketches of 100 Cabell County families, which constitute fully one-third of the entire volume. Genealogical Publishing Company (CD 520 - FTM Icon)

1670-1929: Virginia Vital Records - Marriages. (CD 754 - Ancestry Icon)

1728-1850: Marriage Index - Includes names and marriage dates for selected counties. (CD 229 - FTM Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1850-1880: U.S. Census Index - Mortality Records. (CD 164 - GRS Icon)

1860 U.S. Census Index - Heads of Household. (CD 24 - GRS Icon)

1863-1900: West Virginia Marriage Index. (CD 241 - FTM Icon)

1870 U.S. Census Index - Heads of Household. (CD 34 - GRS Icon)

1870 U.S. Census Index - Heads of household with age and birthplace information. (CD 290 - GRS Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for West Virginia. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Cumberland CD 13 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

WISCONSIN - COMPACT DISCS

Wisconsin

Birth/Christening/Marriage Records - Contains names taken from church and civil records and other collections for selected counties. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

1790-1907: Land Records - Includes names, transaction dates, and locations. (CD 255 - FTM Icon)

1830s-1900s: Michigan and Wisconsin Marriage Indexes. (CD 251 - FTM Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1860 U.S. Census Index - Heads of Household. (CD 39 - GRS Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for Wisconsin. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Great Lakes CD 34 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

WYOMING - COMPACT DISCS

Wyoming

Birth/Christening/Marriage Records - Contains names taken from church and civil records and other collections for selected counties. (North American Vital Records Index CDs - Resource File Viewer Icon)

1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties. (CDs 310-320; FTM Icon)

1850-1880: U.S. Census Index - Mortality Records. (CD 164 - GRS Icon)

1880 U.S. Census - Contains the complete 1880 United States Census for Wyoming Territory. Click the *Details Icon* to view parents' birthplaces, occupations, and other detailed genealogical information. Neighbors living on either side of the family can also be identified. (1880 U.S. Census/Western States CD 35 - Resource File Viewer Icon)

RESEARCH AIDS/GENERAL INFORMATION - COMPACT DISCS

Research Aids/General Information

Ancestry Reference Library 2000 - Contains twenty of the most important genealogy reference works in print-fully indexed and instantly searchable: *The Source: A Guidebook of American Genealogy*; *The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library*; *The Library of Congress: A Guide to Genealogical & Historical Research*; *Ancestry's Red Book: American State, County, & Town Sources*; *The Archives: A Guide to the National Archives Field Branches*; *US Military Records: A Guide to Federal & State Sources*; *Guide to Genealogical Research in the National Archives*; *The Twentieth Century Biographical Dictionary of Notable Americans*; *Herringshaw's Encyclopedia of American Biography of the 19th Century*; *Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army*; *Biographical Directory of the American Congress: 1774-1949*; *American Biographical Notes*; *Daughters of America, or Women of the Century*; *The Biographical Cyclopaedia of American Women*; *Plymouth Colony: Its History and People 1620-1691*; *They Became Americans: Finding Naturalization Records and Ethnic Origins*; *Ancestry's Concise Genealogical Dictionary*; *The Dawes Commission and the Allotment of the Five Civilized Tribes*; *Printed Sources: A Guide to Published Genealogical Records*; *Family History Made Easy*. (CD 760 - Ancestry Icon)

AniMap Historical Atlas and SiteFinder - Use this CD to find the location of old towns and county boundaries. This program will display over 2,300 maps to show the changing county boundaries for each of the 48 adjacent United States for every year since colonial times. SiteFinder contains listings for more than 799,000 places in the United States plus more than 120,000 variant names. (CD 900 - AniMap Icon)

(Note: A better way to find the location of towns and other geographic and geologic features is to use the U.S. Geological Survey data base. The query form can be accessed by going to Google and entering: *usgs query*. This free government site also provides detailed maps and aerial photographs of the features.)

Census Book - Detailed information about the U.S. Federal Censuses. (CD 778 - Census Book Icon)

Genealogists All-in One Address Book - Contains the following books: *County Courthouse Book* - Names, addresses, phone numbers, and selected summaries of holdings and services offered; *Directory of Family Associations* - Includes contact information for approximately 6,500 U.S. family associations; *Genealogist's Address Book* - List of more than 20,000 genealogical and historical organizations and resources. (CD 115 - FTM Icon)

Names Glossary - Provides information on the historical roots of names. (Generations Grande Suite Icon)

Periodical Source Index (PERSI 2000) - Computer searchable index (by surname, locality, and research methodology) of articles from almost 5,000 genealogy and history periodicals. Includes Canadian (and French Canadian) publications. (CD 750 - Ancestry Icon)

Ancestry Magazine: 1994-1999 - Includes six years of how-to articles, product reviews, and research sources from Ancestry Magazine. (CD 755 - Ancestry Icon)

Street Atlas USA - Detailed maps of US communities. (Street Atlas USA CD - Atlas Icon)

Encarta Encyclopedia - Reference encyclopedia containing thousands of articles, illustrations, maps, etc. (Encarta Encyclopedia CD - Encyclopedia Icon)

Snapshot Special Edition - Program to electronically repair, resize, organize scanned photographs and documents. (Generations CD 2 - Generations SnapShot Icon)

Zip Code Directory - U.S. Zip Code Directory for all 50 States, the 8 U.S. Territories and Possessions, and the District of Columbia. The cities and counties are Soundex Coded. (CD 49 - GRS Icon)

COMPACT DISCS - NUMERICAL ORDER

Compact Disks - Numerical Order

<u>CD No.</u>	<u>Title/Description</u>
1	Master Name Index - Automated Archives, Inc. index.
2	Marriage Index - Illinois; Indiana; Kentucky; Ohio, Tennessee.
3	Marriage Index - Alabama; Georgia; South Carolina.
4	Marriage Index - Maryland; North Carolina; Virginia.
5	Marriage Index - Arkansas; Mississippi; Missouri; Texas.
6	Marriage Index - Arkansas.
12	Everton's Computerized Family File, Volume 1.
15	Everton Family Pedigrees
17	United States/Europe Birth Records.
19	Egle's Notes and Queries of Pennsylvania.
20	1880 U.S. Census Index for Ohio.
21	1860 U.S. Census Index for New York.
22	1860 U.S. Census Index - Delaware; New Jersey; Pennsylvania.
24	1860 U.S. Census Index - District of Columbia; Maryland; North Carolina; Virginia; West Virginia.
26	1860 U.S. Census Index - (Alabama; Arkansas; Florida; Georgia; Louisiana; Mississippi; South Carolina.
27	1860 U.S. Census Index - Illinois; Indiana.
34	1870 U.S. Census Index - Kentucky; North Carolina; Virginia; West Virginia.
35	1880 U.S. Census Index for Cook County.
39	1860 U.S. Census Index for Wisconsin.
49	1860 U.S. Census Index for Texas; 1870 U.S. Census Index for Texas; 1880 U.S. Census Index for Texas; 1890 U.S. Census Index for Texas; Texas Social Security Death Records.
51	1860 U.S. Census Index for Massachusetts.
77	1860 U.S. Census Index for Maine.
78	1860 U.S. Census Index for Vermont.
80	1860 U.S. Census Index for Connecticut.
100	Family Pedigrees: United Ancestries.
101	Automated Family Pedigrees #2.
108	Gentech95 Family Files
115	Genealogists All-in One Address Book.
116	1871: Ontario Census
117	New England Families #1.
118	Canadian Genealogy Index.
119	Confederate Soldiers
120	Connecticut Officers and Soldiers
129	Pennsylvania Church Records - Adams; Berks; Lancaster Counties.
130	Pennsylvania German Church Records.
131	1890: Veterans' Schedules Index for Selected States.
132	New York Revolutionary War Records.
133	Revolutionary Patriots of Maryland and Delaware.
134	Massachusetts Civil War Soldiers and Sailors.
143	New York in the Revolution and the War of 1812.
144	Loyalists in the American Revolution.
145	Revolutionary War Pension Lists.
146	Military Records.
147	Massachusetts Revolutionary War Soldiers and Sailors.
156	Mid-Atlantic Genealogies.
157	Early New York Families
160	Index to Upstate New York Source Records
162	Virginia Genealogies #1.
164	U.S. Census Index - Mortality Records: Alabama; Arizona; Arkansas; California; Colorado; Connecticut; Dakota Territory; Delaware; District of Columbia; Florida; Georgia; Idaho; Illinois; Indiana;

COMPACT DISCS - NUMERICAL ORDER

Iowa; Kansas; Kentucky; Louisiana; Minnesota; Mississippi; Montana; Nebraska; Nevada; North Dakota; Ohio; Oregon; Pennsylvania; South Dakota; Tennessee; Texas; Utah; Vermont; Virginia; Washington; West Virginia; Wyoming.

166 Pennsylvania Church Records.
168 Cemetery Records: Salt Lake City
169 Genealogical Dictionary of New England.
170 Immigrants to the New World.
171 Mayflower Families.
172 Pennsylvania Vital Records.
173 1600s-1800s: Genealogies of Long Island Families.
174 Virginia Vital Records #1.
175 Ohio Vital Records #1.
177 Ohio Vital Records #2.
178 Church Records - Delaware; Maryland.
179 Connecticut Genealogies.
180 Rhode Island Genealogies #1.
181 English Origins of New England Families.
182 New Jersey Genealogies #1.
184 Colonial Families of Maryland.
185 Kentucky Genealogies #1
186 Virginia Genealogies #2.
187 Virginia Genealogies #3.
188 Index to Griffith's Valuation of Ireland.
190 The New Jersey Biographical Index.
191 Southern Genealogies #1.
192 Encyclopedia of Quaker Genealogy
193 Pennsylvania County and Family Histories
194 Massachusetts and Maine Genealogies.
195 Maryland Genealogies and Marriages.
196 Southeastern Pennsylvania Birth Index.
197 Ireland Census Index for Londonderry and Cavan.
201 U.S. & Canada Surname Folder Index
202 Virginia Historical Index.
204 Ontario Genealogical Records.
205 Virginia Genealogies #4.
206 Maryland Probate Records.
207 Massachusetts Local & Family Histories.
208 Maryland Genealogical Society Bulletin.
209 Pennsylvania Wills.
213 Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine.
214 New York Deaths
215 Rhode Island Vital Records.
220 Massachusetts Vital Records.
222 Iowa Marriage Index.
224 Maryland Marriage Index.
225 Marriage Index. Arizona; California; Idaho; Nevada.
226 Marriage Index - Georgia.
227 Marriage Index - Arkansas; California; Iowa; Louisiana; Minnesota; Missouri; Oregon; Texas.
228 Marriage Index - Illinois; Indiana.
229 Marriage Index - Kentucky; North Carolina; Tennessee; Virginia; West Virginia.
231 Massachusetts Marriage Index.
233 Kentucky Marriage Index.
234 Missouri Marriage Index.
235 Tennessee Marriage Index.
236 Ohio Marriage Index.
237 Georgia Marriage Index.

COMPACT DISCS - NUMERICAL ORDER

- 238 Genealogical Records: New York
- 239 Marriage Index - New York City.
- 240 New Jersey Marriage Index
- 241 West Virginia Marriage Index.
- 242 Marriage Index - Florida; Mississippi.
- 243 Indiana Marriage Index.
- 244 Arkansas Marriage Index.
- 245 North Carolina Marriage Index.
- 248 Alabama Marriage Index.
- 250 Illinois Marriage Index.
- 251 Marriage Index - Michigan; Wisconsin.
- 253 Land Records - Arkansas; Florida; Louisiana.
- 255 Land Records - (Alabama; Arkansas; Florida; Louisiana; Michigan; Minnesota; Ohio; Wisconsin.
- 256 Boston Passenger and Immigration Lists.
- 257 Irish Immigrants to North America.
- 258 Philadelphia Naturalization Records.
- 259 Baltimore Passenger and Immigration Lists.
- 262 Irish Land Tax Survey.
- 264 Irish to America Passenger and Immigration Lists, Vol. 2.
- 267 German and Swiss Settlers in America.
- 268 Scottish Immigrants to North America.
- 269 Immigration Records: Dutch in America
- 271 Irish Flax Grower's List.
- 273 New York Passenger and Immigration Lists.
- 275 Irish Source Records.
- 284 1870 U.S. Census Index for Massachusetts.
- 285 1870 U.S. Census Index for Western Pennsylvania.
- 286 1870 U.S. Census Index for Eastern Pennsylvania.
- 287 1870 U.S. Census Index for New York City.
- 288 1870 U.S. Census Index - Baltimore; Chicago; St. Louis.
- 289 1870 U.S. Census Index - North Carolina; South Carolina.
- 290 1870 U.S. Census Index - Virginia; West Virginia.
- 291 1870 U.S. Census Index for Georgia.
- 310-20 1607-1880: U.S. Census Bundle - Census Indexes for Selected Counties.
- 335 1910 U.S. Census Index for Idaho.
- 350 The Complete Book of Emigrants.
- 351 Roll of Honor for Civil War Union Soldiers.
- 352 Immigrants to America
- 354 Passenger and Immigration Lists Index.
- 355 Germans to America.
- 356 Germans to America.
- 357 Irish to America.
- 358 New Orleans Passenger and Immigration Lists.
- 359 Philadelphia Passenger and Immigration Lists.
- 368 British and American Coats of Arms
- 398 Texas Marriage Index
- 399 Marriage Indexes - District of Columbia; Delaware; Maryland; Virginia.
- 400 Marriage Index for Ohio.
- 401 New York Marriage Index.
- 402 New York Marriage Index #2
- 403 Marriage Records.
- 404 Maine Marriage Index.
- 407 Tennessee Marriages
- 449 New England Local and Family Histories.
- 500 Southern Biographies and Genealogies.
- 502 Massachusetts Town, Probate, and Vital Records.

COMPACT DISCS - NUMERICAL ORDER

503 Virginia Colonial Records.
504 Early New England Settlers.
506 Lineages of Hereditary Society Members.
508 Midwest Pioneers.
509 North Carolina Wills
510 Colonial Virginia Source Records.
511 Early Tennessee Settlers.
512 Pennsylvania Colonial Records.
513 Virginia Land, Marriage, and Probate Records.
514 Early Texas Settlers.
515 Connecticut Local and Family Histories.
516 Early Georgia Settlers.
517 Early South Carolina Settlers.
518 Colonial New Jersey Source Records.
519 Early Kentucky Settlers.
520 Early West Virginia Settlers.
521 Maryland Settlers and Soldiers.
522 Acadian Genealogies.
523 Louisiana Marriage Records.
524 Early North Carolina Settlers
528 Early Ohio Settlers
600 Huguenot Settlers in North America and Europe.
650 Kentucky Land Records
651 Ohio Land and Tax Records.
652 Pennsylvania Land Records for Bucks and Lancaster Counties.
740 Mayflower Legacy and Other New England Town Records.
741 Consolidated Index to the Early Vital Records of Six Eastern Massachusetts Counties.
750 Periodical Source Index (PERSI 2000).
751 Kentucky Vital Records - Marriages.
752 Kentucky Vital Records - Deaths.
753 Oregon Vital Records - Deaths.
754 Virginia Vital Records - Marriages.
755 Ancestry Magazine: 1994-1999
756 English Parish Records: England (General)
757 English Parish Records: Huntingdonshire, etc.
758 English Parish Records: Hampshire, etc.
760 Ancestry Reference Library 2000.
772 1910 U.S. Census Index for New York City
773 1870 U.S. Census Index for Missouri
774 1870 U.S. Census Index for Tennessee
778 Census Book.
801 Mormon Immigration Index.
802 1851: British Census for Devon, Norfolk, and Warwick.
803 Freedman's Bank Records.
804 Mormon Trail.
805 Acadian-Cajun Family Trees.
810 1880: Cherokee Nation Census
820 Bible Records - New England Historic Genealogical Society.
830 Great Migration Begins
878 Guion Miller Roll: Eastern Cherokee Court of Claims
900 AniMap Historical Atlas and SiteFinder.
905 Australian Vital Records Index.
910 Mexico Vital Records Index.
915 Indiana Local History
920 Missouri Records